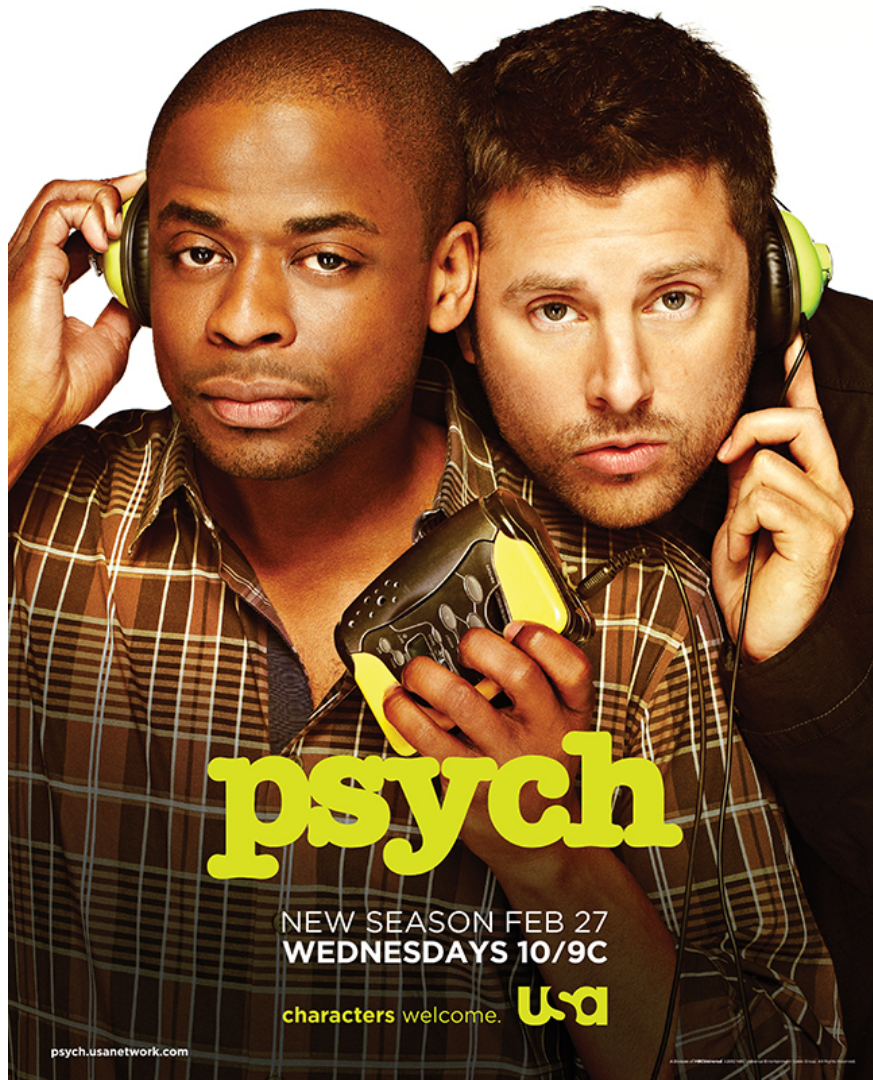


# psych Episode Guide

**Episodes 001-120**

**Last episode aired Wednesday March 26, 2014**

**Real. Fake.  
I've Heard It Both Ways.**



psych.usanetwork.com

© www.usanetwork.com



© 2014 [www.tv.com](http://www.tv.com)



© 2014  
[www.usanetwork.com](http://www.usanetwork.com)



© 2014 [www.imdb.com](http://www.imdb.com)



© 2014 [www.examiner.com](http://www.examiner.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the Psych episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.usanetwork.com> and <http://www.imdb.com> and <http://www.examiner.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a  $\LaTeX$  file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was  $\LaTeX$ ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create\_eps\_guide v0.59

# Contents

<b>Season 1</b>	<b>1</b>
1 Pilot . . . . .	3
2 Spellingg Bee . . . . .	7
3 Speak Now or Forever Hold Your Piece . . . . .	11
4 Woman Seeking Dead Husband – Smokers Okay, No Pets . . . . .	13
5 9 Lives . . . . .	15
6 Weekend Warriors . . . . .	19
7 Who Ya Gonna Call? . . . . .	23
8 Shawn vs. The Red Phantom . . . . .	25
9 Forget Me Not . . . . .	27
10 From the Earth to Starbucks . . . . .	29
11 He Loves Me, He Loves Me Not, He Loves Me, Oops He’s Dead . . . . .	33
12 Cloudy...Chance of Murder . . . . .	35
13 Game Set... Muuurder? . . . . .	37
14 Poker? I Barely Know Her . . . . .	39
15 Scary Sherry: Bianca’s Toast . . . . .	41
<b>Season 2</b>	<b>43</b>
1 American Duos . . . . .	45
2 Sixty Five Million Years Off . . . . .	47
3 Psy vs. Psy . . . . .	51
4 Zero To Murder in Sixty Seconds . . . . .	55
5 And Down the Stretch Comes Murder . . . . .	59
6 Meat is Murder, But Murder is Also Murder . . . . .	61
7 If You’re So Smart, Then Why Are You Dead? . . . . .	63
8 Rob-a-Bye Baby . . . . .	65
9 Bounty Hunters! . . . . .	67
10 Gus’ Dad May Have Killed An Old Guy! . . . . .	69
11 There’s Something About Mira . . . . .	71
12 The Old and the Restless . . . . .	73
13 Lights, Camera ... Homicidio . . . . .	75
14 Dis-Lodged . . . . .	77
15 Black and Tan: A Crime of Fashion . . . . .	79
16 Shawn (and Gus) of the Dead . . . . .	81
<b>Season 3</b>	<b>83</b>
1 Ghosts . . . . .	85
2 Murder?... Anyone?... Anyone?... Bueller? . . . . .	87
3 Daredevils! . . . . .	89
4 The Greatest Adventure in the History of Basic Cable . . . . .	91
5 Disco Didn’t Die. It Was Murdered! . . . . .	93
6 There Might Be Blood . . . . .	95
7 Talk Derby to Me . . . . .	97
8 Gus Walks into a Bank . . . . .	99

9	Christmas Joy	101
10	Six Feet Under the Sea	103
11	Lassie Did a Bad Bad Thing	105
12	Earth, Wind and... Wait for It	107
13	Any Given Friday Night at 10pm, 9pm Central	109
14	Truer Lies	111
15	Tuesday the 17th	113
16	An Evening With Mr. Yang	115

**Season 4 117**

1	Extradition: British Columbia	119
2	He Dead	121
3	High Noon-ish	123
4	The Devil's in the Details...and in the Upstairs Bedroom	125
5	Shawn Has the Yips	127
6	Bollywood Homicide	129
7	High Top Fade Out	131
8	Let's Get Hairy	133
9	Shawn Takes a Shot in the Dark	135
10	You Can't Handle This Episode	137
11	Thrill Seekers & Hell Raisers	139
12	A Very Juliet Episode	141
13	Death Is in the Air	143
14	Think Tank	145
15	The Head, the Tail, the Whole Damn Episode	147
16	Mr. Yin Presents...	149

**Season 5 151**

1	Romeo and Juliet and Juliet	153
2	Feet Don't Kill Me Now	155
3	Not Even Close...Encounters	157
4	Chivalry Is Not Dead... but Someone Is	159
5	Shawn & Gus in Drag (Racing)	161
6	Viagra Falls	165
7	Ferry Tale	167
8	Shawn 2.0	169
9	One, Maybe Two, Ways Out	171
10	Extradition II: The Actual Extradition Part	173
11	In Plain Fright	175
12	Dual Spires	177
13	We'd Like to Thank the Academy	179
14	The Polarizing Express	183
15	Dead Bear Walking	185
16	Yin 3 in 2D	187

**Season 6 189**

1	Shawn Rescues Darth Vader	191
2	Last Night Gus	195
3	This Episode Sucks	199
4	The Amazing Psych-Man & Tap Man, Issue #2	201
5	Dead Man's Curve Ball	205
6	Shawn, Interrupted	207
7	In for a Penny...	209
8	The Tao of Gus	213

9	Neil Simon's Lover's Retreat . . . . .	217
10	Indiana Shawn and the Temple of the Kinda Crappy, Rusty Old Dagger . . . . .	219
11	Heeeere's Lassie . . . . .	223
12	Shawn and the Real Girl . . . . .	227
13	Let's Doo-Wop It Again . . . . .	231
14	Autopsy Turvy . . . . .	235
15	True Grits . . . . .	239
16	Santabarbaratown . . . . .	243

**Season 7** **247**

1	Santabarbaratown 2 . . . . .	249
2	Juliet Takes a Luvvah . . . . .	251
3	Lassie Jerky . . . . .	255
4	No Country for Two Old Men . . . . .	259
5	100 Clues . . . . .	261
6	Cirque du Soul . . . . .	263
7	Deez Nups . . . . .	267
8	Right Turn or Left for Dead . . . . .	271
9	Juliet Wears the Pantsuit . . . . .	275
10	Santa Barbarian Candidate . . . . .	279
11	Office Space . . . . .	281
12	Dead Air . . . . .	283
13	Nip and Suck It . . . . .	285
14	No Trout About It . . . . .	287
15	Psych: The Musical . . . . .	289

**Season 8** **293**

1	Lock, Stock, Some Smoking Barrels and Burton Guster's Goblet of Fire . . . . .	295
2	S.E.I.Z.E. the Day . . . . .	299
3	Remake A.K.A. Cloudy...With a Chance of Improvement . . . . .	303
4	Someone's Got a Woody . . . . .	307
5	Cog Blocked . . . . .	311
6	1967: A Psych Odyssey . . . . .	315
7	Shawn and Gus Truck Things Up . . . . .	319
8	A Touch of Sweevil . . . . .	323
9	A Nightmare on State Street . . . . .	327
10	The Break-Up . . . . .	331

**Actor Appearances** **335**



# **Season One**





# Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday July 7, 2006  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Michael Engler  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Anne Dudek (Lucinda), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter)  
Recurring Role: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)  
Guest Stars: Sean Devine (Laughing Doctor), Jocelyne Loewen (Lobster Shack Blonde), Ingrid Tesch (Waitress), Robert Parent (Malcolm Orso), Jason Bryden (Camden McCallum), P. Lynn Johnson (Mrs. McCallum), Pascale Hutton (Katarina McCallum), Don S. Davis (Mr. McCallum), Michael Roberds (Manager), Dagmar Midcap (Reporter), Patricia Idlette (Desk Sergeant), Catherine Thomas (Office Manager), Stephen Sisk (Courier), Ian Robison (Bodyguard), Christopher Heyerdahl (Long Hair), Matthew Finlason (Bill), Peter Kelamis (Dr. Metz), Lucia Walters (Nurse), Artine Brown (Officer), Dylan Rhymer (Billy Camp), Anthony Harrison (Patrolman), Rob Bruner (Police Artist), Mark Acheson (Suspect), Josh Hayden (Young Shawn)  
Production Code: 1001  
Summary: When Shawn Spencer is arrested for calling in an accurate tip to the police because only the perpetrator would know the details, his only way out is pretending to be a psychic. It turns out Santa Barbara PD isn't done with him. They ask him to consult on a kidnapping case, and a business is born.



Shawn and his father are in a diner and when Shawn asks for the cake, his father tells him to shut his eyes. He then asks Shawn different questions that no one should possibly know unless they happened to be a psychic.

The scene switches over to a grown up Shawn who is about to make out with his waitress he took home. While they are on

the couch together, he sees a case on the news and realizes who was stealing the stereos from a local store. He calls the police and tells them and the girl is amazed at the fact that he was a cop. He says he isn't a cop, and hangs the phone up and goes back to her.

Shawn goes into the police department and says hello to the officer at the desk, but she won't answer him so he goes to sit down and listens in on the cop's conversation on the phone. He asks about getting his money for his tip, and they sit him down in the room and they start asking him questions. When he figures out that he is a main suspect he gets annoyed and gets up to leave. They are about to arrest him when he tells them that he is psychic. He tells the receptionist at the desk, he overheard earlier, about her grandmother and they only then start to believe him. He leaves the building when Karen Vick comes and stops him. She says how unlikely it is that he is psychic. She asks for his help on a kidnapping case.

Shawn visits Gus and says how they are going to open up their own psychic investigation together. Gus isn't interested, but he finally consents when he finds out the police think Shawn

is psychic and he will only have to help for the day. They get to the house of the heir who was kidnapped and he sees that the trash has just been put out. He roots through it to find that three bags of very expensive dog food have been opened at the same time, but Gus fails to get where this is going. Gus finally gets fed up with going through the trash and they finally go inside. Once inside the house, Shawn gets sidetracked when he sees a picture of the family's daughter. He is taken with her and Gus wants to actually get to the case. She walks down the stairs and he becomes embarrassed when she hears him ranting about how wonderful she must be. He asks her if she is seeing anyone and she says yes. She also seems surprised that they called in a psychic for the case.

One of the police officers on the case tells Shawn to go and help with the drawing of the criminal. Gus walks in while they are finishing the drawing and he realizes that Shawn has told the artist to draw Katarina's boyfriend from the photo in the room. Katarina and her mother come in and Katarina remarks that the cap that her boyfriend was wearing in the drawing was the exact one she gave him. Shawn tells everyone to stop and he has a 'vision' and says that Bill, the man drawn in the drawing was not a criminal, but just a horrible human being.

They are leaving and Gus is angry because it seems that all Shawn did at the crime scene was hit on Katarina, accuse her boyfriend of the crime, and dig through the trash. Shawn then informs Gus that Bill is not Katarina's boyfriend. Gus is confused and Shawn says that they are free to see other people. Gus gets into his car and Shawn tells him to come back, but he leaves the house anyway.

Gus is awoken by someone in his apartment and he gets a heavy case and is about to ram it into the person and finds it to be Shawn. Gus asks Shawn what he is doing there, and Shawn says he has solved the case. Gus leaves the room because he is so skeptical of Shawn, but his curiosity gets the better of him and he wants to know. Shawn said that he kidnapped himself. Gus rolls his eyes at that idea, but Shawn says Camden had been planning the kidnapping scheme for over a year. Gus asks where he found the photo in his hand that proved his point and he says in Katarina's room. Gus freaks out and asks how. Shawn says that one thing led to another.

They leave to go and finish the case up when they are pulled over for speeding, Shawn gets out of it by showing the cop that his father was a cop. They go on to the family's cabin and see Camden's dog, who he never goes anywhere without. Shawn commends Camden for planning the whole thing with his friend's help, Malcolm, who disappeared over a year ago. That way Malcolm would be on no police lists of any sort. Gus becomes extremely excited, but Shawn says that they are going back to the police department and he is going to have another vision and lead them to the cabin.

They meet up with two detectives and they say they have no time to play games with Shawn and Gus, and go into the restaurant. Shawn warns them not to eat the chicken because he realized that the cook had hay fever extremely bad. They finally go out and find the two waiting by the car and drive to the cabin together. The Detective sees the dog and they call for backup. They are waiting to see what is going to happen and the dog goes up to Shawn and has red on his whiskers. They are asked to come to the cabin and Shawn tells Gus about their new agency. They walk into the cabin and see two men dead. One is on the floor with a pool of blood beside his head and the other one has a single gunshot to the head and is holding a gun.

Gus and Shawn are sitting in the police station and Shawn is not happy that the police plan to close the investigation down and say it was a murder/suicide. They see Camden's father has a bandage on his wrist, and he wants to speak to him, but the Detectives on the case don't let him see it. He goes to see his father and they go out to lunch. He asks his father for help and his father doesn't want to be apart of the entire situation. His father instructs Shawn to close his eyes and he asks him how many hats are in the room. Shawn nails it, but his father says it isn't good enough. His father says he is over looking someone and says goodbye to Shawn.

Gus and Shawn are in his car and are spying on Katarina and her boyfriend when they see she has a black bag probably full of ransom cash. Gus realizes that Shawn is dating a murderer and gets quite a laugh out of it. Katarina's Mercedes drives off and they follow her. She parks her car in the alley and is talking to a guy when Shawn gets out of the car and takes the black bag that is full of old clothes she was taking to a thrift store... not ransom money.

Shawn realizes that there is probably more in the bag and he wants to see. Gus goes into the thrift store and plans to swipe the bag. Gus is confronted by the same man and he turns his

attention to Shawn when he sees that he is stealing the bag after he is tipped off by a frightened Gus. They get the bag and get out of the place just in time. They open the bag to find nothing. Shawn gets some money from Gus to try to simulate how much money was in the bag. They figure out that the ransom was probably paid and that it was around five million dollars.

Shawn goes to the Police Department and finally gets a Detective to help him. He finds out that Ourso was seen around the cabin before the murder by the same man. He goes back to the family house and accuses Camden's father of murder. He says that a ransom drop happened and then he drives away and he recognizes the car and figures out that they are at the cabin. Shawn says that he didn't mean to kill him, but he accidentally pushed Camden to the floor and he smashes his head on the oak table. He then sees the pistol on the table and kills Malcolm. He then covers his tracks to make it look like a suicide. The father becomes angry with the accusations and Gus makes Shawn leave. Gus tells Shawn that the wrist injury was actually from a dog bite. Shawn calls the police for an intruder at the McCallum house posing as McCallum himself and he says that it is a psychic who is bothering him. Shawn and Gus are arrested for trespassing and as they are getting into the cop car Shawn has a vision. The vision turns out to be of the dog biting the intruder, which happens to be Camden's father, McCallum. Shawn says to check the wound and he admits it was him and says it was an accident. Shawn asks Gus if this will ruin his chances with Katarina. He walks into the Police Chief's office as his father is leaving. He asks about his fee and she says to come in after he signs for it. He asks why and she says she has a case for him involving a chop shop in the area. Shawn runs out to see his father and his father informs him he won't cover for Shawn any longer and drives away.

Shawn is driving the car and Gus and him step out to see an office called Psych. Shawn informs him that it is their agency. Gus is not happy, but Shawn informs Gus that they have another case. They drive off to work on a case involving dragsters.



## Spellingg Bee

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday July 14, 2006
Writer:	Steve Franks
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)
Guest Stars:	Aleks Paunovic (Security Guard), Issey Lamb (Brendan Vu), Winnie Hung (Brendan Vu's Mother), John Shaw (Replacement Spellmaster), Alexander Calvert (Jiri Prochazka), Peter D'Souza (Kid), Dagmar Midcap (Channel 8 Reporter), Isobelle Deluce (Speller 46), Cady Dyck (Speller 118), Shane Hempseed (Speller), Richard Zeman (Miklos Prochazka), Alex Bruhanski (Spellmaster Cavanaugh), Bud Collins (Himself), Kyle Pejpar (Young Shawn), Nimet Kanji (Mrs. Barenholdt), Peter Abrams (Spellmaster), Brendan Beiser (Color Commentator), Deni De Lory (Mother), Julien Hill (Young Gus), Christine Willes (Ms. Foote), Robin Nelson (Hophead)
Production Code:	1002
Summary:	Gus believes he's reached his personal nirvana when he and Shawn are asked to help investigate the disappearance of an inhaler at the Regional Spelling Bee, but things turn deadly with the murder of the bee's spellmaster and only Gus' encyclopedic knowledge of the event can help Shawn solve the case.



The episode starts out in a diner, where an attractive woman steals Shawn's seat. He then proceeds to notice things about her (i.e. cat hair on her shoes, picture of older couple in her purse and so forth). He then proceeds to hit on her – but she doesn't really want to have anything to do with him. Shawn shows off his skills, but it still doesn't do much for her – though he gets her name, Juliet. Then a guy walks in, and Juliet perks up. That's when Shawn realizes that she is a cop. She denies it of course, but the fact that she pulls out a gun and points it at the guy at the same time that a bunch of cops (including the Lassiter) charge in, sort of puts a damper on her denial. She looks rather shaky, and when the other cops leave with the creepy guy she puts her gun away sheepishly. Shawn says "first time pulling your gun?" She replies "Maybe" and then walks away.

The episode then flashes to a scene from Gus's past. He is at a spelling bee where he has to spell *aggiornamento*. Gus is very nervous, and starts out "agg...." and someone in the audience mouths the letter "O" after a few miscues, Gus accepts the advice and says "O" however that is wrong.

Gus and Shawn are in the Psych office where Gus is watching the spelling bee championship. Shawn mocks him for a bit. Particularly the fact that Gus is shocked that a favourite is eliminated early, it seems that he has had a bad spell. However, when they showed the incorrect spell, Shawn becomes interested. He thinks that the kid's inhaler was tampered with (though Gus

doesn't believe him). They then get a call from the chief asking them to go investigate. It seems that the kid thought something was wrong with his inhaler as well...and it seemed to disappear after the incident. Gus is excited to be going to the bee...so Shawn asks him why he can't get him this excited about girls.

They get to the bee just as the chief is leaving. Evidentially, it's not quite as high of a priority for her as it is for Gus. They go into interview the kids and find that the Spellmaster has called a press conference after the round was over.

They go to the back to the back room to interview the kids and their parents (where Gus keeps using big words). Gus is still upset about that spelling bee when he was a kid. They interview some children and their parents.

In the front room the Spellmaster is getting ready to give a press conference. However, instead of the press conference, he starts to act distressed and falls of a balcony to his death.

Seeing as there is a dead guy now, the cops decide to show up again. Lassiter comes in with the cop from the dinner (Juliet) and she tries to convince him (unsuccessfully) to be sensitive. Meanwhile, Shawn is upstairs convincing a superstitious cop that there is a dangerous spirit up on the balcony. Hey, he has to get some alone time with the crime scene somehow.

After investigating, he finds that the Chinese food may be poisoned... and that the spellmaster was suspicious about one of the contestants. However, Lassiter is in the midst of a press conference where he declared it to be an accident. Shawn of course goes into one of his "psychic" fits and declares that the spellmaster was murdered.

Gus tells Shawn that he will never prove that it was poisoned... particularly since the cops won't let him use their lab since they think he is full of it. So Shawn goes to his father for help. At first his father refuses to help, but then says that if Shawn completes the doghouse that he started in eight grade he will help. Evidentially, he thinks that Shawn never completes anything so he would like him to actually complete it. The episode then flashbacks to when Shawn was assigned to build the dog house - in order to prove that he was responsible enough to get a dog. Evidentially, he never proved himself responsible.

After a while, Shawn's dad came home and told him that he didn't approve of Shawn's efforts. Evidentially he did not follow the specifications that he was given in 1989. Shawn leaves on his motorcycle as we have a flashback to when his Dad told him he did it wrong the first time way back then. Returning to the present someone tries to run Shawn off the road.

Gus is at a restaurant where he is watching the spelling bee where he notices another kid uses an inhaler. He looks puzzled and writes down the doctor's name. He then gets a call saying that Shawn is in the hospital. While they were there they stopped by and saw Brendan (the kid who had the faulty inhaler). Gus then tells Shawn that the other kid has a fake inhaler. They decide that perhaps he gave Brendan a faulty inhaler.

Shawn goes back to his father's house where he works on the doghouse. His father comes over to help him, which shocks Shawn at first, but his Dad points out that Shawn had never asked for help before. When they finish the house, his Dad gives him the lab results... and tells him that it has a very dangerous drug. The Dad tells him that the guy at the lab was in his poker game, so it was easy to get the results.

Shawn then goes to the police station and tells him that the Spellmaster was poisoned. The cops are not impressed with Shawn's belief that he was poisoned...and since he is trying to keep up his psychic reputation, he can't give them the results.

They go back to the spelling bee where they are able to sneak in by stealing the ID of the new Spellmaster. They go into the Spellmaster booth to investigate, and find evidence that the old Spellmaster was investigating a kid, and had a camera set up. However it becomes time for another word to be given. Shawn panics and gives the word "banana".

They go out to see the end of the bee. They think they know who was being investigated, but don't know how. They have a nice discussion about winning words while the kid who was being investigated by the Spellmaster is up spelling a word. We then see that the kid's dad has a dictionary and is looking up the words... and seems to be doing something with a transmitter in his hands. The kid wins, but Shawn calls the cops.

When they are giving the kid the award, Shawn goes into a "psychic fit" and tells them that the kid was cheating. He tells everyone that the kid's father was transmitting the words via a wireless transmitter connected to the fake inhaler. The kid's father killed the Spellmaster because he knew that he had been caught.

It turns out that Juliet had also run the food through the lab, and she found the poison as well.

At the end, Shawn admits that he gave Gus the wrong letter back in the eighth grade. He said that he did it for Gus' own good (he was trying to keep him from being a loser). It seems that Gus didn't appreciate the "help".





## Speak Now or Forever Hold Your Piece

Season 1  
Episode Number: 3  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday July 21, 2006  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Michael Zinberg  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)  
Guest Stars: Diego Klattenhoff (Dylan Maxwell), Gina Holden (Bethany Cadman), Patricia Drake (Elaine The Receptionist), Sheila Paterson (Guest Book Grandmother), Sage Brocklebank (Officer Buzz McNab), Lindsay Bourne (Justice of the Peace), Guy Fauchon (Dietrich Mannheim), Christine Chatelain (Lacey Maxwell), Tom Butler (Attorney General Maxwell), Angela Hendricks (Secretary), Cam Chai (Bellman), DeeJay Jackson (Security Guard), Lakota Huffman (Flower Girl), Courtenay Dobbie (Maid), Twan Holliday (Stabber), Richard Ian Cox (Desk Clerk Bobby)  
Production Code: 1003  
Summary: Banned by Lassiter from participating in a high-profile engagement ring robbery investigation, Shawn and Gus finagle a wedding invitation and a place in the case – unbeknown to Lassiter – just as it turns from theft to murder with the discovery of a security guard's body.



"What if you find the bible? Are you going to throw that at me too? It seems a little sacrilegious to me, don't you think?"

This episode starts (like usual) with Shawn as a child. He is playing hide and go seek, when his father stops him. Not because he is playing in the house, but because he is doing it wrong.

We now see Shawn practicing his finely honed hide and go seek skills to spy on some police officers. Gus questions the wisdom of spying on police officers inside of a police station, but as we know by now, Shawn marches to the beat of a different drummer.

Shawn discovers that the police are working on a much more exciting case than the one that he as assigned. Thankfully, Shawn decides to take the more exciting case involving a stolen engagement ring to be used in the wedding of the son of the Attorney General...since otherwise we would have been stuck with an episode about computers stolen from a high school. Shawn tries to get 'officially' put on the more exciting case by solving the computer caper on the spot, but the chief says no.

Gus decides to go into work (evidentially he is not confident enough in the psychic gig to quit is real job) but Shawn decides to do some investigating of his own. He walks into the room where the Bride, Groom, and Maid of Honor are waiting. Anyway, Shawn talks to them a bit, and of course hits on the Maid of Honor, and even gets an invite to the wedding before the dreaded inspector Lassiter walks in. Lassiter threatens Shawn a bit and threatens to throw every book he can find at Shawn if Shawn gets involved in the. Though, Shawn doesn't seem all that concerned.

Shawn of course tries to get Gus to help him at this point, but Gus has other things to do...so Shawn has to fly solo. He goes down to the hotel where the other detectives are already trying to

figure things out. He gets access to the hotel by freaking out a germophobic security guard, and does a bit of digging...and even finds that Lassiter has a room there.

He later finds more information by spying on Lassiter's briefing from the air vents, and then by eating lunch with the very lovely inspector O'Hara. He decides that he really needs Gus now...and gets him by letting the ladies at work know that his (non-existent cat) broke a leg and needs his moral support at the veterinary hospital. It is either help Shawn, or look like a heartless monster. Helping Shawn ended up winning out.

They go down to the hotel, where they see the chief, who wishes them luck...but said that she officially never saw them. They manage to get keys to all the rooms by Shawn posing as an Interpol agent to impress a British employee of the hotel. It works rather well until the father of the groom discovers them in the room with the wedding party and tosses them out. All is not lost however, since he does have the key to Lassiter's room, and can order lots of room service...and plan a nice Bachelor party for the Groom.

Later that night at the Bachelor party, he questions the Groom, but finds that he is not the thief. There goes the idea of an insurance money scam. It turns out the Groom couldn't care less about the ring. After the Groom passes out, Gus and Shawn go to the Bachelor party. Shawn decides to get some alone time with the Maid of Honor. They go down stair where she complains that the bouquets that they will be using tomorrow are not good enough. She said that they will have to do, since the florist quit and the bridal party had to put them together at the last minute. Shawn says that they could fix them now...but unfortunately; the doors to the cooler are locked. Gus stumbles down and gets a bit pissed that the case isn't solved yet, but Shawn insists that they can figure it out at the wedding ceremony.

The next day, we see the wedding (with both Shawn and Gus in attendance) and Lassiter and O'Hara in the back of the church. When the preacher gets to "speak now or forever hold your peace" part, Shawn jumps into action. In his usual Shawn way, he tells us, and the wedding guests who the culprit was. It turns out it was the Maid of Honor. After hearing all the evidence, she bolts... but is of course caught in the end. Shawn was able to crack the case, and get the ring back, which was hidden in the bouquet of the Maid of Honor.

At the end we find that Lassiter is more than a little annoyed at the room service bill that Shawn racked up... which is understandable. However, still thinking that Shawn is a secret Interpol officer they back him up and tell Lassiter that they had never seen Shawn in the hotel before.

## Woman Seeking Dead Husband – Smokers Okay, No Pets

Season 1  
Episode Number: 4  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday July 28, 2006  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Jeff Melman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNabb)  
Guest Stars: Katey Wright (Ellen Wilcroft), Anne Marie Loder (Raylene Wilcroft), Keith Dallas (Shanks), Ben Cotton (Barlow), Patricia Idlette (Desk Sergeant), Jim Shepard (Clark), Steve Bacic (David Wilcroft), Terry D Stevens (Roger Blaine)  
Production Code: 1004  
Summary: Shawn and Gus land their first non-SBPD case when a widow hires them to find some cash that her husband stole from a bank.



Raylene Wilcroft, the widow of notorious bank robber David Wilcroft, is brought into the police station by Lassiter and Juliet to warn her that her husband's partners are being paroled. Since the money was never found, the police figure the convicts will come after Raylene for the cash, but she insists that her husband was the only one who knew where it was hidden, and he died in a car accident before he could divulge its location. Luckily for Raylene, Shawn and Gus happen to be at the station, and, overhearing that she is a psychic enthusiast, introduce themselves to her.

Raylene then becomes their first real client to hire them for a case. She asks them to contact her husband's spirit to find out where he hid the money, believing it will save her life from her husband's partners.

Meanwhile, Lassiter and Juliet are tailing the bank robbers in the hopes they will lead them to the missing money. Having arrested them the first time around, the cash is the last thing Lassiter needs to close the case for good.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn conducts a séance with Raylene, David's sister, and some other friends, using the guise of contacting the spirit world to gather information on David's final days. Shawn discovers that the last time anyone heard from him, he was in a town near where his cousin Roger lives. Shawn and Gus decide it's time for a road trip.

It turns out that Roger runs the cemetery where David is buried. But when Shawn and Gus arrive to talk to him, they discover something much more unexpected. David Wilcroft, alive and well! David tells them that he's not a hardened criminal. He got in over his head. His partners trusted him to stash the cash, which he buried that night during a heavy storm. Only problem, when he went back to look for it, he had lost where he buried it. All of his markers had been washed away. At that point, he figured he'd be better off dead. He staged his car accident and ever since has been looking for the missing money.

Because Raylene is still in danger, Gus decides to tell her that David is still alive. But not to worry, they have a plan to put the robbers back in jail, where they can't hurt her. Shawn goes to see Lassiter and Juliet, who are still tailing the robbers. He tells them they don't know where the money is, that David buried it and lost it, and they should just nail the convicts for the parole violations they no doubt have witnessed. Not surprisingly, Lassiter opts against taking his advice.

Now, it's up to Shawn and Gus. They go to the robbers' hotel to find some evidence to put them safely back behind bars but get caught by the men as they try to break in. Shawn is able to impress them with his psychic abilities and tells them that David wants them to know he lost the money and there is no reason to harm Raylene, since she doesn't know where it is. They think that's hilarious, as it was Raylene who was the cold-hearted mastermind of the robbery, and a very dangerous woman. They think David probably crashed his car on purpose to get away from her.

Shawn and Gus realize they've led Raylene right to David, and rush to go warn him. But when they get to the mausoleum, they find her already there, with a gun on David, demanding the money. Shawn is able to stall long enough for the robbers to get there, followed close behind by Lassiter and Juliet.

With the Wilcrofts on their way to jail, the only thing the police need to finally close the case is the money, which, of course, Shawn's already got a fix on and is halfway to miraculously locating for the authorities.

## 9 Lives

Season 1  
Episode Number: 5  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday August 4, 2006  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Matt Shakman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Officer Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Paulo Ribeiro (Forensic Investigator), Mark McConchie (Stanley Tilden), Chris Eastman (David), Michael Adamthwaite (Rory), Carlos Jacott (Terrance), Scott Michael Campbell (Wes Hildenbach)  
Production Code: 1005  
Summary: Shawn claims a psychic connection with a cat so he can continue his investigation into a what he believes is a murder, but that the police have labeled a suicide, and the link he finds to a hotline may involve one of SBPD's own officers.



The show begins in 1985, Young Shawn finds no prize at the bottom of his cereal. He asks his dad to arrest the cereal people for a crime. His dad tells Shawn that he will get nothing if he attempts to contact the cereal people about getting another one. Henry puts a new box on the table and asks Shawn where the mood ring is. Shawn complains that he will have to eat the whole box to get to the mood ring. Henry turns the box over, and teaches Shawn a lesson about looking at things in all directions in order to solve things. Back to present day, Shawn and Gus are walking down the street eating. Shawn says they are walking so they can talk. Gus says that he is feeling burned out because they've been working non-stop for a month. Shawn agrees they should take a break and then informs Gus that they are at a crime scene that Shawn heard about on his police Scanner.

Shawn is now on first name bases with the dancing engaged police officer from the first episode, Officer McNab. Shawn of course fast talks his way into the crime scene, saying that they are bringing Lassiter's coffee.

Inside O'Hara says that they found a note, and that a coroner will be required. Lassiter mentions that there have been three 11-44's (police code) in the past 4 months. He then yells at a forensic investigator for blowing into an evidence bag.

Shawn and Gus follow the forensic investigator. Shawn notices that in the dead man's fridge there is a marinated steak. Shawn says this is indication that it is not a suicide. Shawn then notices that the door was unlatched. This again is an indication that it wasn't a suicide. Shawn then sees a grease spot, and fakes a vision, saying that there was someone in the room when the death occurred. Lassiter is about to kick Shawn out, when Shawn notices that there is a cat, he says that he wants to talk to the cat.

Gus is mad at Shawn for taking the cat. Gus believes that Lassiter was correct and it was a suicide. Shawn admits that Gus may be right, until he says that the police just found another body. Shawn uses the cat to get close to the crime scene saying that the cat will be able to tell

him if the killer was there. He then says the cat told him that Lassiter is at risk taking three creams and four sugars in his coffee (a fact Shawn learned earlier from McNab). O'Hara is of course impressed by Shawn's ability, while Lassiter just believes it to be a lucky guess. Shawn drops the cat in the car and he notices the note written on the front windshield. The cat pees on the dry cleaning in the back seat of the victims car, Shawn says this is the cat pointing out that if she was going to kill herself why did she pick up her dry cleaning? When the car is started to detect Carbon Monoxide emissions, loud heavy metal music is playing on the radio. Lassiter tells Shawn to get lost, and then under his breath to O'Hara tells her to look into the dry cleaning.

We find Shawn driving in the car, and Gus is sitting in the back seat while the cat rides shotgun. Gus gives Shawn some newspaper to lay down in case the cat gets sick. Shawn notices that on the newspaper is a picture of the dead girl from the car. She just landed a leading role in a local play.

We find McNab asking Lassiter for some advice. It turns out that McNab is looking for advice about how to handle his wedding night. He wants to be sure he can please his wife on their wedding night. Lassiter gets angry.

We find Shawn in the Chiefs office with the cat, telling the Chief that the cases are suicides and the cat has told him this. He then "channels" Gloria Starks. He does a pretty funny dance number. He shows Lassiter, who enters after watching Shawn do part of the dance, and the Chief the paper with the article about Gloria in the paper. Lassiter doesn't think it'll mean much, because all actresses are crazy. Shawn says they need to stop waiting for another suicide and start looking for a serial killer.

We then find Shawn drawing a web of connections on a window in the Psych office. Shawn says that there is no connection. Shawn then realizes that he needs to start at the beginning, using what his dad taught him earlier in the episode. Shawn and Gus go to the first dead guy's apartment. They go under the guise of renting the apartment. After the brother, Wes Hiltonbock, misunderstands what Gus means by partners, Shawn runs with it saying that he and Gus are a couple. Shawn asks Wes why he is selling. He asks questions about why David killed himself. Apparently David was a great guy who was going places, and really had no reason to kill himself, according to Wes.

Sean and Gus are driving back when Gus gets mad at Shawn about the awkward situation he made by saying they were a couple. Shawn shows Gus he stole a phone bill. Shawn notices that there are 16 calls to a 1-800 stress line. Gus says that it doesn't tell them anything.

Sean goes to O'Hara and saying he is having a feeling that there is a link between the victims and it is a stress line. O'Hara reveals that the dry cleaning was picked up days before Gloria's suicide. O'Hara really believes that they are suicides. Shawn puts up no fight and leaves. Shawn says it's odd that they all called the same stress line and they all killed themselves. Lassiter thinks because Shawn put up no fight maybe they should look deeper into the stress line. Shawn suggests that someone from the stress line is killing the callers and making it look like a suicide. Shawn says that they need to go to the stress line center, and from there they will be able to solve the case

Shawn shows Gus a new office in the same building as the stress line. It turns out that Shawn only paid for a sign to be put up on the Janitor's closet door. Shawn goes to the stress hotline to meet everyone. The people demand a demo of Shawn's abilities. Shawn goes around the room, and he focuses on a guy wearing eye-liner, who has a rhyming dictionary, and says that he is a poet. Everyone is really impressed.

O'Hara meets Lassiter on a bench at the beach. O'Hara says she looked into the stress hotline's workers. Lassiter recognizes one of the workers.

We go back to the dial-a-psychic office a.k.a. the janitor closet. Shawn tells Gus to ask for Rory so Shawn can see Rory in action. Shawn finds out that Rory is working at the hotline in order to work off some court ordered community service after an assault charge. Gus calls Rory, and Rory starts to ask Gus about his dark thoughts, and brings up the subject of suicide. Shawn gets back to Gus where the word creepy is used in many ways to describe what just happened. Gus wants to call the Police. Shawn says to wait, when he hears the elevator ding he opens the door to find the Chief and the Detectives going toward the office for the hotline.

Lassiter says that Rory has black eye-liner which is what the note on Gloria Starks window was written in. Lassiter pulls out Rory's headphones to find happy cheery pop music, which is what Rory says is all he listens to. Rory denies being a poet. Shawn notices the phone guy on

the pole outside listening in on a call. Shawn knows that Rory isn't guilty so he allows Lassiter to walk out. Shawn realizes that Hiltonbock is the killer. Shawn uses redial on the phone to find that Hiltonbock is more than likely headed to Officer McNab's house.

Shawn and Gus rush into McNab's apartment to find Hiltonbock forcing McNab onto a chair in order to have him hang himself. Shawn tries to talk Hiltonbock down, saying that he's not really a vicious killer. He always makes the victims kill themselves. Shawn then keeps talking and distracting Hiltonbock. The cat has snuck in the apartment and jumps down on Hiltonbock from a ledge. Shawn then gives the cat to McNab as a early wedding present.

The last scene is Shawn and Gus eating Fruity Puffs cereal while talking about their lives. Gus seems to be more upbeat about his life. Gus pours himself the last bowl of cereal, and realizes that Shawn opened the bottom of the box to steal the mood ring.





## Weekend Warriors

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday August 11, 2006
Writer:	Douglas Steinberg
Director:	John Fortenberry
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Isaah Brown (Young Gus), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	Lauro Chartrand (Confederate Soldier), Todd Scott (Confederate Soldier), Brad Kelly (Confederate Soldier), Yves Camerson (Nelson Poe), Alex Green (Captain Quantrill), Gabe Khouth (Luke Bauer), Kaja Gjesdal (Erlene Cheslow), Suzanne Bastien (Receptionist), Jeb Beach (Soldier), Jason Calder (II) (Confederate Soldier), Colby Wilson (Mort Lindstrom), Patricia Drake (Elaine), Peter Michael Goetz (Griffin Mahoney), Claire Coffee (Sally Reynolds), John Ross Bowie (George Cheslow)
Production Code:	1006
Summary:	Shawn and Gus attend a Civil War reenactment rehearsal for the sheer pleasure of watching Lassiter have a nervous breakdown as he runs it, but when a scripted death turns real they end up donning uniforms themselves in order to find the murderer and perhaps prevent another.



In 1986, Henry is teaching a young Gus and Shawn, in scout uniforms, about the third law of motion: For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. Shawn says that it applies to the nature of man because when you push they push back, because man is a stupid creature who would rather fight than use his brain. Henry says that losing is unacceptable because losing is for lowlifes and quitters. Henry is going to set off a rocket and one of the boys will have to retrieve it for a hot fudge sundae. Only the winner gets a sundae not the loser. Henry sends off the rocket. Shawn and Gus ran after the rocket. Gus finds a parachute. They both run back and they find that Henry has already retrieved the rocket, because he took a shortcut. Present day, Shawn and Gus are watching the annual Civil War reenactors practicing. When Gus points out that the event doesn't happen for another week, Shawn says that the practice is the best part. Lassiter is one of the re-enactors. Gus notices an ugly beard and mustache that Lassiter wears for the reenactment and wonders what "died on [Lassiter's] face". The re-enactors start the battle. Lassiter gets off his horse and starts to critique the soldiers. Lassiter feels that the battle they are reenacting is special because his great great-grandfather, Muskum T. Lassiter. Shawn wonders what a Muskum is, and Gus tells him it was a common name of the time. Shawn gives him a weird look, and Gus says he's been watching the History channel. Shawn tells Gus to start watching ESPN. Juliet arrives. Lassiter yells at Sally Reynolds for missing her cue. She says she was stuck in the medic tent because someone had a question about their insurance policy. Lassiter takes himself very seriously and when Sally tells him there is no reason to "get Nasty", Shawn yells out his agreement. He is surprised that Lassiter hears what he says. Lassiter continues to berate Sally as he makes his way over to Nelson Poe, the man who was shot off his horse, and he realizes that Poe was really shot and is dead.

Shawn tries to convince Lassiter to let him onto the case. He tries to say he was drawn to the case but Lassiter knows he was there every time they rehearsed. Lassiter tells him to get lost, and Shawn sees into the evidence room and sees people examining the bullet holes on Nelson's jacket. Shawn fakes a vision as Lassiter walks by he says he sees the bullet going straight through his heart, and that it was not an accident. Lassiter is angry that Shawn knows it went through Nelson's heart. Lassiter says the case is personal because it was one of his soldiers killed on his watch and he wants to be the one to clean it up. Shawn mocks Lassiter's choice of the words "we clear?" to make sure that he and Shawn are on the same page. Lassiter leaves to go into the police room.

Shawn sneaks into the room. Vicks is explaining to the reenactment committee that the event is still going to happen, pending the investigation. Vicks says that if they find any evidence that it wasn't an accident, and they can't make an arrest, they will reevaluate before the event. Vicks hands it over to Lassiter, who is still wearing his beard from earlier. Vicks makes him rip it off his face, everyone flinches. Lassiter feels that there are no indications of foul play. There is some chemistry between Sally and Shawn in the back of the room. Lassiter says that a live round probably got mixed in with the blanks, and this is supported by the munitions expert, Griffin Mahoney. Griffin says that they had live round target practice the past weekend, and that a musket ball must have gotten stuck in one of the rifles. Mahoney says that it was a terrible accident. Sally and Shawn continue to look at each other but look away when the other one notices in the back of the room and Juliet comes into the room. Lassiter tells them it is an official police investigation, and hands the presentation over to O'hara. Juliet has a model of the battlefield. She points out that Nelson was probably shot of his horse, and rolled into the creek bed. Lassiter says because they knew the direction he was facing they know where to focus their investigation. Shawn picks this moment to come from the back, saying that 3 is the bullet is missing. He gets Lassiter to tell the Chief he had an episode and that is how he knows the information. Shawn picks up the model that represents Nelson, and says he can hear it saying that he was shot through the heart and it was not an accident, he was murdered. The Chief hires Shawn to investigate. Gus and Shawn are walking across the battlefield. Gus is mad because it doesn't seem like Shawn will be able to prove murder based on two bullet holes. Shawn says he checked up on Nelson and that no one ever liked him. Shawn doesn't have any more information than that. Shawn and Gus arrive to see Lassiter giving directions to his police force. Shawn sees a list of suspects. Shawn starts laughing and it annoys Lassiter. Lassiter tells Shawn that reenactment is a sacred trust. Gus admits that he is a bit of a Civil War buff and Shawn says he is just reading everything looking for information. Lassiter says that they are 95% sure that it was an accident, and if they are wrong Shawn and Gus will be invited to a press conference where they can say "I told you so". Back at the office, Shawn tells Gus about the 3 names checked off on the suspect list. Shawn then sets about using toys and the air hockey table to recreate the model of the battlefield. Gus is amazed. Shawn notices that only one person is close enough to have fired accurately at Nelson. It was George Cheslow, a person Shawn and Gus knew in 6th Grade. Gus says he is dentist now. Shawn is pleased with this news.

Shawn and Gus are waiting in George's office. The woman at the desk calls for "Mr. Guster", and Gus is angry at Shawn for setting up an appointment. Gus in the chair and he is chewing Shawn out even though he has a spacer in his mouth. Shawn understands what he is saying even though the dentist doesn't. The dentist asks Shawn why he has to be in the room, and Shawn tells him that Gus has a huge fear of being alone in the dentist chair. George's wife shows up, she is extremely hot. Shawn listens in on their conversation and watches her take George's money. Shawn asks how marriage life is treating George. George tells Shawn that his wife was having an affair with Nelson. He says everyone was past it. While George is looking for some gauze, Shawn notices that George is blind without his glasses. George tells Shawn that Lassiter won't let him wear his glasses because they aren't from the right period. Shawn and Gus realize that George is innocent. George finds a small cavity and he injects Gus with some anesthetic to Gus' objections that his teeth are perfect which fade to babble as he loses control of his mouth. Lassiter comes in and arrests George based on finding some letters at Nelson's that indicated the affair and that George threatened to kill him. Gus tells Lassiter that he has the wrong man and Shawn has to translate.

Shawn tells the Chief and Lassiter that he knew it wasn't an accident from the beginning and that George is innocent. Lassiter says that they have motive, means and opportunity. Shawn says

that the exit wound was too small for the person to be as far away as George was. Lassiter makes Shawn leave because he has no other suspect. Vicks kicks Shawn out because "she's afraid he's right this time". Shawn leaves saying he will get Vicks a name and Lassiter a woman. Henry is at Mahoney's shop ordering a gold pocket watch for Shawn. Henry has a problem with making inscription to lovey-dovey. He originally has the message include his last name, but Mahoney tells him this contradicts the statement. In order to avoid spending too much money, he cuts the inscription from "Shawn, don't lose this watch, Henry" to "Don't Lose, Henry". Shawn shows up at Gus' office in Civil War uniform. He introduces himself as Lieutenant Crunch but then he has been promoted to Captain Crunch. Shawn tries to get Gus to join the regiment. Gus reminds Shawn that he is black, so he wouldn't fit in with the hardcore reenactments. Shawn tells Gus that he was think Gus could be like Denzel Washington in *Glory*. Shawn says that Mahoney will be making Gus something spectacular.

At Mahoney's shop, Mahoney informs Shawn that he got back so early that the uniform may not be ready yet. He says that Gus will be getting the best uniform they have. Mahoney takes them to the back of his store, where he keeps all of his Civil War memorabilia and props. Sally Reynolds is in the back. Shawn flirts with her, she flirts back. Sally wrote insurance policies for most of the men in the regiment. Sally even wrote Mahoney's insurance policy. Gus sees a gun and is able to identify it, while handling the gun he gets some stuff on his hands. Shawn finds some Brass buttons soaking in urine. Gus puts on his uniform, and he is not pleased with what it looks like.

Gus and Sally are on the battle field and Gus wants to know if there are any other uniforms he could wear. Sally says no but she thinks he looks good; she always liked the marching band. Shawn is playing video games, and sitting in a blow up chair. Shawn and Sally take a walk and they discuss the historical nature of the battle. Shawn asks Sally what she wants, but she mocks him by saying he should already know. She doesn't believe in psychics. Shawn and Sally kiss. Shawn loses his footing on the bridge and rolls down the hill. On the ground he notices a hole in the tree nearby. Gus comes up and Shawn tells him he knows how Nelson was killed.

Shawn shows up at his dad's door still in uniform. He tells him he lost his pocket watch. Back on the battle field Shawn is using a metal detector on the ground. Henry asks how Shawn could lose a watch with the inscription "don't lose". Shawn informs him that his birthday was 4 months ago not yesterday when he received the watch. Henry tells Shawn he didn't smile at him until 4 months so that's when the clock started for birthdays. Shawn finds a button in the grass. Henry offers up his opinion that killing your wife's lover is something that is rarely planned, even if it is planned, he isn't going to wait around for the cops to find the love letters. Shawn tells his dad that he figured out from where Poe was shot last night. Shawn then locates the bullet in the grass, and marks it with a pencil. Shawn pulls out his pocket watch. He had to trick his dad into letting him use his metal detector. Gus brings Lassiter and O'hara out to the battlefield. Sean is there in a "trance". He says he sees yellow, and a number 2, and graphite. Shawn leads Lassiter to the pencil using the hotter colder method from elementary school. Lassiter and O'hara are interrupted during Shawn's show, and leave. Shawn decides to run through the things they know from the killer's point of view. He climbs into the tree. Shawn figures out that Nelson wasn't the original target. Gus tells Shawn to look for a notch. Shawn finds the notch and it points to the hospital tent. Sally Reynolds was the original target.

Shawn and Gus steal Sally Reynolds' dress, so that Shawn can put on the dress to find out who the culprit was. They tell Juliet about the plan and she decides to be the one to take Sally Reynolds' place. Shawn and Gus help Juliet put the dress on over a bullet proof vest. They have to push her out of the tent. Gus and Shawn go to where the killer should have been but there isn't anyone there. Shawn and Gus find a tunnel under the tree. The tunnel goes to the other side. Shawn and Gus find Mahoney's tunic and boots in his tent by the tunnel. They realize that Mahoney did it but they can't figure out why. Shawn and Gus solve the case at the same time after hearing a C4 explosion.

Shawn and Gus hurry to go catch Mahoney in the act. Mahoney tries to scare Shawn and Gus away with a hand gun. As they back into the lobby of his store, there are a bunch of the re-enactors standing with their rifles pointed. Lassiter comes in and takes Mahoney's gun away.

Back at the police station, Gus is swinging a watch in front of Shawn to help him into a trance to go over the details of the crime. Mahoney blew up his own safe. He was going to rob himself and use the battle as a cover. Sally was in on the scheme the whole time, she wrote Mahoney's

insurance policy. As Lassiter leaves Shawn and Gus act very friendly towards him say they are part of a team.

Back in 1986 Shawn and Gus walk through a field. Shawn asks Gus if he'll ever be as cool as him. Shawn feels uncomfortable around his father because his dad has never said "I love you". Shawn and Gus run into a tunnel yelling "CHARGE".

## Who Ya Gonna Call?

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday August 18, 2006
Writer:	Kerry Lenhart, John J. Sakmar
Director:	Michael Lange
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab)
Guest Stars:	Frank Whaley (Robert/Regina/Martin), Nico McEown (Young Bully), Tracy Trueman (Amy), John Dadey (Doctor Blinn), Claire Riley (Doctor Drake), Aaron Grain (Leslie), Katya Virshilas (Dagmar)
Production Code:	1007
Summary:	Shawn reluctantly settles for a private client who claims a ghost has it in for him after Lassiter kicks Gus and him off the much more interesting case of a murdered psychologist, but the two investigations seem to be running parallel and Shawn may still end up solving the police's case.



Shawn and Gus discover that Dr. Blinn, a Santa Barbara psychiatrist, has been murdered in his office. They get past the policeman at the door so they can check out the crime scene and Lassiter quickly shuts them down, removing them from the room. Shawn has just enough time to look around - blunt force trauma to the head, the weapon and he sees a chewed

toothpick next to the body.

Shawn has hired a receptionist for the office. Unlike others who can go to any temp agency, Shawn has called a modelling agency for his temp. When Gus remarks about her inability to speak English Shawn simply looks her up and down and asks Gus if she needs to.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn wants to take the day off and spend the day at the beach. Just then, a disturbed man, Robert Dunn, walks in asking for help. He claims he's being haunted and the ghost is trying to kill him. He even has strangulation marks on his neck to prove it. Shawn immediately believes the guy is crazy and tries to get Gus to leave with him, text messaging Gus to get the guy out of there. Gus is strangely intrigued - turns out Gus spoke secretly to a spirit as a child. Shawn reveals that he himself was the spirit child with whom Gus communicated with. Shawn reluctantly to take on the case, since he believes this will be easy because there are no such things as ghosts. They'll find who's doing this to him and have a fake exorcism, no problem.

At Robert's house, Shawn sees long red hair on some paintings and photos with Robert's face X'ed out. And the place is a mess. Robert asks them to stay the night. He hasn't been able to sleep. He's going crazy. From the clues, Shawn thinks it is clearly Robert's ex-girlfriend who must be mad and trying to drive him crazy. From the pictures, Shawn knows he dated a red head and since his place is a disaster, she's clearly not around any more. Plus, the X'ed out faces of Robert in all the pictures. They'll talk to the girlfriend tomorrow. There's no danger at all - until they wake up in the night to find the house on fire! Gus has perfect red lip prints on his forehead from a woman's lipstick.

Meanwhile, Lassiter and Juliet are looking for a Regina Kane, Dr. Blinn's last scheduled patient before he was killed. They've tracked down a post office box for her but that's it. Shawn and

Gus come across them and Shawn notices they are holding a medical file with Regina's name on it, he now knows where the police are looking.

Back on their case, Shawn drags Gus up to San Francisco to see Robert's ex-girlfriend. She tells them she and Robert broke up because a friend of hers saw him out one night with another girl. He pretended like he didn't know the friend and called himself Martin Brody. Shawn notices she's wearing an engagement ring. She hasn't thought about Robert in a while and is obviously over him. She's not their ghost.

On their way back, their car is nearly rammed by another one. The driver crashes and runs away. Gus smells alcohol in the car. Someone was drunk. But Shawn notices another chewed toothpick in the car. This wasn't an accident. They have a new suspect for Robert's ghost. And it seems to tie into the murder of Dr. Blinn.

They go back to see Robert but he's not around. They think the person who tried to kill them might have come after Robert. They search the house for him but instead find a room filled with women's things - including large shoes and a red wig. Shawn's got it. Robert is unaware he has a split personality. He's been haunting himself!

When they finally are able to trigger Robert's other personality, they are only successful after Shawn sees a date book showing an appointment with Dr. Blinn the day he died. He realizes this is the Regina Kane the police have been looking for. They start speaking to Regina and she appears. They realize Regina isn't violent, there must be a third personality. She tells them she was seeing Dr. Blinn but won't tell them why. She has no idea who killed him.

They go to the police to let them know they've found Regina Kane. While there, they see her patient file. Turns out, she wants gender reassignment surgery. That means ALL the personalities will get it. The third personality - Martin Brody - killed the doctor to protect himself. Shawn remembers Regina has an appointment scheduled with another doctor right now. That doctor's in danger. Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet rush in, stop "Martin" and save the doctor. Both cases are now solved and Robert is safely in therapy.

Back at the office the modelling agency has sent over a new temp. But this time it is a male which Shawn is not amused by. He and Gus leave the office sending the temp a text message to fire him

## Shawn vs. The Red Phantom

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday August 25, 2006  
Writer: Anupam Nigam  
Director: John T. Kretchmer  
Show Stars: Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)  
Guest Stars: Brian Markinson (Hiltz Kooler), Aaron Ydenberg (Don), Robert Clarke (II) (Administrator), Wanda Cannon (Leslie Breyfogle), Bre Blair (Talia), Cascy Beddow (Rob), Julius Chapple (Dent), David Nykl (Events Co-ordinator), George Takei (Himself), Klodyne Rodney (Doctor Verma), Trevor Roberts (Fan #1), Calum Worthy (Malone)  
Production Code: 1008  
Summary: Gus is ecstatic when it turns out the only real clue in his and Shawn's missing-person case is TriCon, the comic book and science fiction convention currently running in Santa Barbara. As bodies start turning up, they must balance their newly-scammed and increasingly onerous duties as George Takei's assistants with finding the killer and saving the teenager.



enlists Shawn's help to investigate immediately.

Shawn and Gus head to the Breyfogle house, where they discover a pile of cash stashed in Malone's room and clues to his last known whereabouts – the TriCon, the tri-annual comic book and science fiction convention which is being held in Santa Barbara at the moment.

Tickets to the TriCon have been sold out for months, so Shawn and Gus talk their way inside by convincing the administrator that they are assistants to this year's featured guest, George Takei. While there, they meet two executives from Parastone Pictures, who tell them they are premiering footage from their new film "The Red Phantom." Gus tells Shawn he already knows the movie will bomb because it has been panned on a popular internet website that reviews movies based on comic books. It's unfortunate because the last movie Parastone made, "The Adventures of the Green Spirit," was so bad, it nearly killed the Green Spirit character altogether.

Shawn and Gus soon discover how Malone got all his cash. He is, in fact, the mind behind the website. Parastone paid for him to give a good review to "The Red Phantom." Clearly, he went back on his word, which makes the Parastone executives prime suspects in his disappearance. However, the investigation soon takes a turn when those executives go missing as well. This has now become a full-fledged police investigation.

Meanwhile, Chief Vick's water breaks on the way to the conference and Lassiter must rush her to the hospital and stand-in as her birthing coach.

Back at the convention, in between assistant duties for Mr. Takei, Gus tells Shawn that the bad reviews for "The Red Phantom" which appeared on Malone's website, were posted after he was kidnapped. So the kidnapper must be the one slamming the flick online.

Gus also realizes that the case is eerily similar to a Green Spirit comic, and according to the story, they don't have a lot of time to save the victims before they are killed. Gus thinks the kidnapper must be some kind of deranged fan of the Green Spirit, but Shawn says it's not a fan, it's the comic's creator, Hiltz Kooler. Kooler has a vendetta against anyone involved in the tanking of the Green Spirit movie and the near decimation of the character, and when he found out all the people who had wronged him would be in the same place at the same time – the convention – the opportunity to exact revenge was too good to pass up.

The police arrest Kooler and save the victims, Shawn and Gus are heroes, and George Takei storms off, upset his assistants have upstaged him.

In the end, Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet congregate at the hospital to congratulate Vick on the birth of her daughter.



## Forget Me Not

Season 1  
Episode Number: 9  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday January 19, 2007
Writer:	William Rabkin, Lee Goldberg
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Isaah Brown (Young Gus), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)
Guest Stars:	Gardiner Millar (Ranger John De Soto), Michael St. John Smith (Mort Crocker), Kurtwood Smith (Captain Brett Connors), Lisa Banes (Edna Crocker), Ryan Bauer (Mike McMillan), Ashley Williams (Trish Connors), Lara Gilchrist (Sabrina), Enid-Raye Adams (Pharmacist), Viv Leacock (Desk Sergeant), John Treleven (Cop Buddy), Kirsten Williamson (Joan), Karen Kruper (Ms. Bodansky), Rachel Pattee (Young Trish)
Production Code:	1009
Summary:	Henry's old captain believes he's solved a murder, but his Alzheimer's has caused him to forget the most important details: the crime, and who committed it. Henry calls in Shawn and Gus who find themselves investigating a murder that happened decades ago – or was it just the other day? – and only the faulty memory of the retired officer gives them any hope of closing the case.



Henry's old boss, Captain Connors, and his daughter Trish come to the Psych Agency for help. Connors, who is suffering from early onset Alzheimer's, thinks he's solved a murder but he can't remember who's been killed or who the killer is. The police don't believe him so he asks Shawn to psychically look into his head for the answers. Since Connors was always great to him as a kid, Shawn agrees to take the case.

Shawn and Gus begin by retracing Connors' steps. They start at the coffeehouse where Connors was when he thinks he solved the crime. To Shawn's dismay, this is happens to be not only a regular haunt of Connors', but also of Henry's and all of his old cop buddies, who just happen to be there now.

Meanwhile, at the police station, a woman, Sabrina Vito, comes to Juliet for help. Her boyfriend, Mike McMillan, has gone missing. She's been unable to reach him and has been putting up flyers all over town.

Back at the coffeehouse, Shawn and Gus sit with Henry and Connors as they reminisce about the old days. Shawn notices a note Connors wrote to himself describing a white male, 20s, bald. He looks up and sees one of Sabrina's missing posters. Connors' description matches the picture of Mike perfectly. Shawn tells Connors he's getting a vibe that Connors was sitting at the same table when he saw the victim, Mike. This jogs Connors' memory, who tells them he saw Mike arguing with Mort Crocker, founder of Mort's Family Restaurant chain, who blamed the murder on a mountain lion. Shawn and Gus look confused but Henry reminds Connors about an old

case of a woman named Zoe Sharp, who was killed by a mountain lion, but Connors always thought it was murder. It seems that Connors is mixing past with present.

At the Psych office, Gus shows Shawn a newspaper article about the death Mike McMillan - who was killed by a mountain lion. This must have been the murder Connors thinks he solved. Two mountain lion deaths in the same case can't be a coincidence. So Shawn stops by Henry's to get more information. Henry tells him that Zoe Sharp was Crocker's assistant and there was a rumor that they were having an affair. There wasn't any proof and Connors was always upset they couldn't nail Crocker for her death.

Shawn and Gus go to the Zoo to "talk" to Mike's killer, the mountain lion. They learn from the zoo director that the mountain lion who attacked Mike only did so because it was malnourished, which is strange because there was record rainfall this year so the lions had an abundance of foliage and prey to feed on.

Shawn and Gus go to the woods to check out where Mike's body was found. They discover through looking at the paw prints and drag marks, that Mike was murdered elsewhere and the mountain lion only fed on him after he was dead. The mountain lion, they conclude, was framed.

While out there they meet Ranger DeSoto who brings them back to his ranger station. There Shawn sees a picture of DeSoto with Mort Crocker and his wife Edna at a wildlife fundraiser. They also see a cage outside with blood on it, which makes Shawn remember that the mountain lion had a matching cut on it. They ask DeSoto how often mountain lions attack humans, and he tells them not often, but this has been a dry year this and the lion that killed Mike must have been hungry - the exact opposite of what the zoo director said.

Shawn and Gus go to the police station to tell them about the link between DeSoto, Crocker and the mountain lion. There they see Sabrina, who tells them that Mike was in town looking for his birth parents. His birth mother had been dead for almost 20 years but he had finally tracked down his father, who was a wealthy man and difficult to get to. Sabrina is holding a box of Mike's things, in which Shawn notices shoes with soil in the treads and a prescription for biotin.

Gus tells Shawn that a biotin deficiency can be hereditary, so they go to Crocker's house to confirm what they suspect - Mort Crocker was Mike's father. If they find biotin there, they can prove they're right. At the Crocker estate, they run into a roadblock by the name of Edna Crocker, so instead they track down Crocker's pharmacy and there they confirm that Crocker did in fact have a prescription for biotin.

They call Lassiter and Juliet and let them know that Zoe Sharp was Mike's mother, and that when Crocker found out, he probably wasn't happy about now having to share his fortune. Connors says Crocker killed Zoe and dumped the body, but it was a dry year that year and he got lucky, the lions were hungry and ate the evidence. Shawn and Gus say that this time, he didn't need luck. He had help in the form of Ranger DeSoto. Lassiter tells them that Crocker was in Chicago when Mike was killed. Connors, frustrated and out of control, doesn't believe him and goes after Crocker himself.

Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet follow Connors and Trish to the Crocker estate. They chase Connors as he runs into Edna's private greenhouse. Shawn notices potting soil there, the same soil that was on Mike's shoes. He realizes that it wasn't Crocker who killed Mike, it was Edna. Mike came to see Crocker and met Edna instead. It was she who didn't want to share their fortune, not with Mike - nor with his mother 20 years ago. Connors remembers that Edna's maiden name was DeSoto. The park ranger is not only Edna's accomplice but also her brother.

Thanks to Connors, the murders of Zoe Sharp and Mike McMillan have been solved, giving Connors closure and one last moment of glory.

## From the Earth to Starbucks

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday January 26, 2007  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Michael Zinberg  
Show Stars: Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn), Isaah Brown (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Ryan Robbins (Vernon), Tamara Mello (Amanda), Nicole Lyn (Jessica), Richard Kind (Hugo Rainer the Astronomer), Kathleen Duborg (Mary Vallery), Daniel Bacon (Reporter #1), Eric Hemsall (Clerk), Christina Schild (Reporter #2)  
Production Code: 1013  
Summary: Unable to bear a morose Lassiter who doesn't rise to the bait, Shawn sets out to prove that Lassiter's theory of murder is correct: that an astronomer did not die of natural causes.



The show opens with a flashback to 1987: Henry, Shawn, and Gus are checking out at the supermarket. Shawn is trying to convince his dad not to make him put back one of his candy bars. Then he tries to get Gus to check out first, so he can con Gus into giving him his change so he can afford the extra candy bar after all. Henry and Gus call him out, though, and

make Shawn go first. The cashier starts the transaction and a siren goes off. Shawn is the one-millionth customer, and he won prizes: a gift certificate and a cool bike. Shawn wants to know if he can use one of his gift certificates right now. The cashier tells him sure, and he buys ALL the candy bars at the checkout stand. Gus and Henry look on in disgust and disbelief.

In the present, Shawn's on a date with a pretty brunette. As the evening wears on, it becomes apparent that the girl has recently had a breakup. The girl thought her boyfriend was cheating on her, because she caught him going through her stuff and lying to her about his whereabouts. Shawn, reading the clues, knows the boyfriend was actually getting ready to propose, and tells her so. She immediately walks off to call her boyfriend. Shawn, now alone, turns around to see a falling-down drunk Lassiter sitting alone at the bar. Lassiter is depressed. For one thing, it's the two-year anniversary of his separation from his wife. For another, he knows Shawn isn't psychic but he doesn't know how he solves those cases so easily. Lassiter used to be a good cop, but now he is ready to give up. Then he tells Shawn about a new case he has, about an apparently healthy astronomer who died of no apparent cause, but he can't figure it out, and the case probably go unsolved. Shawn tries to bolster Lassiter's confidence, but a depressed Lassiter says Shawn might as well take his handcuffs; he's giving up. Shawn's date runs up, ecstatic, hugs him, and tells him she just got engaged. As she leaves, Shawn turns to offer some more words of encouragement to Lassiter, but he has fallen off his bar stool and passed out.

The next day at the precinct, Shawn stops by to see if Lassiter is okay. Lassiter is in total denial about the whole incident. Shawn lets it slip that he "psychically" knows Lassiter is depressed because yesterday was a tough anniversary for him.

Walking down a hallway at the station, Shawn tells Gus they have to solve the case of the dead astronomer but make it look like Lassiter figured it all out on his own. Gus thinks it's dumb to solve a case and not take any credit – or money – for it, but Shawn tells him it's too late. He already has a meeting set up with the widow, in ten minutes. He's having her meet him in the chief's office, so he needs Gus to stand guard. Having the meeting like this is going to double the excitement – maybe even triple it. Gus walks away, exasperated.

Shawn really does interview the astronomer's widow, Mary, in the chief's office, nervously keeping an eye Juliet, who eventually spots him. He gets the basics of the case from the widow, who stops him and asks whether his name really is Carlton Lassiter. Shawn says he is, but he is in no way affiliated with the other Carlton Lassiter whom she spoke with earlier. In fact, he spells his name with a K. Two of them. Shawn presses the widow for any info she may be leaving out. She admits she had suspected her husband of having an affair, but goes on to say she doesn't really think that. Her husband was a good man, and they were thinking of starting a family.

Shawn walks Mary out, and Juliet walks up to them. She demands, "May I speak to you privately in your office, K-Karlton?" Mary leaves, and Shawn comes clean to Juliet, telling her he wants to solve the case for Lassiter. She says she's in.

At the Psych office, Shawn tries to call his dad, but Henry isn't answering. Gus sees the case file and sarcastically asks Shawn if he found a partner who's willing to work on this case. Shawn says yes! Jules is in, his dad isn't answering, and hey – that leaves Gus to step up! Gus is frustrated that he has to work two jobs while Shawn is out drinking and taking on free cases. Shawn finally tells Gus he'll want to take the case when he hears it's about astronomy. Shawn has been tailing Gus and discovered that he goes to the observatory every Thursday afternoon. Gus is annoyed that Shawn's been following him, but now that he knows Shawn's doing it, he tells Shawn he's going to be too quick and stealthy to be tailed from now on. He's going to be like a jackal.

Next scene, Gus sneaks off to the observatory (the caption telling us it's NOT Thursday), feeling good about having not been followed. He skulks into the building only to encounter Shawn, who now has a job there! After commercial, Shawn and Gus are walking through the observatory. Shawn wants Gus to interview the creepy lurking janitor while he grills the pretty intern girl. Gus says, "You are not grilling Jessica!" Shawn finally realizes that Gus isn't interested in astronomy; he's interested in Jessica. Shawn's ready to hook them up right now, but Gus has a lot of excuses about how he needs to have a plan, and needs to move gradually on a quality girl like her. Just then, she walks past. Shawn strikes up a conversation, trying to make Gus look good, and trying to get them to talk. Jessica can't chat; she has to start the planetarium show. Shawn volunteers to do it for her, and she agrees. She and Gus are left alone to get to know each other.

Back at the station, Juliet hands the astronomer's case file (the dead guy's name is Bryant Vallery) to a very mopey Lassiter. She takes all the info she and Shawn have gathered so far and talks to Lassiter as if he was the one who found it all out. Lassiter seems bewildered at first, but then perks up and makes a plan for running down the leads, saying, "I TOLD you there was more to this case!"

In the planetarium, Shawn is having a blast running the show and narrating with total nonsense. The creepy janitor guy comes in to help him. He stands too close, and Shawn sends him away. Then Shawn cranks some dials (not really having any idea what they do), sending the display into warp speed. While the audience gasps, he sneaks out to spy on the janitor, who steals some objects from a locker and walks off.

Shawn next visits the research room where the Bryant Vallery died. The other astronomer gets Shawn to help him align the telescope. Shawn strikes up a conversation about this seeming like a job for two people. The guy tells him he did have a partner, but he died not long ago. He tells him they only have the use of the telescope for eight months. He hasn't found what he was looking for yet, but he assures Shawn that he will, and it's big.

Gus and Jessica are walking and talking. They seem to be hitting it off, but as they walk up to the planetarium, she says, "They've been in there 45 minutes! It's a four-minute show!" Right on cue, Shawn leads the audience members – dizzy and ill – out of the planetarium.

Shawn and Gus compare notes. Shawn says the other astronomer is a nice guy, but definitely hiding something. He asks Gus how he did, and Gus produces Jessica's phone number from his pocket. They're going out tomorrow. Shawn says they have to meet Juliet at the station, since she has run Bryant's phone records. Gus is ready to go, but Shawn can't leave yet – he has to

finish his shift!

At the station, Lassiter is on the move, telling Juliet he's going to go talk to a cardiologist buddy of his about the dead guy's medical records, and Shawn and Gus walk in to talk with her about the phone records. There was one strange number that stood out on the records: 555-0199. Uh-oh – that's Jessica's number.

Back at the observatory, Gus is upset that Jessica is a suspect. Shawn tries to tell him that they need to keep an open mind and not rule out any of their other suspects yet. Shawn is trying to get into the telescope room, but doesn't have a key. Vernon the creepy janitor arrives on the scene, but instead of busting them, he shows them how to break into the room. He doesn't have a key either; Bryant took it away after a few small items went missing from the room: a watch, a comb, some mail... Yes, he read the mail, and it turns out Bryant was a jerk. He was going to dissolve the partnership and claim total credit for whatever discovery they were making, and was apparently applying for some jobs he wasn't really qualified for, including a post at NASA. The three of them finally break into the telescope room. Vernon explains about all the books sitting around in the room: the partners used to switch off watching the sky and writing their observations in the books. He goes on about Bryant having become a jerk and Hugo being a nice guy – Hugo even brings coffee for everyone every morning. Suddenly he tells them they should hurry; Hugo's here. No, he isn't psychic – Hugo is just very consistent about coming to work at the same time every day. Vernon leaves. Shawn shows Gus that a page from the June 21 book is missing. Something must have happened between 8:39 and 10:42 on June 21. They leave the room, and run into Jessica on their way out. Gus thinks (hopes) Jessica may want to cancel the date, but she actually just wants to have it at 6:30 instead of their previously arranged time. Shawn helpfully chimes in so that Gus can't get a word in edgewise, because he still wants Gus to go on the date.

Hugo pulls up with the coffees and a locked briefcase. Shawn wonders why the observation readouts have to be locked up. Hugo goes in to do his work, and Shawn tells Gus they should search his house.

At Hugo's house, they find some weird flowers growing – in the vegetable garden, which is a little suspicious. They don't know what kind of flowers they are, but Henry is an avid gardener, so they'll bring one of the plants to him and ask him what it is.

Shawn wants to know why Henry hasn't been answering his phone lately. Henry puts him off, but just then a woman's voice is heard, asking where the towels are. Henry has a lady friend in the house! Her name is Sylvia. Would Shawn like to meet her? Shawn is a little horrified. He drops the purple flowers on Henry's porch and leaves abruptly.

At the station, Juliet is on the phone with Shawn, telling him she'll check out the June 21 lead, and goes on to say that Lassiter is on fire. Lassiter himself walks up and tells Juliet to get off the phone; he's on to something. He thinks Bryant was killed by someone he knew, and Bryant opened up a safe deposit box in June.

At Psych HQ, Shawn tries to get Gus to wear a wire on his date with Jessica, but Gus refuses. He also refuses to let Shawn follow him.

On the date, Gus gets Jessica to talk about her ex. She doesn't say who it was, but she tells him she found out he was married and broke it off. Gus seems relieved. Then she apologizes for having to move up their date, but she has to be at the observatory extra early tomorrow. She tells Gus it's top-secret, but Hugo and Bryant may have discovered an extra-solar planet. Just then, Shawn pops up from under a blanket on a park bench and exclaims that this is great news – it means Jessica is no longer suspect! Jessica is upset, thinking that Gus was using her for information on the case. She stalks off, and Gus chases her.

At the observatory, Hugo is giving a press conference announcing that he found a planet. The reporters ask him about his partner. Hugo, a little agitated, says he did have a partner, but claims he (Hugo) is the one who made the discovery. Shawn's cell phone rings just then. It's Henry, wanting to know why he left a foxglove plant on his porch. Henry tells Shawn some neighbor cat could have wandered in, eaten the plant, and croaked right in his yard. Gus, overhearing the conversation, tells Shawn that foxglove has digitalis in its leaves. Shawn hangs up with Henry. Gus explains that digitalis is heart medicine, and given to someone who didn't have a heart condition, would be fatal. Lassiter and Juliet show up, and Shawn asks him about the poison. Lassiter can't remember having mentioned poison, although he does suspect it. Shawn offers to do a psychic reading for Lassiter to help him retrieve his subconscious thoughts on the case, and

Lassiter humors him. Shawn tells him he wants to search Hugo's house; Lassiter concedes he is in the process of getting a warrant. Shawn goes on to say something dangerous is growing at the house. Lassiter tells him the problem is that the toxicology report didn't indicate any poison. Shawn cleverly gets Lassiter to "figure out" that the poison would have had to be administered very slowly over time. He asks Lassiter how one would accomplish that, and then exclaims, "coffee!" Lassiter (not getting it) says no thanks. Gus blurts "Tea! He was putting the digitalis in the tea every day for six months!" Gus is psyched he just solved the case, but Shawn and Juliet tell him no, Lassiter is the one who solved it. Lassiter, oblivious to this and quite willing to take the credit, orders Juliet to have the coroner look for digitalis, and get him a new pair of handcuffs - - he's back in the saddle! He arrests Hugo in the middle of the press conference.

At the station, Lassiter confronts Shawn about that night in the bar. Shawn admits that Lassiter mentioned his breakup with his wife. Lassiter goes on to say he thinks he had some help with this case - but he's looking at Juliet, not Shawn, when he says this. Shawn reassures him that the truly great ones know when to accept assistance. Juliet walks up and tells Lassiter the press is ready for him outside. Lassiter walks off, confidence restored.

Shawn meets his Dad at the bar, and wants to know where Sylvia is. Henry tells him he didn't want to hurt Shawn's feelings, and asks him to sit down for a drink. Shawn wants to know if Henry's buying. Henry says, "Are you kidding?"

# He Loves Me, He Loves Me Not, He Loves Me, Oops He's Dead

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday February 2, 2007
Writer:	Andy Berman
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)
Guest Stars:	Kathryn Zenna (Attractive Woman), Angela Moore (Female Officer), Geoff Gustafson (Salon Attendant), Andy Berman (Guy), Desirée Loewen (Pretty Girl), Alana Husband (Natasha), Colin Cunningham (Marvin), Teryl Rothery (Glenda), Malcolm Scott (Fred Turk), Peter Benson (Phillip Keiser), Ellie Harvie (Lorraine), Mayte Garcia (Darcy), Aaron Dudley (Kyle), Ocean Bloom (Body Builder/Speed Dater), Michelle Grigor (Elizabeth), Kurt Evans (ND Speed Dater Guy)
Production Code:	1014
Summary:	The duo's latest case, a gag from Lassiter, turns from an alien abduction investigation to a murder case with the discovery of naked body. Between tanning salons, speed dating and Henry disagreeing with their prime suspects, it's possible Lassiter will solve the case before Shawn and Gus can.



Vick wants Lassiter to take a case that he really doesn't want to. He looks up and sees Shawn and Gus putting on a psychic show for the other officers and gets an idea. He calls them over and says he's got a case for them. He hands Shawn the case file and tells him the victim is waiting to give a statement. As they walk into the interrogation room, they find a fully

unclothed man, Fred Turk. With Lassiter happily watching through the one-way glass, Shawn and Gus proceed to give a very uncomfortable interview in which Turk claims he was abducted by aliens. As Turk tells them he woke up naked in a field with a headache, Shawn spots a faded ink mark on the guy's hand and chafe marks on the back of his heels.

The cops think Turk is a nutcase but Shawn knows the guy was dragged into that field. There was a crime committed here, he's just not sure what. Turk wasn't assaulted or robbed, but he was probably drugged with a hallucinogen. He also said he remembered a strong lavender scent and seeing barbed wire. Shawn knows exactly where that is.

When they get to the field, the police are already there - with another naked guy, Phillip Keiser. Shawn notices a tire pattern in the dirt, a broken strap off a woman's shoe and a spider web broken at a low level as if someone short had walked through it. Keiser says he doesn't remember anything and woke up with a headache, same as Turk. Shawn sees another partial ink mark on Keiser's hand and notices he has no tan lines anywhere on his body, same as Turk, which leads them to their next stop, the only tanning salon near where both the victims live that has the new "Insta-Tan" process, the only process capable of producing their flawless liquid tans. The attendant at the salon tells them that both Turk and Keiser were regulars and that it's

always the single guys who keep up their tans. Shawn remembers the shoe strap and figures a woman might be targeting single guys at the salon, that is, until they run into Henry who tells them as an ex-cop and a regular at the salon, they are looking in the wrong place. Just then Shawn gets a call. There's been another victim, but this time he's dead.

Back in the field, Shawn spots a green smudge on a fence post. He also sees that the victim is pale - so much for the tanning salon theory. One thing the latest victim does have in common with Turk and Keiser is the partial ink stamp on his hand, all three of which, pieced together, form a four-leaf clover, giving Shawn his next lead. They head to Shenanigans Irish themed eatery, complete with green popcorn, and talk to Marvin, the host. Shawn sees the stamp, which matches the marks on all the victims' hands, and Marvin tells them it's only used for their events, like speed dating.

They go and talk to Turk, who confirms he participated at the speed-dating event. He also tells them strange things have been happening to him ever since. He was the perfect candidate for a job he applied for but was rejected at the last minute. The company told him they received a call about him but said it was confidential. Shawn is even more convinced the key lies in the speed dating and talks Vick into ponying up the entrance fee after he tells her he's looking for a short woman with a particular tire on her car, and draws them the pattern he saw in the field. Lassiter tells them that the dead victim had the same non-lethal dose of drugs in his system of Turk and Keiser, but he had a pre-existing heart condition that made the dose fatal and the murder accidental. He thinks they should just haul the women into the station and question them all there but Vick says that would tip their hand. They all must go undercover at the speed-dating event.

Back at Shenanigans, Lassiter tells Shawn he ran the tire pattern and they are looking for a woman with a late model American sports car. Just then Lorraine, the woman who runs the event, tells them the rules and gives them personality questionnaires to help match people up. During the speed-dating, Shawn talks to a woman named Glenda, who asks him about his mother's maiden name, his pet's name and his favorite color, but later on meets a girl named Darcy, who not only fits all their suspect requirements, but also works in pharmaceutical sales, giving her access to drugs. Her questionnaire also matched perfectly with Gus', so they set up a date to get more information. On the date, Gus tells her he lives at the beach, so when she says she wants to go back to his place, they are forced to go to Henry's, who tells them that she's not the one they are looking for. She's too sincere.

Lassiter calls Shawn to the police station where they are holding Marvin. They found him outside one of the speed-daters apartments and they discovered a stack of stolen questionnaires at his house. Shawn notices a green smudge on them similar to the one he saw on the post in the field. He knows Marvin had something to do with it and suggests they follow him to work and he'll lead them to his female partner.

At Shenanigans, the speed dating is already in progress and Shawn overhears Glenda asking another guy the same questions she asked him. She's also exchanging glances with Marvin and has a similar tan line on her ring finger as him. With that, he's figured out that they are not only partners, but also married. And they used the speed dating as a cover to get credit card and personal information to steal people's identities and then drugged and dumped them into the field to cover their tracks.



## Cloudy...Chance of Murder

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday February 9, 2007  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Lev L. Spiro  
Show Stars: Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter)  
Recurring Role: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Keegan Connor Tracy (Priscilla Austerman), Jonathan Turnbull (Detective Turnbull), Donnelly Rhodes (Judge Horace Leland), O.L. Bramble (Bailiff), Jolie Jenkins (Sandra Panitch), Scott Mosenson (Phelps), Michael Weston (Adam Hornstock), Michael Eklund (Ruben Leonard), Mark Brandon (Jackson Hale), Madison Graie (Juror #4), Norman Misura (Storage Attendant), Michael Shore (Reporter #1), Joel Garner (Control Room Tech), Tom Tasse (Defense Lawyer (1985)), Jan Bos (D.A. (1985))  
Production Code: 1010  
Summary: A local weatherman is found dead the morning after a tryst; the man's lover is charged with the murder despite her claims of innocence. Shawn is intrigued and becomes a defense consultant in order to gain access to the case.



Shawn's motorcycle has been impounded, so he and Gus go down to the courthouse to pay the ticket and free the bike. While there, Shawn notices a sweet woman picking up a piece of trash in the hallway. Back at the Psych office, Shawn sees the same woman, Sandra Panitch, on TV. It turns out, she's on trial for the brutal murder of a favorite local TV weatherman, Jackson Hale. She is accused of having sex with him at the studio, then bludgeoning him over the head. But from what Shawn saw of her earlier, he's immediately convinced of her innocence. And from what he sees on TV now, he knows her bumbling, insecure lawyer, Adam Hornstock, needs their help to win the case.

Shawn and Gus go to the courthouse to offer their legal consultant services to Hornstock, and catch some of the trial in progress. Hornstock is skeptical of them until Shawn helps him win the favor of a juror who disliked him.

Back at Hornstock's office, Shawn and Gus get briefed on the case but instead of reading the mountain of discovery papers, Shawn decides his time would be better spent going down to the station and getting vibes from the crime scene.

Priscilla, the receptionist, gives Shawn and Gus a tour of the studio and describes to them how the green screen works - how Jackson was able to be in the studio while looking like he's standing in front of a mountain or at the beach. When she takes them to Jackson's office, they meet meteorologist Rueben Leonard, who says nice things about Jackson, but Shawn sees clues that lead him to believe he hated the victim. They now have another suspect.

Back at the trial, Hornstock has Priscilla on the stand. He asks her about calls coming in to Jackson. She says she can't remember any calls coming in from Sandra, but she did field many from different women. He was an accomplished ladies man.

Rueben Leonard is the next witness to take the stand. He tells the prosecution that he saw Sandra, covered in blood, running from the crime scene. Shawn tells Hornstock about the "feeling" he's getting that Rueben was jealous of Jackson. Hornstock, then, presses Rueben to admit how much he hated Jackson and completely breaks down on the stand. Score one for the defense.

Outside the courthouse, Shawn and Gus run into Lassiter and Juliet. Lassiter was the detective on the case. Shawn sees on some papers Juliet is holding, that Lassiter sent a memo to the DA regarding the case, but that memo was never admitted into evidence. He realizes the DA is hiding something.

While on the stand, Lassiter testifies that Sandra admitted to sleeping with Jackson but denied killing him. Shawn tells Hornstock to ask Lassiter about the missing memo. Lassiter reveals that in the memo, he questioned whether Sandra had any motive at all for the killing. Another win for the defense. But the DA strikes right back, admitting into evidence a tape they recently received that shows Sandra killing Jackson in the television studio.

Shawn, Gus and Hornstock review the tape. Sandra appears unaware that she is being filmed. It seems that Jackson had a habit of bringing women back to the station and filming them against the green screen. As they continue viewing, Sandra and Jackson fall out of frame and then Jackson is heard screaming. The evidence seems damning but Sandra still professes her innocence.

Shawn takes the tape and goes over to Henry's to run through the case. Henry tells him that crimes of passion are more about revenge, and he should find someone that fits that profile. Shawn reviews the tape again and sees something he missed the first time around.

Shawn arrives at the trial, just as the DA has finished showing the tape to the jury. He tells Hornstock to recall Priscilla to the stand and gets her to admit that while she never slept with Jackson, she wanted to. He slept with a lot of women but he never noticed her. Shawn says there is proof on the tape that Priscilla was the one who killed Jackson. He gets them to replay the tape, and shows the jury that what appears to be a cloud, is actually Priscilla's shadow - complete with the outline of her distinctive glasses. Hornstock takes over and gets Priscilla to admit that her jealousy and unrequited love led to her kill Jackson. With Priscilla's courtroom confession, Hornstock has won the case and Sandra is free to go.

## Game Set. . . Muurder?

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Friday February 16, 2007  
Writer: Anupam Nigam  
Director: James L. Conway  
Show Stars: Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Isaah Brown (Young Gus), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Almeera Jiwa (Mirabehn), Santo Lombardo (Felix Alvarez), Thomas Kopache (Leonard Sirtis), Chelah Horsdal (Beth), Loren Gibson (Deanna Sirtis), Patrick Keating (Landlord), Sonia Mais (Grandmother), Christopher Moynihan (Tom), David Kopp (Kellen), Justine Wong (Eve)  
Production Code: 1012  
Summary: Lonely and bored, Shawn convinces Juliet to give him a shot with a case involving a missing tennis star, but first he has to spring an unwilling Gus from a corporate retreat.



Gus leaves Shawn alone for the weekend to go off on a retreat for work and Shawn is bored. He goes to the police station, begging Juliet for a case. When she declines he suggests they think of another way to cure his boredom and hints that it includes baby oil.

Looking around Shawn sees a man talking to Chief Vick. Gathering clues from what he sees in the files, he covers his face with a scarf, barges in the office and convinces the chief to put him on the case. It turns out the man was Leonard Sirtis, and his daughter, Deanna, a highly ranked local tennis player, is missing. The prime suspect is a former stalker of hers, Felix Alvarez.

Shawn calls Gus out of his retreat to get him on board with the case. He previously made a call to tell Gus' bosses that Gus' grandmother is ill. Together, they go to the Sirtis house, where they learn that besides tennis, Deanna really enjoyed having her picture taken as there are photos of herself displayed everywhere. They also learn Leonard had a security camera put into Deanna's room after Felix broke into the house and discover a cheap gold ring among her expensive jewelry. Gus points out it's an eternity ring, given by someone with whom she was probably intimate. Shawn decides that because she doesn't wear the ring all the time it must be from a secret lover her controlling father doesn't approve of.

Shawn and Gus go to the tennis club to talk to Deanna's hitting partner. Shawn convinces the girl to hit a few with Gus while he questions her about Deanna. Shawn learns that Deanna was boy crazy. She recently started dating another player on the tour and her father wasn't happy about it. The girl mentions that Deanna was going to fly to Tokyo to meet the guy. Shawn spies an ad for a salon with nails done like Deanna had in a photo and heads there with Gus. Thanks to Gus' attention to the billing/shipping addresses they learn she has an alternate address listed for a delivery and head over to the place.

When they get to the apartment, the police, EMTs and crime scene photographer are already there. Deanna is being loaded, unconscious, into an ambulance. This is no longer a missing

persons case, it's attempted murder. In the apartment, Shawn sees more cheap jewelry and quite a few photographs on a shelf. He notices a restaurant next door. The pictures of Deanna are obviously taken in the apartment and there is a trophy in most of them that Shawn doesn't see in the apartment and decides that is the murder weapon. Lassiter finds Deanna's prior stalker and hauls him in, Shawn states the man's innocence but the murder weapon was found in Felix's possession.

Juliet agrees with Shawn meeting him later, and tells him that Felix's psychiatrists say he was completely rehabilitated. Plus he has a medical condition that has him on dialysis, which leaves a person too exhausted to stalk and attack someone. Felix is being framed. Juliet gives Shawn the police files on Felix's original break-in, and the one on Deanna's attempted murder, to see what he can "divine" from them.

Shawn takes the files to Henry who tells his son that police reports aren't gospel, they are just one person's view on what happened. Henry walks Shawn mentally through the crime scenes (not allowing Shawn to mentally stop for donuts between the two scenes as Shawn wanted to). Shawn looks at the crime scene photos from the attack and notices a discrepancy between the shadows in the pictures and how the shadows fell on the apartment wall when they were there – when the crime scene photographer was taking the pictures. Shawn barges into the retreat to break Gus out again so they can go back to the apartment at the same time of day they were there before. Shawn realizes the clocks aren't set to the right time, the shadows on the pictures are not the same and a photo is missing from the shelves. Shawn figures out who the murderer is.

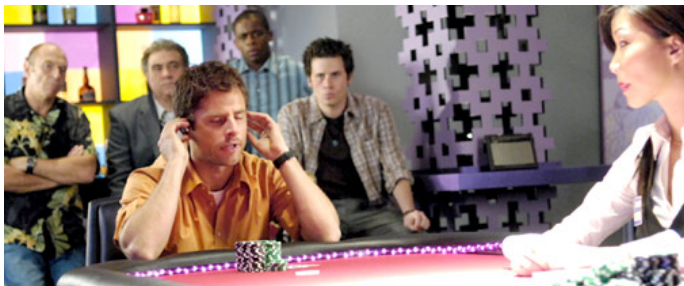
Shawn and Gus go to the police station, to tell them that they've figured out who the attacker is, but also that he is there in their midst. It's the crime scene photographer. He met Deanna when he photographed her house after Felix broke in. They had been seeing each other ever since, until Deanna started dating the other tennis player and wanted to break it off. The photographer went to her house, confronted her, and hit her with the trophy. Shawn points out the photographers bag which he had noticed in the photo that was missing from the apartment.

Gus and Shawn go back to the retreat just as it ends, but Gus' dedication to his family is so great that it impresses his boss enough to give him the account that Gus was trying to obtain.

## Poker? I Barely Know Her

Season 1  
Episode Number: 14  
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Friday February 23, 2007
Writer:	Kerry Lenhart, John J. Sakmar, Douglas Steinberg
Director:	Joanna Kerns
Show Stars:	Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	Rob Daly (Ronnie), Byron Lucas (Organizer), Simon Longmore (Bull), Viv Leacock (Officer #1), Robin Richardson (Player #1), Jase-Anthony Griffith (Frank), Jason Coleman (Joe), Ian Carter (Chet), Kris Lemche (Brandon Peterson), Dan Lauria (Mr. Peterson), Debra Mooney (Mrs. Lassiter), Chris William Martin (J.P. Berger)
Production Code:	1015
Summary:	Henry's friend refuses to report his son, Brandon, missing after the son steals \$30,000. Shawn agrees to help locate the son, and finds out that Brandon has been involved in some underground poker. Meanwhile, O'Hara tries to surprise Lassiter on his birthday.



Shawn and Gus are hanging out in the Psych office when Henry pays a visit. He criticizes everything about the place until Shawn stops him. They are waiting for an appointment. Henry says he is their appointment. A friend of his, Bill Peterson, called him and said he thinks his son Brandon is mixed up in something bad. He doesn't want to call the police

and Henry inadvertently made him think Shawn could help. Henry leaves just as Peterson arrives. He tells them that Brandon used to work for him but he fired him in an attempt at tough love. He's been evicted from his apartment, had his cell phone turned off and forged a check of Peterson's for thirty thousand dollars. Now he's missing. Shawn and Gus, deliberately against Henry's wishes, say they can help.

At the police station, Juliet approaches Chief Vick about throwing a surprise party for Lassiter's birthday. Vick tells Juliet that Lassiter doesn't like surprises and advises her against it, but Juliet decides to proceed anyway.

Shawn and Gus go to Brandon's apartment building. If he was evicted, his landlord is probably holding his stuff for ransom in storage until Brandon resurfaces to pay his bill. In the storage compartment, they find a stack of unpaid bills, indicating cash flow problems, and a business card for a lawn and garden store, a strange thing to have when one lives in an apartment. On the back of the card is written "llrlr."

At Garden Works, Shawn and Gus notice cars way too expensive to be putting plants in. They decide to follow a guy who gets out of a Ferrari and disappears behind the building. On the way, Shawn notices the hand of a woman hanging out of a car with a bracelet with a distinctive charm on it. When they get behind the building, they encounter a hedge maze. Shawn figures out that "llrlr" is the key to the maze. When they get through it, they discover a high stakes underground poker game run by a guy named J.P. Berger. Gus says he's a whiz at online poker and he can use those skills to get in and get information. But before they enter, they see Berger about to cut someone's finger off with pruning shears. Shawn and Gus quickly take off.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn has a psychic episode in front of Peterson and Henry, who can barely contain his disdain. Shawn tells them that Brandon has been playing poker and asks if Peterson heard Brandon mention any names. He says Brandon played online and his screen name was DumbLuck2.

Later, Gus is playing online poker and tells Shawn he's played against DumbLuck2 before, and he's playing now waiting for Brandon to sign on. As Gus plays, Shawn, without looking at the screen, can tell exactly what cards Gus has just by his tells. Finally, Brandon logs on and Shawn pretends to be a girl interested in a date to lure Brandon out of hiding.

They meet Brandon at a coffee shop when suddenly Berger shows up, roughs up Brandon and tells him he has until Monday to get him his money. Brandon tells Shawn and Gus that he lost everything he stole from his dad and more to Berger. He can't go back until he wins it back. He's actually a really good player and can't figure out how he keeps losing to Berger. Shawn advises him to go back to his dad and together figure out a way to pay Berger back. It's that or jail. Peterson's done enabling him. Brandon agrees, and he takes off his lucky charm necklace as the guys drop him off at his dad's car lot.

Meanwhile, Juliet has been sneaking around trying to plan Lassiter's party. She finds an address book in his desk and is happy to have a guest list.

Henry summons Shawn to the car lot at the crack of dawn the next morning. It turns out Brandon waited until his father went home, snuck in, opened the safe and stole a sack full of cash.

Shawn, thinking Brandon must be a great poker player with that bluff he just pulled on them, reviews the surveillance tape of Brandon's robbery with Gus. He notices the lucky charm back around Brandon's neck and figures he's gone to play Berger again. Gus says there's only one place Berger will be this weekend - the World Poker Derby. They grab Henry and Peterson and head to the casino. They find Brandon but it's too late. He's already paid his entrance fee and there are no refunds. Shawn decides to play in his place and manages to psych people out all the way to the finals with Berger, where he notices the dealer is wearing the same bracelet he saw at Garden Works. He figures out that Berger and the dealer have been working together, cheating. That's why Brandon kept losing. He discovers the cards are marked and security guards come and haul Berger and the dealer away. Shawn gives his winnings to Peterson, who hands Shawn a bundle of cash for his services, and heads out with Brandon, on the way to healing their broken relationship. With cash in hand, Gus has dreams of an office upgrade but Shawn proceeds to lose it all on one turn of the roulette wheel.

At Lassiter's house, Shawn, Gus and Juliet wait with some shady looking characters for the birthday boy to show up for his surprise party. The real surprise, it turns out, is that all the guests are former collars of Lassiter's, who keeps their addresses on file to keep tabs on them. With them all now knowing where he lives, he goes inside to pack.

## Scary Sherry: Bianca's Toast

Season 1  
Episode Number: 15  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Friday March 2, 2007
Writer:	Steve Franks, James Roday
Director:	John Landis
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)
Recurring Role:	Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Liam James (Young Shawn), Isaah Brown (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Alex Breckenridge (Betty), Chad Krowchuk (Butcher), Amanda Lisman (Doreen Fumber), David Allan Pearson (Doctor), Crystal Lowe (Eden), Gina Stockdale (Poppy), Mercedes Ruehl (Detective Gooch), Shannon Marie Woodward (Alice), Chelan Simmons (Bianca), Troy Rudolph (Doctor #2)
Production Code:	1011
Summary:	Juliet asks Shawn and Gus for assistance on her undercover assignment. They're only too glad to help, since it involves sorority sisters. Unfortunately, what's supposed to be an easy case turns out to have ties to their past and may endanger Juliet. Meanwhile, Lassiter locks horns with the oldest rookie the departments has ever trained.



On Halloween night in 1985, Shawn and Gus witness a troubled girl throw herself from her window at the Wispy Sunny Pines mental institution. From that moment on, "Scary Sherry" has haunted the halls of the now abandoned facility where we find a girl, Doreen Harthan, being chased by what appears to be her ghost through the halls of Wispy Sunny Pines,

falling through the same window to her death below.

In the Psych office, Juliet comes to Shawn and Gus for help. She is undercover as Mary Lou Baumgartner, national alumni vice parliamentarian of the Beta Kappa Theta sorority, of which Doreen was a pledge. The going theory is that Doreen killed herself in a copycat of Sherry's original suicide but Juliet thinks there is more to the story. She's sure Doreen's sorority sisters know more than they are letting on. She needs a psychic to read the sorority house because the girls think they are being haunted by Doreen's ghost.

Meanwhile, Lassiter has been temporarily reassigned to train a rookie detective from another department. It turns out this rookie, Goochberg, is the oldest rookie in department history. She took the test 14 times before she passed and, despite Lassiter's tutelage and her complete lack of experience, has her own set way of doing things.

At the sorority house, Shawn and Gus are having their best day ever "reading" Betty, Bianca and the rest of the sorority sisters in the middle of their pajama party. As the girls start to describe the creepy unexplainable things that happen there at night, the lights flicker on and off and Doreen's ghost appears screaming "acnaib" outside the window - which sends Shawn and Gus running for their lives.

Gus, the quicker of the two, takes off, leaving Shawn to investigate. He finds evidence that the phenomenon was man-made with speakers and wires. Juliet says anyone could have done it but Alice Bundy, Doreen's best friend from childhood, definitely has a score to settle.

Back at the Psych office, Gus has been doing some investigating of his own. By all accounts, Doreen had too much to live for. She wouldn't have committed suicide. Plus, from a picture of the crime scene, it appears the latch on the window Doreen went through was broken - suggesting she fell backward out the window by accident. Shawn then realizes that the word "acnaib" the supposed ghost was yelling is "Bianca" backward. Bianca is in danger. He calls Juliet and they all rush over to the sorority house but it is too late. Bianca has been murdered.

At the police station, Vick grills Betty who admits Doreen's accident was a haze. Doreen was supposed to spend all night at the haunted asylum and they pretended they were Scary Sherry to scare her. As Doreen accidentally fell through window, Bianca tried to grab her arm to catch her but was too late.

At the Psych office, Gus tells Shawn that Alice Bundy, now the top suspect for the murder of Bianca, has an airtight alibi. She lives with Doreen's family and was upstairs in her room all night. Shawn doesn't believe there is such a thing as an airtight alibi. He knows Alice did it. He just has to figure out how.

Shawn and Gus go to the Harthans to investigate. Gus distracts the housekeeper, who tells him that Doreen's parents are at the cemetery, while Shawn sneaks in the back. While there, Shawn gets a call from another sorority sister who tells him that Juliet went to a candlelight vigil at the asylum hosted by Doreen's parents. He also discovers exactly how Alice was able to get out of the house the night Bianca was killed without being seen. When Gus rejoins him, he tells Shawn that Doreen's parents aren't at a candlelight vigil. Shawn realizes Juliet is being set up. They race over to the asylum, calling Lassiter for back up on the way.

At Wispy Sunny Pines, Alice attacks Juliet with an ax, but Shawn, Gus and Lassiter arrive just as Juliet gets the upper hand. Alice is taken away in handcuffs, Juliet is Juliet again and, as Goochberg's pacemaker has put her in the hospital, Lassiter's temporary reassignment is thankfully over.



# **Season Two**



## American Duos

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday July 13, 2007  
Writer: James Roday, Steve Franks  
Director: John Landis  
Show Stars: Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Minh Ly (II) (Singer #5), Kyle Vicente (Dancer #2), Shay Kuebler (Dancer #1), Lilian Umurungi (Singer #8), Grace Beck (Singer #10), Jovanna Huguet (Singer #9), Kenyan Lewis (Singer #7), Tim Curry (Nigel St. Nigel), Gina Gershon (Emilina), Scott Nicholas Perrie (Bevin Rennie Llywellen), Alex Chu (Singer #6), Richard Ardu (Rance Cade), Careena Lohvinenko (Singer #3), Karmon Lohvinenko (Singer #4), Alison Mackay (Singer #1), Sage Brocklebank (McNab), Ben Cotton (Chance Cade), Peter Benson (Lester Beacon), Cristian de la Fuente (Zapato Dulce)  
Production Code: 2002  
Summary: Shawn and Gus go undercover as talent show contestants to investigate a number of failed attempts to kill one of the judges.



not attract attention. Shawn already has the perfect idea. He and Gus will become contestants on American Duos.

After Nigel is forced to praise their hideous singing audition in order to let them into the competition, a stage light falls and nearly kills him. Shawn and Gus soon realize that since everyone hates Nigel, everyone has motive and because an attempt on his life was made in several different cities, it must be someone who travels with the show and is there every week. They meet some of the other contestants: a great solo singer named Bevin, who sings both parts of his duo as his "hook," and a couple of cowboy brothers who seem more than a bit strange. Shawn suspects them all. Since chasing suspects is getting them nowhere, they go up to the catwalk to see if they can figure out why the light fell. Besides seeing Juliet dancing secretly dancing along with a contestant, that tactic hits a dead end as well. They go see Nigel at his trailer who tells them they need to vastly improve or he can't carry them through another round. Shawn sees an exposed electrical wire and some water nearby stops Nigel in his tracks, avoiding him getting electrocuted.

Now they are no longer able to keep Nigel's brushes with death a secret and the police have to become fully involved. Lassiter wants to interview everyone who was there, which means all the contestants, including Shawn and Gus. After Lassiter kicks them out of the interrogation room, they recruit Juliet to help them improve their act.

American Duos, Gus' favorite reality show, has come to Santa Barbara. Even better, its cantankerous host, Nigel St. Nigel has not only been receiving death threats and has already survived a couple of attempts on his life. He needs protection and does not trust the police. He needs someone who can anticipate his stalker's next move, yet can blend in and

Lassiter moves on to question the other judges. The first is judge Zapato Dulce. Lassiter has no recollection of him as Nigel never lets him speak. The other, Emilina, hates Nigel, was previously arrested for assault with a deadly weapon, and is completely out of it almost all of the time. Lassiter takes a hard tack with her, which she ends up finding attractive.

Shawn and Gus go back to Nigel's hotel with him. On their way to the room, Shawn spots discarded trays of room service. When they arrive in Nigel's suite, his standing order of a tuna sandwich is already there. But Shawn notices it doesn't look like the other food they just passed in the hall and realizes it's been poisoned, once again saving Nigel's life. The police sweep the room and find Emilina's prints and traces of her prescription drugs in the sandwich. Lassiter brings her in for questioning but when he realizes she's still out of it and starts coming onto him again, he decides to let her sit there and sober up before he renews his interrogation.

Meanwhile, back at the hotel, McNab brings Nigel store bought food. As he heats it up in the microwave, they both smell something burning, and McNab pulls Nigel to safety as the microwave explodes.

With Emilina in custody, this means they need a new suspect. Now that she's detoxed, she remembers someone going into her bag and getting her pills. She also says she wasn't at the hotel at the night in question. She passed out on a car in the parking lot. She says her fingerprints are in Nigel's room because she hooks up every once in a while. Her story checks out and Lassiter has to release her.

Shawn and Gus take Nigel to Henry's house as a safe haven for the night. Needless to say, it doesn't go well. Henry wants him out but Shawn says he's still in danger as their lead suspect was just cleared. Henry suggests they focus on whom Nigel victimizes the most.

Back at the hotel, Emilina is attacked by a masked man and injected with an overdose of tranquilizers. Nigel now wants to cancel the show but the producer insists they must go on as scheduled. Shawn and Gus check out Emilina's room and Shawn spots something in the toilet - a charm from Bevin's necklace, one of the contestants they met earlier. It turns out Bevin has auditioned in every city, singing badly on purpose, to make sure he'd be passed on and could then follow the tour to every stop. He also is Zapato Dulce's biggest fan. Zapato was the first to be hired on American Duos. It was going to be his big comeback, but Nigel stole the show. So he and Bevin conspired to kill Nigel and make the show the Zapato vehicle it should have been all along.

## Sixty Five Million Years Off

Season 2  
Episode Number: 17  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday July 20, 2007  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Tim Matheson  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus), Sage Brocklebank (Officer Buzz McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Tim Henry (Farmer Walker), Barry W. Levy (Doug Devette), David Purvis (Franzen), Robert Thurston (Coroner), Randal Edwards (Ethan), Colin Foo (Fruit Stand Vendor), Randy McPhee (Suspect)  
Production Code: 2003  
Summary: The discovery of a washed-up body sparks a debate between Shawn and the police, who both disagree as to how the man died. While Shawn believes that the man was killed by a Tyrannosaurus Rex, the police believe the killer is a little less. . . extinct.



The episode begins with a flashback to 1987. Gus, wearing an actual-size model of a Tyrannosaurus Rex head, is accusing Shawn of slapping his little T-Rex model together in five minutes the night before the project was due, while Gus worked on his for months. Shawn tells Gus he actually spent a "whole hour" on his project. It's a small T-Rex toy, duct-taped to a remote control car, which Shawn drives right up to the teacher. She picks it up and gives Shawn the thumbs-up, and once again, Gus's hard work is overshadowed by Shawn's last-minute slapdash efforts. Gus tells Shawn he hates him.

In the present day, Lassiter is having a stare-down with a hardened, tattooed criminal in an interrogation room. He speaks one word: "Lompoc," and the detainee breaks down and confesses on the spot. Outside the room, the whole precinct erupts into cheers. Lassiter has solved eight cases in a row. As the party breaks up, we see Shawn leaning against the wall. He asks Juliet why no one has called him for help in the past month. Juliet tells him they just haven't needed him because Lassiter has been on fire lately. Lassiter himself walks up and gloats over Shawn. Shawn looks mopey, so Lassiter jokingly invites him along on their next case – a body washed up at the marina – saying, "Oh come on. We'll show you how the real cops do it!" Shawn is feeling so down, he can't even muster a decent (or timely) comeback.

He does go to the marina, however, and pick-pockets Lassiter's notes. He's reading about the damage to the corpse (blunt force trauma, strange puncture wounds, possible animal bites with a 34" bite radius, etc.) when Gus walks up. Gus is indignant that Shawn called him away from the office when they don't even have a case yet, but Shawn tells him to be patient; they will get a case within five minutes. Lassiter points out to the chief that there's nothing in those waters that has a bite that big. He thinks out loud, theorizing about whale attacks and boating accidents. Shawn has a "psychic episode," grabs Lassiter's note pad, and frantically draws a picture of the culprit. When he's finished, he shows it to the chief, Lassiter, Juliet, and Gus, who shake their heads and walk away. The picture he drew is of a Tyrannosaurus Rex. Alone with the body, he says, "this is no boating accident!"

At the Psych office, Gus is really upset that Shawn isn't taking the case seriously. Shawn tells Gus it really could have been a Tyrannosaurus, and he shows Gus a picture he has of himself dangling from the jaws of a T-Rex skeleton at a museum. In fact, Shawn seems to be talking himself into his own joke theory. He needs to borrow his dad's truck.

At the coroner's office, the medical examiner tells the chief, Lassiter, and Juliet that the victim did not drown. First came the blunt force trauma, severe enough to knock him unconscious. He fell onto something hard and dislocated a rib and got bruises consistent with a 7'-8' fall, died, and then ended up in the water. Lassiter thinks they should check with the offshore oil rigs to see if they're missing anyone. As Lassiter goes on in a self-satisfied way about how smart his theory is, Juliet notices a dinosaur head sneaking past the door. Shawn then enters, wearing Gus's old T-Rex head. He wants to check the body and compare the bite radius, but the chief tells him she isn't going to stand for this type of antic. Shawn leaves.

Shawn's returning the truck to Henry (his dad), and finds Gus, Henry, and a stranger in the kitchen. The stranger is a police shrink, and this is apparently an intervention, at the request of the police chief. The shrink tries to get Shawn to talk about his delusions of magical powers, but Shawn notices some clues about the shrink and does his psychic routine on him. He's impressed. Then the chief, Lassiter, and Juliet burst in, saying they caught a break in the case. The victim's name is Christopher Franzen, and he was a paleontologist!

After commercials, Gus and Shawn walk down the street discussing the case. Gus now embraces Shawn's joke dinosaur theory a little too much, rambling on about hidden islands in the Pacific with actual dinosaurs living on them. Shawn doesn't really have any better ideas, though. He's actually taken aback that his wacky joke theory hit so close to the mark. They'll have to sift through the archaeology department's entire collection of artifacts, which Shawn expects will take probably nearly 24 hours.

At the archaeology department, Gus and Shawn are bending over a table containing an odd assortment of dinosaur bits: a few random teeth, part of a jaw bone. It's a pretty pathetic collection, and Shawn says so to Ethan, the guy who's helping them at the university's archaeology department. Ethan agrees, and tells them of a rumor that the whole program is going under. Ethan goes on to tell them how flaky and unreliable professor Franzen always was, always coming in late, disheveled, and very tired. Ethan walks off in a huff. Shawn and Gus have hit a dead end, but Shawn points out that at least they seem to be ahead of the police on this one. Just then they see Lassiter coming in, so they have to skedaddle out the back way.

Shawn and Gus next visit Franzen's house, and the police are already there. Shawn spies a large shed with a newly installed electronic combination lock in the back yard (and the police haven't seemed to notice it yet), so they sneak back to it. To Shawn's amazement, Gus cracks the lock's code on his first try. Inside, they find a huge collection of fossils and archaeology equipment, and a document with Xes and Os on it. Shawn wonders if Franzen was the worst tic-tac-toe player in history. Before they even have a chance to celebrate their discovery, Gus sees Lassiter pull up. They leave the shed, but instead of sneaking away, they act like they got there just after Juliet and Lassiter, who is pretty pleased with himself that he seems to be always a step ahead of the psychic. However, Lassiter doesn't know how to open the fancy lock on the shed. Shawn tells them that he can psychically divine the combination, but they have to step away. Gus doesn't want to help Shawn and let him take the credit, but Shawn bribes him with his Tony Gwynn rookie. Gus feeds Shawn the combination: 25-3-2-9. The lock opens, and even Lassiter is impressed.

Inside the shed, Lassiter quickly notices that some tools are missing. He thinks they're probably in the bed of the victim's truck, which is neither at his house or at the university. He says if they find the truck, they'll probably find the murder weapon. Shawn and Gus exchange a confused look (how did Lassiter get so sharp all of a sudden?), and Lassiter and Juliet take off. After they're gone, however, Shawn notices a bunch of boxes from a fruit stand that's over 50 miles away. They take off to pay the fruit stand guy a visit.

The fruit guy tells Shawn and Gus that Franzen was his best customer. He tells them Franzen always stopped in right before closing, then went up the hill. A couple times the fruit guy saw Franzen coming back down the hill in the early morning, as if he'd been out there all night. Shawn and Gus buy a peach pie and drive up the hill, onto private property marked "Deacon Walker Farms - no trespassing." They come to a locked gate, but Shawn notices that someone has been repeatedly lifting the gate off its hinges and sneaking in, so they do the same. They

walk through a field and come upon a series of large holes in the ground. Before they investigate further, though, shots ring out, and they run away (Gus screaming like a girl). They drive off in a hurry.

Back at the police station, the chief is pressing Shawn to give up any leads he's psychically uncovered. Shawn clucks like a chicken, and then tells the chief he's getting something about a farm. Lassiter and Juliet burst in to the office with the news that they found Franzen's truck down at the marina. They also found fingerprints and letters from Ethan Robinson (the disgruntled student Shawn and Gus met earlier). The letters are demands that Franzen stop ruining his life. They've sent a car over to pick up Ethan. Shawn tries to intervene, bringing up the farm thing again. Lassiter tells him that they already know about Walker Farms. Franzen had repeatedly tried to buy some land but Walker wouldn't sell it. Walker was cooperative with the investigation and is not a suspect. The chief congratulates Lassiter on being very thorough.

Shawn and Gus burst into Henry's house and Shawn tells him they need to borrow some digging tools. Henry doesn't want Shawn going. Shawn accuses him of not being supportive, so Henry confesses he's worried about Shawn getting shot at. Shawn tells him he'll be fine, and he and Gus take off. At the field, Shawn has a brain flash and realizes that the tic-tac-toe document they found at the shed was actually a map. The Xes were misses, and O marks the spot. So he closes his eyes, conjures up a mental image of the map, and determines where they should dig. Time passes, and the hole is getting pretty deep. They finally find something in the dirt. Gus, brushing it off, notes that it is a fossil that has already been processed. He doesn't know why someone would do the cleaning and processing here when it should be done in the lab. Shawn points out that maybe it was too big to move. He gets his dad's leaf-blower and uncovers the fossil of a T-Rex head!

Back at Psych HQ, Shawn and Gus are lying on the floor, exhausted. They had filled the hole back up so that Shawn could "psychically" reveal its location when he unmask the true killer. They're confused about why the farmer wouldn't let Franzen dig there or lease him the land or something. Shawn wants to go ask the farmer himself. They decide they'll need a cover story. Shawn wants to do "Of Mice and Men" – he gets to be Lennie. Gus thinks that they should say they're from some paleontology society. Back at the fruit stand, they learn that Deacon Walker Farms used to supply fruit to the fruit guy, but they don't grow nearly as much as they used to, and fruit guy grows his own fruit on his own parcel of land now. They thank him and drive off to Deacon Walker Farms.

A cranky old guy answers the door and tells them he's Sullivan Walker. Roger Deacon used to be his partner. Gus tells him they're from the National Paleontological Society. Walker tells them he's not interested and slams the door in their faces. They knock again and tell him they want to make a generous offer on a very small portion of his land. He slams the door again. They knock one more time, and Shawn does his Lennie impression, which is equally ineffective. As they're leaving the property, they find the farmer has been digging, too – with a bulldozer, and nowhere near where Franzen was digging. Just then Henry calls Shawn on his cell. He tells him he just remembered why the name of the farm sounded familiar to him – years ago a girl reported that her boyfriend, Roger Deacon, went missing. He was never found. Shawn tells Henry he thinks he might know where Deacon is – that he's looking at him right now – and hangs up the phone.

At the precinct, Lassiter tells the chief that his case against Ethan the archaeology grad student isn't so solid. Juliet interrupts them saying Shawn is on the line, and wants them to meet him at Deacon Walker Farms. She tells them Shawn's claimed he can solve the case, plus solve an old unsolved murder, and unearth a dinosaur. At the farm, Walker shows Juliet and Lassiter around, acting all cooperative. They don't even know what else to ask him, but just then Shawn and Gus walk up.

Shawn tells them all that Franzen had found clues that indicated to him there might be a big fossil find on Walker's property, but Walker wouldn't – couldn't – let him dig around. However, Franzen was desperate because his department was on the verge of going under, so he dug anyway, under cover of night. Then Walker found out what Franzen had discovered, and he knew that once word got out, a whole flock of archaeologists would descend on his property, which he really couldn't have.

Just then Henry runs up. He tells Shawn he was worried, but then realizes he's showing emotion, so tacks on that he was worried about his tools. Then Henry has a brain flash and blurts out "Deacon is buried on the property!" Shawn is upset that Henry blew his big reveal. He reluctantly

continues that Walker killed Deacon, his old partner, 20 years ago, but he can't remember where he put the body. Shawn goes on saying that Walker killed Franzen when he found him standing over his skull discovery. He smacked him over the head with a shovel and knocked him right into the jaws of the Tyrannosaurus skull. Then he had to dump him somewhere where there would be no forensics – the ocean. Juliet tells Lassiter she has a bad feeling about his case-closing streak. He agrees, with a sour look on his face, and slap the cuffs on Farmer Walker. As the cops lead Walker off, Shawn and Gus fight over the shovel and who gets to "discover" the dinosaur and what they're going to name him. Shawn likes Zippy. . . or maybe Chompy.

At the police station, Lassiter laments the end of his streak, and the fact that he is doomed because he can never bring himself to suspect an extinct or imaginary creature of murder. Juliet tries to comfort him, asking if he needs a hug. He storms off, but then comes back and takes the hug. Then storms off again.

Shawn walks in to Henry's house and finds the intervention team is assembled there once more. Henry starts in on Shawn's irresponsibility, but the shrink interrupts saying that actually the intervention is for Henry. He wants to talk about Henry's obsessive need for control. Henry throws them out.



## Psy vs. Psy

Season 2  
Episode Number: 18  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday July 27, 2007  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Lou Diamond Phillips (Special Agent Lars Ewing), Pamela Perry (Mildred), Peter Kelamis (Principal Petlic), Juan Carlos Velis (Checkout Guy), Jonathan Holmes (II) (Hotel Clerk), C. Ernst Harth (Security Guard), Bianca Kajlich (Lindsay Leikin), Verteeg (Grabinski)  
Production Code: 2001  
Summary: The FBI employs their own psychic in a search for a counterfeiter, causing the department to work together in an effort to prove that Shawn is the better psychic.



We open with a flashback to Shawn and Henry in the vice principal's office. Henry asserts that Shawn didn't have permission to go on the field trip, but the vice principal shows him the signed permission slip. He even has three other signed permission slips to compare them to. Henry immediately tells him it's a forgery. The vice principal doubts a child Shawn's

age could make such a good forgery, but Henry knows he can. Shawn, wisely silent till now, comments the supposed forgery really does look like the real signatures. This was a mistake: he gave himself away, and now even the vice principal knows he forged the permission slip.

In the present day, Shawn and Gus walk down the hall at the police precinct. They run into a handsome man who introduces himself as Special Agent Lars Ewing of the FTD (Federal Treasury Department). Ewing tells them he has to go to a meeting in Chief Vick's office. Shawn tells him that's the same meeting they're going to. They try to joke with Ewing, but he is utterly humorless, and walks off without them. On their way to Vick's office, Shawn spots a beautiful woman sitting in the lobby. He tells Gus to go on ahead while he chats up this woman. She introduces herself as Lindsay Leikin. Shawn shows off, saying he's the head psychic around here, and, spotting new calluses on her fingertips, tells her he has a strong vibe that she just recently has taken up the guitar. She seems impressed. Shawn tells her he also senses it's going to be a very, very good week for her, and he walks into the meeting. Chief Vick explains that the Treasury Department sent Ewing because he's tracking a money counterfeiter who makes a large number of bills at a time, and then launders the fakes through local businesses across the country – most recently Santa Barbara's own Home Depot. Ewing tells Shawn and Gus to state their names for the record, and puts down a small device on the desk to record the meeting. Lassiter wants to know the details about this cool device, so Ewing explains it's not a recording device; it's a microphone that's attached to a Mildred. Mildred is not a device. She is a person, Ewing's stenographer. Shawn says he has a question for Special, and Special Agent Ewing asks Vick, who is this guy? She introduces him as a psychic whom she thought might be helpful. Ewing says he brought his own psychic, and then Lindsay Leikin walks into the meeting. Ewing

tells them she's very good, and she almost nabbed the counterfeiter once before – she must have missed him by only five minutes. Vick takes them all to the conference room so they can set the agents up with a temporary office space. Lindsay and Shawn linger behind, and she tells him she is going to have fun solving the case and proving he is a fake.

The next morning, Vick, the detectives, Shawn, and Gus are walking up to the Home Depot to meet the agents. She tells them to cooperate fully and not embarrass her on her own turf. Ewing and Lindsay are also walking up, and he tells her she breached protocol, meeting their 0630 meeting time outside the hotel. She tells him she'd gone to get coffee. Shawn overhears this exchange.

In the Home Depot, Ewing is really grilling the clerk who accepted the fake \$100 bills. Shawn interrupts, saying he is bored, and that he and Gus are going to go off and investigate the way real psychics do. He is playing with a forklift when he spots Henry, who tells Shawn to come to his house; he has a project for him. Henry walks off, and Shawn notices the security cameras. He runs up to visit the security guard, a dimwitted fellow named Garrison, who tells him that another psychic from the government was already there. Shawn easily convinces Garrison to let him see the security tapes anyway. They see a man at the checkout counter, but the man is careful not to show his face to the camera. However, Shawn notices that he set his keys on the counter, and specifically notes the type of car key.

Down on the floor, the detectives and agents are still grilling the clerk, who doesn't have much helpful information. Lindsay gets a psychic vibe, and tells them that the culprit had a small scar on his jaw, and wore a stud diamond in his left ear. The clerk agrees. Lindsay looks smug. The detectives and agents walk off, leaving a bewildered Shawn behind.

At the house, Henry tells Shawn and Gus he wants them to help him install a wet bar. Shawn thinks wet bars are hopelessly out-of- date, and mocks his dad, saying it'll be perfect for those nights when Reggie Jackson and Dyan Cannon come over for Harvey Wallbangers. Henry tells him to get to work, and leaves. Gus is shocked when Shawn actually is ready to get to work. He determines that Shawn is out-of-sorts because Lindsay is a better psychic. Shawn snaps out of it, and they review what they have so far: the keys shown on the Home Depot footage were for a Nissan. Shawn tells Gus he already tipped Lassiter off about that, and the police found only one Nissan in the outdoor security footage that didn't check out – it didn't have plates. Shawn and Gus determine the culprit must be constantly changing cars, and using cash every time he gets a new one. So, they run off to visit a high-end car dealership, but the detectives and agents are already there. Lindsay mocks Shawn for being too slow. While the agents are talking with a manager at the dealership, Shawn tells the detectives he is hurt that they don't keep him in the loop anymore. Juliet goes off on an increasingly dreamy tangent about how Ewing called to catch her up, probably from the hotel, probably just after his shower, or maybe a swim, dripping wet. . . Lassiter explains that the culprit came in, bought a Lamborghini for \$47,000 in cash, and tried to return it the next day. Of course the dealer wouldn't just give him his money back, but bought the car back for a mere \$26,000. Of course, the \$47,000 he purchased the car with was counterfeit, and the \$26,000 he got back was real, so the culprit has come out way ahead. Ewing comes over and tells them they're going to look in the safe at some of the bills that didn't get deposited. Shawn walks with Lindsay, telling her he would rather cooperate than compete. She rebuffs this offer, so he says maybe they should just date. She tells him she's seeing someone already, and yes, it's serious.

In the manager's office, Ewing shows them the fake \$100s that the dealership still had. Ewing picks up one of the bills and shows them its flaws, but Shawn is more interested in the second \$100 bill Ewing has left on the table. Gus explains to Shawn about color- shifting ink, which is only used in \$100s. Shawn then memorizes the serial number of that \$100 bill.

Back at the precinct, Shawn and Gus walk in to another meeting between the police and the agents, but they get a very cold reception, and determine that they aren't welcome at this meeting. They get up to leave, and Shawn lets it drop that not all the \$100s at the dealership were fake. Ewing is offended, saying he examined all those bills himself. Shawn tells them the serial number of the one he saw at the dealership, then he and Gus stalk off before the police and feds have a chance to check out his story. Shawn knows they'll see he's right and call them back in, which they do. Shawn tells the gang the counterfeiter used real money because he had to – he didn't quite have enough counterfeit bills to buy the Lamborghini. He tells them the counterfeiter will have to print more money, so if they find his little counterfeiting nest, they will find him.

At Psych headquarters, Shawn, wearing an apron and pot-holders, offers Gus a pineapple upside-down cake, which he baked for 19 hours in an Easy-Bake oven. Lindsay walks in, and concedes she was wrong about Shawn. Now she wants to work together. They sit down and try to combine their psychic vibes to determine the location of the counterfeiter's print shop. Lindsay tells them it's by a body of water, which Shawn dismisses as being a hackneyed psychic trick – everything is near a body of water! So Lindsay also tells them she's getting something about a hotel, in French. Gus pipes up that he knows of a hotel on a private beach that caters to Europeans and has been under construction for the past year, which would provide noisy cover for a counterfeiter's print shop.

At the hotel, Juliet tells the desk clerk they are looking for a guest who pays in cash. He tells them there are a lot of European travelers who stay there, and the majority pay in cash. Shawn snoops around a little and figures the counterfeiter is probably staying in the south tower, so pretends to get a psychic vibe, and tells them they need to look in the south tower. He goes on to say he sees a messy room, and Lindsay, not to be outdone, says yes, she sees towels on the floor. Shawn, competing against Lindsay, tells the clerk they're looking for a guy who's refused maid service, and probably stays in one of the less desirable rooms, facing the parking lot. This has narrowed it down enough that the clerk can give them the room number and key.

In the room, they find a washer and dryer, which the counterfeiter is using to make the money feel more real after he has printed it. Shawn notices the empty wrapper for a ream of linen paper, hidden in the closet. Lindsay claims she has a vibe that he printed about \$50,000, which should last him a while. Shawn says no, he's getting a vibe that the culprit printed a lot more – like \$500,000, which would last more than just a while – maybe a whole lifetime. Lindsay seems flustered, and claims her psychic sense insists he only printed \$50,000. Shawn pretends his hand has been possessed, and lets it lead him to the closet, where he pulls out the empty wrapper of a 500-sheet ream. They also notice a seal on the desk. It's not a treasury seal – it's a passport seal. This guy is obviously on the run, and they better catch him now, or they never will.

The whole gang walks out of the hotel, talking about how they've notified all the proper authorities to be on the lookout for a guy who matches the description Lindsay gave them. Lindsay hangs back to tell Shawn she's sorry, and he was right – they really do make a good team. Shawn shakes her hand and lets her walk off without making a move. He tells Gus to wait for it. She turns back and tells him maybe they could get together now and keep working on the case (wink, wink). Shawn agrees, but where could they go at this late hour? Lindsay tells him to meet her at her hotel room at 2200 hours. He agrees, and as she walks off, he asks Gus in a whisper what time is 2200 hours? Gus stalks off.

In the hotel room, Lindsay is putting the moves on Shawn, but he reminds her that she is seeing someone already. She tells him she recently had a change of heart. Shawn perks up, and one thing leads to another. . . But Shawn wakes up alone in her bed the next morning. On the phone, he tells Gus she tricked him so she could take all the credit herself. He rifles around looking for clues, and tells Gus to come pick him up, and then gets a call-waiting beep from Lassiter.

The whole gang is assembled at a crime scene. They have found their counterfeiter, but he has been shot to death. Shawn observes that he does, in fact, have a small scar on his jaw and a stud diamond in his left ear. Lindsay bends down to get some vibes from the corpse, and she touches him. Lassiter is shocked – you don't touch a body until the crime scene investigators have collected the evidence! Chief Vick isn't too concerned though – it's obvious they got their man. She congratulates the agents on solving the case. Ewing says they don't need congratulations just for doing their job, but, looking at Juliet, says that a small hug wouldn't hurt. Vick steers the smitten Juliet away. Ewing calls after them, just an itty-bitty one? Shawn confronts Lindsay about her using him, but she doesn't speak. Shawn says at least he was right about one thing – that it would be a good week for Lindsay.

At the house, Henry eats one of the Easy-Bake pineapple upside-down cakes, but spits it out, saying something is definitely wrong with this cake! Shawn's depressed because Lindsay beat him and solved the case herself. Henry tells Shawn he thinks he should just quit, because that's what Shawn always does. He goes on to say that Shawn doesn't have to prove anything, and he accepts him the way he is. This freaks Shawn out more than any lecture Henry could have given him.

Walking on the beach with Gus, Shawn is ranting about how awful the upside-down cakes taste, and he's upset because he paid \$300 on eBay for the Easy-Bake oven. Gus points out that the cakes aren't what's upsetting Shawn. Shawn confesses he's really upset that Lindsay showed them up. Gus agrees, saying he thought Shawn had her at the hotel, when he surprised her with the information about just how much money the counterfeiter had been printing up. Shawn has a light-bulb moment, and they run off to the hotel where the agents were staying. They ask Mildred to read back Ewing and Leikin's discussion about Leikin breaking protocol and not making their 0630 meeting. Shawn and Gus are putting it all together now and offer Mildred a ride to the airport, where they are going anyway to confront Lindsay Leikin and really solve the case. Gus hands Mildred a note and asks her to read it aloud. She says "shotgun." Shawn has to ride in the back.

They arrive at the airport just as the detectives and agents are saying goodbye. Ewing asks Juliet if she has a MySpace page or something. Shawn runs up just as Lindsay is getting on the plane. Shawn tells everyone that there was no way Lindsay could have known about the counterfeiter's scar and earring unless she'd see him before. Then he says that day Lindsay was late meeting Ewing, she was having coffee – far away from their hotel – in Goleta, on the same day that the Lamborghini had been spotted in Goleta. He reveals that Lindsay actually did nab the counterfeiter that time, but instead of getting him arrested, she fell in love with him and decided they should join forces and make a lot of money. He says she blew it when she showed her surprise at the passport seal and the evidence that he'd printed way more than their planned \$50,000. So she arranged to meet him at the warehouse, struggled with him, and shot him dead. Then the next morning when she touched the body, supposedly trying to get vibes from him, she was actually deliberately contaminating the crime scene, to cover up the forensic evidence she'd left the night before when she killed him. Lindsay tries to deny everything, but Shawn carries on, saying the only remaining issue is the location of the rest of the counterfeit money. Then he pretends to be psychically possessed again, and kicks over Lindsay's suitcase. Ewing opens it up and finds it chock full of counterfeit money. Lindsay, defeated, tells Shawn he was wrong about one thing – when she slept with him, it was actually because she really liked him. Shawn acts embarrassed that she revealed their tryst to his coworkers, and further accuses her of giving real psychics like him a bad name. Lindsay grabs Shawn and holds a gun to his head, saying she's taking her hostage and taking the plane, but Mildred rolls her suitcase into Lindsay's shins, and Ewing takes her down in the confusion. Juliet looks like she might be a little jealous that Ewing is pinning Lindsay to the ground. He tells Juliet this isn't how it looks.

Back at the station, Chief Vick tells Juliet to wrap up her paperwork, and they'll get Lindsay on her way to Washington. Then a shirtless Ewing walks up to Juliet in slow motion, showing off his manly physique. She snaps out of it, but he's still shirtless - - Lassiter spilled coffee on him. But luckily, he always keeps a spare government-issue white shirt that folds up to the size of a wallet in his pocket. He walks off, and Juliet exhales sharply, craning her neck to watch him go.

## Zero To Murder in Sixty Seconds

Season 2  
Episode Number: 19  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday August 3, 2007  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Steve Surjik  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus), Sage Brocklebank (Officer Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Malcolm Barrett (Wally), Ryan Steele (Spa Assistant), Viv Leacock (Officer), Jay Nicolas Hackleman (Student #2), Stephanie Penikett (Girl #2 in Car), Sarah Penikett (Girl #1 in Car), Scott A. McGillivray (Prison Guard), Kristie Marsden (Student #1), Jy Harris (Bling It On Worker), Anita Brown (Chelsea), Michael Robert Coleman (Student #3), David Coles (Jonny G.), Tommy Europe (Kelly), Mark Gash (Restaurant Manager)  
Production Code: 2004  
Summary: Shawn tracks down Lassiter's car with little difficulty after it's stolen. However, Shawn discovers that there's more to the situation than meets the eye and calls Gus back from vacation to help with the investigation.



Flashback to 1987: young Shawn and Gus are racing on their bicycles. Shawn's ride is totally pimped: baseball cards in the spokes, mirrors mounted on the handlebars, streamers, whirlygigs spinning, and "Eye of the Tiger" blasting in his headphones – but Gus, with his plain bike, wins the race. Henry explains to Shawn that Gus won because he focused

on what was important and just plain outpedaled Shawn. Shawn figures he just lost because he was listening to the wrong song.

In the present day, Shawn and Gus are hanging out at the police station, and Shawn challenges Gus to a race down the hallway on office chairs. They pass Lassiter and then fall over backwards. Lassiter lectures them about getting out of the way so the grown-ups can do their job. He goes on to brag that he's giving a presentation today at 21-LES (21st century Law Enforcement Seminar). Shawn and Gus poke fun, saying they thought it was 21 Saint Cent LES or 21 Cent Law Info Semin. They all walk outside, and Lassiter tells them about the new technology they'll be discussing at the seminar, when Lassiter notices that his car's been stolen. Shawn points out that at least he'll have an amusing anecdote to tell at 21 Saint Cent LES.

Back in the station, Lassiter accuses Shawn and Gus of taking his car as a prank. Shawn and Gus tell him they're offended that Lassiter would even think such a thing, but after he walks away, Gus asks Shawn if he did it. Shawn didn't. Then Shawn zooms in on Lassiter's keys, which still have a valet parking tag on the ring. He pretends to have a psychic flash, and tells Lassiter he knows he took his car to someplace posh, and that's where its security was compromised. Lassiter confesses he did dine at an exclusive restaurant last night. They try to get details about his date, but he doesn't want to share. Back on track, Shawn tells him that the valet probably

made an impression of Lassiter's key, and stole the car later from his parking spot in front of the police station. Lassiter grabs his keys to head out and get right over to that restaurant, but Shawn and Gus remind him he doesn't have a car. Lassiter commandeers Gus's car and makes Gus and Shawn ride in the back.

At the restaurant, Lassiter storms into the kitchen to confront the manager, who appears cooperative, only asking that Lassiter make his inquiries discreetly. He gives Gus his keys back and sends them away, warning them not to tell anyone at the station, unless they want life to become very difficult. On the way out, Shawn notices the beautiful hostess, and Gus takes off so Shawn can hit on her, and also ask about any suspicious valet activity she's noticed. She gives him the brush-off, but Shawn notices a clue and impresses her with his knowledge that her parents are visiting her. She warms right up, and tells him there was a new valet who never showed up for work today. She also gives him her own name and number. Shawn is happy.

On the phone, Shawn tells Gus the valet's phone number is actually the number of a pay phone outside a warehouse, and asks him to meet up at the station in an hour. At the station, Shawn tells Gus the warehouse is a chop shop. In the chief's office, Shawn has a "psychic episode" and explains to Chief Vick, Lassiter, and Juliet that the victims are being chopped to bits and it's just horrible! Their names are things like Accord, Escalade, Camry. They all go down to the warehouse, and the valet, Wally, is arrested. However, Shawn notices that Wally actually has to suppress a grin as he's being put in the back of a police car. Vick comes over and praises Shawn and Gus for their most efficient work ever. Lassiter comes over, steers Shawn and Gus away from the crowd, and wants to know why his car isn't there. Shawn tells him they had it discreetly towed up the street before the crowd arrived, to spare Lassiter embarrassment. Lassiter grudgingly thanks them and walks off. Shawn mentions to Gus it's a street-sweeping day, so he hopes they parked on the correct side. Then they see a tow truck roll past, with Lassiter's car. They sneak away.

Shawn and the hostess are on a date. He is really laying on the charm, and she's eating it up, and invites him back to her place for "dessert." Shawn can't help but wonder if the case wasn't wrapped up too easily, and can't help but wonder aloud if something else was going on. The hostess is offended and walks out. Shawn says, to himself since she's already gone, that this is the first time he's been wrong about a case.

Back at Psych headquarters, Shawn tells Gus he thinks he solved the crime he was supposed to solve, not the actual one. Gus thinks Shawn is overthinking this, and tells him he's going to take the weekend off, for once, and finally use his Spa Utopia prize that he won for being top sales rep at his pharmaceutical company. He's going to have a deep tissue massage to work out all the knots in his back, including "Little Shawn," which is what he's named his biggest knot. He's heard about a blind masseuse named Gloria who works wonders, and can't wait to go see her. He even has the use of a Towncar as part of his prize package.

At the station, Shawn tries to get Chief Vick to reopen the case. Lassiter and Vick scoff. Juliet runs up with some PowerPoint slides for Lassiter's 21-LES presentation, and the three police officers brush off Shawn so they can excitedly discuss the seminar.

Shawn visits Wally at prison. Wally's still acting strangely like he's glad to have been caught, and tells Shawn the police were just too good, caught him fair and square, and he's going to do his time with good behavior, and that's justice. Shawn tries to get some real answers, but visiting hours are up, and Wally leaves. As Shawn signs out, he notices the name "Johnny G" appears several times on the whiteboard in the visiting room.

At the spa, a smug-looking, bathrobe-clad Gus sits down in a waiting room, only to find Shawn is there too, also in a bathrobe. He explains to Gus that Johnny G of Johnny G's Bling It On custom auto shop was the only other person to visit Wally. It's a whole new angle on the case. Gus tells Shawn that sitting there listening to him has made "Little Shawn" get bigger. Shawn asks Gus about his appointment with the blind masseuse. Gus tells him she was booked, so he's seeing a girl named Kelly instead. Just then Kelly – a huge muscular man – walks up. Gus doesn't want to be massaged by a man, so he agrees to leave with Shawn for some more investigation. Shawn takes off his robe to reveal he is fully clothed, and mocks Gus for being naked under his robe. Gus is naked and unashamed. After Gus gets dressed, they take off in the Towncar.

At Bling It On, Gus tells Shawn how silly he thinks adding bling to a car is. Johnny G walks up and banters with Shawn, who introduces Gus as "Ovaltine Jenkins." Johnny G then unveils

Gus's car, which is totally tricked out with yellow flames painted on, a huge blower installed on the hood, a spoiler on top of the hatchback, etc. Gus is horrified. Shawn tells him it's the perfect cover. Gus doesn't want to drive this monstrosity, so Shawn drives. Gus continues berating Shawn, saying he has to visit clients in that car. Then some pretty girls drive up and compliment the ride, so Gus decides he does want to drive. As soon as they switch, a cop pulls up behind them. It's a guy they know from the station, who apologizes profusely, explaining they fit a profile in that car. Mauler, his K-9 unit German shepherd, is still upset. He barks and sniffs the wheels. The cop apologizes on behalf of Mauler, too.

At the station, Juliet and Lassiter are fighting over a new Kevlar vest they want to demonstrate at 21-LES. Shawn and Gus walk in, and Shawn has another "psychic episode." He starts rattling off serial numbers. Vick orders Juliet to check them out, but warns Shawn he better not be wasting their time.

In the pimped-out car, Gus goes on another rant about Shawn wasting his time with this already-solved case, ending with how he's going to be back at the spa, naked and unashamed, while Little Shawn gets a rubdown. Shawn has turned down the radio just in time, so that the hot girls who have pulled up next to them hear that last part. Just then, Juliet calls and tells them that she tracked the car parts, but they were all purchased legitimately. Shawn sabotages Gus's car so they'll have to go back to Bling It On, so they can snoop around some more. A mechanic there tells them they're busy getting a fleet ready to ship to Arizona. Shawn and Gus sneak into the office, although they aren't sure what they're looking for. Shawn's looking for documents or cash, but Gus, playing around, notices that the rims on the shelf are incredibly light. Just then Shawn's cell phone rings. It's Henry, saying he needs them immediately. He sounds urgent, and Shawn tells Gus they have to go right away.

At the house, Henry slaps down a dead fish and tells Shawn to get busy scaling the fish. Shawn is angry his dad took him away from a big case, but then decides to pick Henry's brain about whether he ever had a big case he couldn't solve. Henry has little sympathy or understanding for Shawn's current problem, which is just that something doesn't "feel" right, or the case was solved "too easily." Shawn then flashes back to Mauler barking at the car, and figures the whole thing out. Henry tells him not to dare learn a wrong lesson when he's trying to teach him a right lesson. Shawn can't help it; he's bursting with excitement. He drags Gus off with him, explaining that the rims were so light because they're hollow, so they can be used to transport drugs. There must have been some drug residue on Gus's new rims, which is why Mauler barked at Gus's car.

They race over to Bling It On, where they find Johnny G sitting in a red Mustang up on the lift. They lower the car and see that Johnny G is dead. They scream like girls, and then open the car door. They start cracking up laughing for no real reason, and then discover the car is filled with a lethal dose of nitrous oxide – laughing gas.

They pay Wally a visit at prison again. Wally acts surprised that Johnny G is dead, and tells them a bunch of nonsense about how he was just a front man for the chop-shop and he's just going to do his time and go straight when he gets out. The guard says time's up, but as Wally's walking away, he gives a smirk over his shoulder. Shawn tells Gus he thinks Wally was the mastermind behind the whole thing, including Johnny G's murder.

The next day at Psych headquarters, Gus tells Shawn Wally finally posted bail this morning. They figure out he stayed in jail so he'd have an alibi for Johnny G's murder, but sprung himself just in time for the big drug deal to go down. Gus is going to call the trucking company to find out when and where they're making a custom car delivery today. Then they run off to the 21-LES seminar to get Juliet and Lassiter. Shawn has a particularly vigorous psychic episode and really makes a scene, embarrassing Lassiter during his presentation. He says they have to go, because the whole thing is going down in 10 minutes over at the warehouse. Lassiter points out they can't get all the way over there in 10 minutes. Gus says he can, in his pimped-out hatchback. They race up just as Wally collects a suitcase full of money. Shawn explains the whole thing. Wally was upset that Johnny G had this whole drug operation and wouldn't let him in on it, so he set a plan in motion to take over the business. He got himself arrested because jail is a pretty good alibi. He knew Johnny G checked out every car himself when it was finished, so he rigged the Mustang with a canister of nitrous oxide that would leak when the car red-lined. Wally interjects that Shawn has no proof of anything. Shawn goes "psychic," and pretends to receive a message from Bessie the Mustang telling them to check the car's rims. They do, and find the

drugs. Lassiter re-arrests Wally, this time for drug trafficking and murder.

Shawn and Gus go back to Spa Utopia to try to get Gloria the blind masseuse, but the receptionist tells them the only slot she has open is a couple's session. Shawn says they'll take it, but Gus says no way. They walk about arguing about being naked and ashamed.



## **And Down the Stretch Comes Murder**

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday August 10, 2007  
Writer: Josh Bycel  
Director: Michael Zinberg  
Show Stars: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Alberto Ghisi (Young Jimmy), Jessica Olafson (Tall Blonde Woman), Blaine Anderson (Ryan), Ben Giroux (Jimmy Nickels), Leonard Tenisci (Principal Hodges), Mike Matilda (Juan Carlos), Don Thompson (Phil), Wanda Wilkinson (Miss Lepky), Howard Hesseman (Barry)  
Production Code: 2005  
Summary: Gus and Shawn's childhood nemesis, now a horse jockey, asks the duo for help in discovering why his horses never win. The investigation develops into a murder case after a jockey dies while racing.



Jimmy Nickels, Shawn and Gus' childhood bully, has called and is coming to see them at the Psych office. The guys are scared but determined not to give up their lunch money again, until they open their door to see that Jimmy has not grown an inch since they last saw him, which is one of the reasons he became such a successful jockey. He's come to hire them.

He's been losing his races and he doesn't know why. Despite Gus' protests, Shawn agrees to take the case. He has felt guilty ever since he turned Jimmy in for hitting a teacher with a spitball, which led to Jimmy's expulsion. Shawn feels he owes him.

They go to the track to "talk" to the horses and discover one of the other jockeys, Juan Carlos, is having an affair with a married tall blonde woman. They also come across Henry, who is a regular there and introduces them to Phil Shershow, a lifelong bad gambler who's on a hot streak. Henry insists they have no case. Horses lose for all kinds of reasons, but as he says this, a race comes to a close and Juan Carlos falls off his mount, dead. A track photographer does CPR, but to no avail. The police suspect he had a heart attack but, from what Gus saw of the body, he thinks it's more likely the result of poison or tranquilizers. It turns out they are both right. There were so many drugs in his system, from barbiturates to horse tranquilizers, his heart gave out. Shawn still thinks there was foul play involved and tells them about the affair with the blonde. Vick tells Lassiter and Juliet to look into it before they close the case. Meanwhile, Shawn realizes he was wrong about Jimmy when they were kids. It wasn't Jimmy who shot the spitball at the teacher. There was a second spitter.

Back at the track, they meet Barry, the track announcer who tells them that the track is closing down and that Juan Carlos had taken all of Jimmy's good mounts before he died. Not only that but the blonde woman they saw with Juan Carlos is Janine, Jimmy's wife. With everything pointing to Jimmy, Lassiter and Juliet arrive and arrest him.

Shawn and Gus visit Jimmy in the police station who tells them he's innocent. He didn't know about the affair. Shawn goes back to the beginning and asks about the races Jimmy lost. He said the horses were all running great until they hit the clubhouse turn then they all faded down

the stretch. The guys go back to the track and don't see anything suspicious at the clubhouse turn. While there, they stop by and visit Barry in the announcer's booth to get a better look at the track. In his office Gus recognizes a Chocta Indian artifact. Barry tells them he's actually one-sixteenth Indian. Ryan, the photographer who tried to revive Juan Carlos, stops by to go over publicity shots. On the way out, Shawn spots a pile of videotaped races, which gives him an idea. He needs to look at the races again and goes to Henry, knowing he's got them all saved for research. But after watching them, he's still not seeing it. Henry tells him to broaden his vision, which frustrates Shawn, sending him back to the Psych office and the old "Second Spitter" case. He remembers that they all switched seats in class that day. He needs to look somewhere else for the spitter. Which leads him to look somewhere else on the racetrack. On the tape of Juan Carlos' last race, Shawn sees that he gets hit with something in the neck. But whatever it was, it wasn't meant for Juan Carlos. It was meant for the horse. This case is about fixing the races. That's why all Jimmy's horses faded down the stretch.

While playing the tapes for the cops, Shawn hears that Barry, while announcing Juan Carlos' race, was surprised when the target horse didn't fade down the stretch - as he was expecting it to. Barry was in on it. Shawn and Gus bring the cops down to the track the next day and during the big race Shawn notices Phil feeling confident about his bets, and Ryan not taking the same shots as all the other photographers. Shawn's solved it. Barry, Phil and Ryan wanted to cash in before the track closed for good. Phil made the bets on the long shots and Ryan used his camera as a dart gun, a weapon of the Chocta Indians, to take out the favorites on the track, using horse tranquilizer instead of poison, explaining why so much was found in Juan Carlos' body. Ryan wasn't trying to save Juan Carlos' life, he was looking for the dart to dispose of the evidence against them. Jimmy, now exonerated, thanks Shawn and Gus for their help and apologizes for the way he treated them as kids. Shawn, in return, apologizes for getting him kicked out of school and almost ruining his life. Jimmy laughs and tells them he went to live with his dad in Maui, possibly the greatest thing that ever happened to him. As he leaves, Gus finally confesses to Shawn that he was the second spitter, and he was not sorry to see Jimmy go.

## Meat is Murder, But Murder is Also Murder

Season 2  
Episode Number: 21  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday August 17, 2007
Writer:	Daniel Hsia
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus), Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab)
Guest Stars:	Bernie Coulson (Farmer Al Mooney), John Amos (Uncle Burton Guster), Agam Darshi (Dwyer), Patrick Bahrich (Ernie), Juno Rud-dell (Kat), Yee Jee Tso (Perry), Jennifer Clement (Mrs. Wagner), Peter Grasso (Chef Antonio), William MacDonald (Phil), Christopher Jacot (Nick), Kyle Jespersen (Cooper), Dan Joffre (Roland)
Production Code:	2006
Summary:	Shawn and Gus are put on the case when a food critic is murdered. However, Gus' Uncle Burton is in town, and due to a misunderstanding, Gus must pretend to be the psychic detective to avoid disappointing his family.



Gus' Uncle Burton is in town for a visit, and since Gus has spent all his life trying to live up to his namesake's expectations, he does not correct him when he mistakenly hears that it's Gus who is the psychic detective, for fear of disappointing him yet again. That means that when Uncle Burton tags along on their investigation into the death of Vince Wagner, a prominent restaurant critic, Shawn must help Gus find clues while Gus pretends to be psychic. Shawn looks around and sees leftover containers and evidence of bad cooking. He leads Gus to a "vision," quickly disregarding the wife as a suspect. She was a bad cook, but she was trying to get her husband to eat healthy, not kill him.

On the way out, Shawn sees that the critic's tongue was stained black. Gus tells him it was probably a side effect of stomach medication. Shawn's now sure he was murdered, but not by the wife. He was complaining of a stomachache before he ate her food. Shawn then leads Gus to explain to his uncle that the spirits told him Wagner was poisoned by some food he ate at a restaurant. With Uncle Burton in tow, they go to the police station, where Gus tells them about their suspicions of murder, possibly by a chef who was unhappy with a bad review. Interim Chief Vick says they will run a tox screen and double check.

Shawn then figures that the poison probably came from the last restaurant he visited and remembering the take out container at Wagner's house, they head to Antonio's to check it out. Explaining they are there for a surprise health inspection, Chef Antonio is taken aback, saying he just had a surprise inspection a few days ago, but shows them around regardless. As he is telling them that he hated Wagner for always giving him bad reviews, Lassiter and Juliet arrive to arrest him, telling Shawn and Gus that there were poisonous Death Cap mushrooms in the risotto he served Wagner. As they take the chef away, Shawn notices that the mushrooms at the restaurant are cut differently than the ones in the take out container at Wagner's house. They've got the wrong guy.

From Wagner's notebook, they see that his mushroom risotto was served cold, something Antonio would never do. That risotto was prepared somewhere else. They need to see if Wagner had any other enemies. They go to his newspaper office and after getting rebuffed by the editor, Phil Pritkin and his assistant, Nick, they speak with Wagner's assistant, Cooper, who shows them Wagner's extensive file of hate mail. They decide to start with questioning the chefs whose letters contained death threats but the only things they learn is that all of them have alibis and that Wagner led the good life, eating free gourmet meals every day. A life so good, in fact, someone might kill to get it. Maybe, someone at the paper. In order to do some serious snooping there, Shawn gets hired as the new astrological forecaster which gives him access to the applications for the critic's job, a job Phil tells them everyone wants, including Nick, who proceeds to give an impromptu review of the Cheetos he always eats. Now they just need to match one of the applicants to the murder weapon. For that they visit the only mushroom farmer around, who tells them that someone was there recently asking about the Death Cap mushroom. But the farmer seems less than reliable, telling Shawn and Gus that the man they're looking for is nine feet tall with sunshine coming out of his mouth and a hippopotamus for a hand.

Back at the Psych office, they find Henry who tells them that Chef Antonio at one point put beef broth in his vegetarian burgers to add flavor. A vegan activist named Dwyer found out and has had it in for Antonio ever since. Maybe Dwyer framed Antonio for Wagner's death to put him out of business. Henry tells them she'll be easy to find, she's been chained in protest to a fast food restaurant for three days. When they talk to her, she admits she was at Antonio's the same night as Wagner but is cleared when they find out a homeless man died of discarded Death Caps downtown the day before. Her alibi is a lock. Plus, the description of the suspect is a six-foot tall man. Shawn and Gus find out that the dumpster is near the newspaper. They were on the right track in the first place. But before they can go down there, they have to rush Uncle Burton to the airport, who complains that with all the running around he forgot to pack his new shirt with the hippo on the sleeve. Shawn then finally deciphers the muddled description of the killer they got from the mushroom farmer and rush back to the paper. With the cops and Uncle Burton there, Shawn and Gus must deconstruct the crime together, explaining that Antonio's first surprise inspection was actually Nick, sneaking in the homemade spiked risotto. Nick, who wears the hippo shirts and is always eating Cheetos, giving his mouth a sunshine like glow. With the case solved and Gus looking like a hero, Uncle Burton goes home finally giving his nephew the approval that has been so long sought.

## If You're So Smart, Then Why Are You Dead?

Season 2  
Episode Number: 22  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday August 24, 2007  
Writer: Anupam Nigam  
Director: Arlene Sanford  
Show Stars: Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Andrew McIlroy (Hahn), Kyle Drewitz (Teddy), Elyse Yu (Student #1), Michael Milton (Library Student), Mitchell Thom (Girl That Looks Like a Boy), Terence Kelly (Professor Enrico), Matt Drake (II) (Jacob), Matthew Gray (Kid Professor), Shane Meier (Kirk Godel), Jeffrey Tedmori (Goddard), Calum Worthy (Shockley), Craig Veroni (Riley), Crystal Lowe (Daphne), Gabe Khouth (Jemison), Allan Lysell (Headmaster)  
Production Code: 2007  
Summary: Shawn and Gus take on academia as lecturers at a school for the gifted where two students suspect a teacher of murder; they just don't know who's been murdered or the murderer's identity. At the precinct, Juliet lobbies hard for lead position on the next case, and Lassiter hands her a "gimme". The same case Gus and Shawn are working.



Two teenagers, Shockley and Goddard, come to the Psych office to hire Shawn and Gus for a case. They need help and the police won't take them seriously since they are kids. One of their teachers at the Meitner School for gifted students has killed someone and in two days, he'll kill again. The problem is, they don't know which teacher it is, who he killed or who

his next victim will be. When they broke into school late one night to pull a prank, they accidentally hacked into a cell phone call being made from the campus. The only other information they could get is that the killer has a deep voice and a cousin named Muriel.

At the police station, Juliet tells Lassiter that it's time for her to take the lead on a case. Lassiter decides to give her an easy one her first time out – a couple of kids came in to complain about their teacher. Despite it being such a low priority case, Juliet decides to give it her all.

When Shawn and Gus arrive at the school to investigate, Shockley and Goddard have their cover story worked out for them already. They are going to be guest lecturers on paranormal studies. While the headmaster shows them around, Gus asks if it's possible to see records of past applicants. Shawn figures out Gus applied there when they were kids and didn't get in. While in the office, Lassiter and Juliet show up and tell them to stay away from their case. Ignoring this, Shawn and Gus decide to start by questioning the custodian, the eyes and ears of any high school, who tells them that on the night in question he found a gold pin on his rounds and put it in lost and found. They find the pin, which has an integral sign on it, and figure their guy must be a math teacher. In the teacher's lounge, they learn that the calculus teacher is Professor Hahn who is also in a carpool, which Shawn and Gus worm their way into. On the ride home, they confirm that not only did Hahn stay late at school that night, he also has a deep voice.

Shawn invites Hahn to their lecture the next day, planning to grill him in front of the class in the hopes of getting a confession. But all he succeeds in doing is getting a few 'readings' on the students. The last one questions his ability, and after Shawn touches his face and gets a negativity vibe, he kicks him out of class, later commenting to Gus he had weird zit cream on.

Since the guys were unable to get anything out of Hahn in the classroom, they ask Shockley and Goddard for more information on him. All they know is that he gets a coffee every day from the school espresso bar and that five years ago he got a student expelled who attacked him. They check the school records and find out Hahn caught the student cheating and then tried to extort his scholarship money from him to keep quiet. While in the records room, Gus finds his file and is surprised to discover he actually got into the school.

The next day, the day the murder is supposed to take place, it's Gus' turn to drive carpool, but they arrive at Hahn's house to find the place has burnt to the ground. The cops are already there and tell them that there was a slight gas leak in the stove, which ignited a spark from faulty wiring in the coffee maker as it switched on in the morning. But since Shawn knows that Hahn got his coffee at school, he has a 'vision' that the killer brought the coffee maker over to use as a detonator after he created the gas leak. Among the ruins, Shawn sees a notice of foreclosure on Hahn's house. Hahn was broke and the due date for payment is today. He also sees a partly burnt file folder and puts together it's a record from Muriel Juvenile Hall from 1991.

Shawn and Gus hack into Muriel's records but all they can find is a photo from 1991 of the student Shawn kicked out of class, Kirk Gödel, looking exactly the same as he does now. Shawn goes to the police station to get Juliet to do a background check on Kirk. She finds out that Kirk apparently died in a car crash along with his parents but there is no death certificate on record. They go back to the school, and during their lecture, Shawn exposes Kirk to be an imposter. He stole the real Kirk's identity to get into the school and then went online to delete the death certificate. He did time in juvenile hall for causing someone's death 15 years ago and Meitner doesn't accept anyone with a record. The weird zit cream was actually make-up he used to help disguise his real age. Hahn discovered his secret and blackmailed him, but he couldn't pay up and called his cousin to vent – the call that Shockley and Goddard overheard. He then killed Hahn and deleted all records of him being at Muriel. Juliet gets an arrest in her first big case and Gus finally gets a hold of his parents to ask why he didn't go to Meitner only to be told that they thought it was too far to drive.

## Rob-a-Bye Baby

Season 2  
Episode Number: 23  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday September 7, 2007  
Writer: Tami Sagher  
Director: Paul Lazarus  
Show Stars: Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Eric Keenleyside (Steve Hitchcock), Nicholas Holt (Twin Boy #1), Darien Provost (Little Boy), Gerry South (Anthony Zygmund), Christine Anton (Margaret), Sarah Lind (Ada), Olivia Cheng (Bad Nanny), Leela Savasta (Nanny), Ryley Holt (Twin Boy #2), Vanessa Marley (Cloth Overall Nanny), Leah Gibson (Slut), D. Harlan Cutshall (Gary Mills), Jennifer Shirley (Psycho), Kennedy Montano (Little Girl), Nicole Oliver (Abby Daniels), Bernadeta Wrobel (Jaynie), Elizabeth Weinstein (Receptionist), Patricia Isaac (Perfect Nanny), Danika Czubak (Ditsy Nanny), Jeremy Radick (Carl Kozlowski), Jane Stanton (Slob)  
Production Code: 2008  
Summary: Shawn and Gus want to be put on Lassiter's burglary case, but a sleep-deprived Chief Vick orders them to find her a nanny instead. Unfortunately, at least from Lassiter's view, the two teams keep crossing paths, and Shawn sees an opportunity to horn in on the more interesting case.



Interim Chief Vick calls Shawn and Gus down to the station. She has something big and top secret to talk to them about. The guys are excited until she tells them she wants them to find her a new nanny. Her last nanny left, she hasn't slept in weeks and she needs them to psychically screen the candidates for her.

As Gus begins his research online for the perfect nanny, Shawn insists that all the best ones are already employed. Which means they need to go to the playground and poach the best candidate. While there talking to some nannies, Shawn learns that they all come from the same nanny agency, Red Balloon, and that some of them are thinking about asking to be reassigned due to a string of neighborhood burglaries. All of the break-ins happened during the day to houses that have security systems. Even though none of the nanny houses were hit, they don't feel safe. Meanwhile, Gus is trying to covertly interview nannies, but is coming across so creepy, they end up calling the cops on them. As McNab shows up to escort them out, he gets a call about another burglary. Shawn and Gus ask him to take them to the crime scene but when they get there, they find more than they expected as the owner of the house has been murdered. Like the other burglaries, the thieves were able to disarm the security system, only killing the owner on the spur of the moment when he surprised them by coming home sick from work.

They go down to the station to let Vick know what they've discovered on the burglary case but she is desperate and running on fumes, putting everyone in the station on edge. She insists they use all their resources on finding a nanny and stay away from the burglary case. On his way

out, Shawn discreetly takes pictures with his cell phone of photos from the case file on Lassiter's desk.

Back at the Psych office, Gus is continuing the nanny search in earnest and has narrowed it down to three candidates - all of which Shawn immediately dismisses with a glance. Shawn checks the pictures on his phone and sees that two of the houses have the same security company, Startek. When he gets to Startek, Lassiter and Juliet are already there. Lassiter suspects the guards of being in on the burglaries but Shawn realizes quickly they don't have the aptitude to pull off the heists. He sees the addresses of the other houses hit, but when he calls Gus to pick him up to do recon, Gus refuses, saying they need to focus on Vick's nanny. Instead, Shawn is forced to get Henry to drive him around the neighborhood. Henry gets Shawn to see that the other houses in the area are actually easier targets than the ones that got hit. Those houses were chosen for a reason. Shawn then sees one of the nannies from the park coming out of the house next door with expensive sunglasses, possibly bought with money from outside her income. The nannies are somehow related to the robberies. He needs to investigate the Red Balloon Agency.

With Gus busy working on the case they were actually hired for, Shawn gets Juliet to go to the agency with him and pose as perspective clients. There they meet with Abby, who runs the agency, who tells them that Red Balloon installs Baby Bonding Cameras in their clients' homes so parents can check in with their nannies and children during the day, the control of those cameras resting solely with the parents. She shows them the video room and introduces them to Steve, the technician, who chews tobacco. While there, Juliet gets a call from Lassiter saying that he's found some of the stolen merchandise at a pet store fronting for a fence. When they get to the store, Shawn sees evidence of chew and has a "vision" that the person who sold the merchandise was Steve from Red Balloon. It's not the nannies who are behind the burglary ring. It's the agency. Of course, just then Gus calls to say he's finally found Vick the perfect nanny - from the Red Balloon agency.

Shawn and Gus go back to the agency to figure out exactly how they are pulling off the crimes. They find a hidden wall panel that moves back to reveal another set of feeds from the baby bonding cameras, and a joystick that controls the camera angles. Abby and Steve must be pointing the cameras at the neighbors' houses, getting security codes and times the they would be empty. On the monitor, they see Abby and Steve at Chief Vick's house and call Juliet to tell her and Lassiter to meet them over there. When they get there, Vick thanks them for her new nanny, who has finally gotten her daughter Iris to sleep. Which means, Shawn has to explain the case in a whisper, as not to wake her up. Vick now has to arrest Abby and Steve, but all is not lost. Her former nanny has decided to move back to town, allowing Vick to finally be able to get some sleep again.



## Bounty Hunters!

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday September 14, 2007
Writer:	Andy Berman
Director:	John Badham
Show Stars:	Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Christopher Young (II) (Trucker #2), Donna Soares (Officer), Bob Rathie (Trucker #1), Mark Pawson (Cole), Kevin Sorbo (Byrd Tatums), W. Earl Brown (Dwayne), Aura Benwick (Mrs. Cole), Shawn Hall (Delbecchio), Brock Johnson (Cousin), Ken Kirzinger (Bartender)
Production Code:	2009
Summary:	Shawn and Gus find themselves trying to outwit a bounty hunter when Juliet asks them to find a suspect who escaped from her custody. The problem is, once they find him, Shawn believes his claims of innocence, meaning they not only have to capture him, but prove he's been set up.



The Santa Barbara police department is on high alert. Dwayne Tancana, arrested for the home invasion robbery turned murder of Isabella Cole, escaped custody on his way to arraignment by head-butting Juliet as they rounded a corner. Now it's a full on manhunt, and to Lassiter's chagrin, the victim's husband has hired bounty hunter Byrd Tatums to ensure

his wife's killer is found and brought to justice. Juliet is eager to get out there and correct her mistake, but unfortunately Lassiter has to bench her at the office, ensuring her he'll use every resource to find Tancana. Juliet takes him literally and calls in Shawn and Gus. Lassiter tells them they are only to locate Tancana and call them in. He's too dangerous for them to bring in themselves, he explains, and shows them pictures of Isabella's strangled corpse as proof.

Before they agree to take the case, Shawn asks Cole if they are eligible for his bounty money, and while he's at it, envies his ginger scented hair gel, Kangaroo Paste, which you can only get from Australia. Byrd tells them to stay out of his way. This is his last job, which will give him enough to retire on. Now Shawn and Gus have extra incentive to bring in Tancana first, not only to help Juliet, but also to beat Byrd, and while everyone else is checking routes out of town, Shawn knows Tancana will be laying low to avoid detection. They check with Juliet, who is watching a video of the escape, to see if Tancana has any relatives in town. On the screen, Shawn notices Tancana's wearing a medic alert bracelet and asks if he has a heart condition. Juliet confirms this and tells them that he has a cousin who's a short order cook at Marvin's diner, but that was the first place they checked.

Regardless, they head to Marvin's, a greasy spoon, to talk to the cousin who denies having seen Tancana. But Shawn notices a heart healthy meal on the grill, next to all the melts and burgers, and deduces Tancana is actually there now. Just as they are about to grab him, Byrd show up and handcuffs him for himself. Tancana doesn't come quietly, head-butting Byrd and

making a run for it. As Shawn and Gus jump in the Echo to pursue, they find Tancana, already in the back of the car, having the same idea for escape. But on their way to take him back into custody, Tancana asks them to make a stop first and gives them directions. He needs to find his partner in the robbery, Delbecchio, to prove he didn't murder Isabella Cole. They didn't make much from the robbery but Delbecchio kept talking about a big score. Shawn and Gus refuse and take him back to the station, but before the cops can come out and take custody, Tancana has escaped, using his handcuffs to lock Shawn and Gus to the car.

However Tancana's not gone for good. Shawn remembers the directions he gave and knows exactly where he's headed - Delbecchio's houseboat. They take Henry's boat out to find Tancana there, searching for evidence of his innocence. Shawn spots torn up money bands and a necklace with a charm that matches the marks on Isabella's neck. While not conclusive proof Delbecchio murdered Isabella, it shows he was at least close to her body. Gus finds a cell phone, but the battery is dead so he pockets it to check later. Just then, shots ring out - Byrd has caught up with them again. They all jump into the water to escape, but Tancana is fast, steals Henry's boat and takes off. They find Juliet, who has been scouring the case file to find anything that could lead to Tancana's capture. Shawn notices a picture of one of his tattoos. It looks like 'Barb,' which Gus figures could be the name of a girlfriend but Shawn realizes it's a bad prison tattoo and is actually 'Bar 13,' a local biker hangout. They once again track down Tancana, who is starting to believe Shawn's psychic, and agrees to let them out of the bar alive if Shawn will use his ability to help him track down Delbecchio and prove his innocence. With Byrd waiting for them at the Psych office, they take refuge at Henry's, where they plug in Delbecchio's phone. They are only able to retrieve part of a message due to water damage, but it's enough for Shawn to piece together a location - Meadow Parking Lot. When they get there, they find Delbecchio dead, but before they can investigate, Byrd arrives and spirits Tancana away.

With their only lead now being Delbecchio's body, they notice a distinctive smell on it. They have to get Tancana back and devise a scheme to offer Byrd more money than he'd get from Cole to return Tancana to them. They all meet up at the police station, where they make the trade for a briefcase full of pharmaceutical supplies, and give Juliet the collar. With Tancana finally back in custody, Shawn tells them they got the wrong man for the murder. Cole was the one who killed his wife. He had been thinking about it for a while and used the break in as a perfect cover up, easily pinning it on the robber, Tancana. But he was unaware of an accomplice, Delbecchio, who witnessed the murder, stealing Isabella's necklace as proof to blackmail Cole. When Cole went to meet him for the money drop, he strangled him instead. But Delbecchio fought back, getting Kangaroo Paste on his hands and therefore identifying his own killer.

## Gus' Dad May Have Killed An Old Guy!

Season 2  
Episode Number: 25  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday December 7, 2007  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Oz Scott  
Show Stars: Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Phylicia Rashad (Winnifred Guster), Maureen Thomas (Gladys), French Tickner (Carl), Joseph May (Bruce/Father), Carrie Genzel (Rosa), Robert Harper (III) (Fuller/Old Man Fuller), Luke Gair (Drake), Gig Morton (Finn), Cainan Wiebe (Isaac), Tony Alcantar (Auctioneer), Ryan Reid (Male Relative), Melanie Neale (Young Gladys), Ernie Hudson (Bill Guster), Yvonne Adalian (Lark Scooter Lady)  
Production Code: 2011  
Summary: Christmas with the Gusters is ruined when Gus' parents' neighbor is killed, a clue leads Lassiter to look at Mr. Guster more closely. Evidence leads the police into arresting Gus' mother too, and Shawn and Gus vow to get them out of jail.



It's Christmastime and the Gusters have invited Shawn and Henry over for dinner, one of only a handful of such invitations ever extended to the Spencers since Bill and Winnie Guster have always thought of Shawn as a bad influence on their son. After their meal, during which Shawn tries to prove he's actually been a help to Gus over the years, the group goes

caroling through the old neighborhood, starting with everyone's most hated neighbor - Old Man Fuller. But when they get up to the house, Shawn knocks on the front door, which swings open to reveal Fuller, hanging from the banister.

Lassiter and Juliet arrive to what looks like a suicide. Shawn notices a wound on Fuller's head and a stain on his shirt. Also, a broken teacup, a gourmet meal, and shows circled for that night in a TV guide. All of which, Shawn believes, point to murder instead of suicide. Plus a man of Fuller's age and condition could never have hoisted himself over the banister. Shawn is determined to solve the case to impress Gus' parents, so he has a "vision" Fuller was a victim of foul play, making the cops take a second look at the evidence, which confirms Shawn's suspicions.

Shawn, Gus and the Gusters arrive at the police station to give their statements. Lassiter tells them that weed killer was found in Fuller's system - weed killer that belongs to Bill. Bill admits to poisoning Fuller's plants in a long-standing dispute over the property line. Lassiter goes on to say that Fuller's head wound was caused by a hammer - a hammer that had Bill's fingerprints on it. Bill says Fuller took the hammer, along with several other tools, and never gave them back. Lastly, Lassiter says the rope used to hang Fuller came from Bill's boat. Bill, unfortunately, has no explanation for that one, and the cops are forced to arrest Gus' dad.

Back in the neighborhood, Shawn notices that Fuller's house is in a shocking state of disrepair, and realizes he probably not only had a feud with Bill, but the homeowner's association as

well. He tracks down it's head, Carl Mitchell, who says Fuller was a constant thorn in his side. But he was also a constant supporter of the Mitchell Family, who founded the neighborhood a hundred years ago and are lobbying to have it declared a historical district. Fuller always refused to sell his house, preserving the original architecture of the neighborhood, and the Mitchells were his only friends. Mrs. Mitchell arrives and remembers them from when they were kids, reminding them she paid them \$5 to mow the lawn years ago and they never completed the job. So she sets them to work in her yard, telling them to make sure they water the gardenias, which she's had longer than they've been alive. While in the yard, Shawn sees someone moving around in Fuller's house. They once again bail on mowing the Mitchell's yard and run over to catch the intruder, who turns out to be a realtor looking to list the house. She tells them she's been cold calling Fuller for years, trying to get him to sell through her. His house is the only property in the neighborhood with 360 degree unobstructed views and will sell for a fortune. Gus insists they have a new prime suspect. Shawn is hesitant but offers to have the cops look into her background and check the phone records. Lassiter and Juliet show up, having in fact found something suspicious in the phone records. But instead of implicating the realtor, they arrest Winnie instead, who made numerous calls and cash transfers to Fuller.

Back at the police station, Winnie tells Shawn and Gus that years ago she accidentally set Bill's boat on fire but before she could confess, the insurance paid it off. Fuller knew the truth and blackmailed her for insurance fraud. Since Fuller was so old, Winnie figured paying him off would be the cheapest move, erroneously thinking he didn't have many years left. Instead of all this being a setback, Shawn thinks this is the break they need, figuring Mrs. Guster wasn't the only person Fuller was blackmailing.

They go back and search Fuller's house and along with finding evidence that Fuller was going senile, they discover hidden binoculars, a camera and an envelope full of blackmail pictures. One of the photos depicts evidence of an illicit affair, and from a detail around the window of the bedroom, Shawn can tell which house the couple was in when the photo was taken. At the house, they find the man's son, who tells them the picture was from thirty years ago but his father couldn't be responsible for Fuller's death because he's been dead for years. He doesn't know who the woman in the photo is, but he remembers she used to visit at night and smelled of White Linen. They go back to the Gusters' to report their progress on the case and while there Bill gets a flyer in the mail for Fuller's estate sale, commenting that people will be forced to buy back things that were probably theirs to begin with. This gives Shawn an idea of how to solve the case. He calls Lassiter and Juliet to meet them at the estate sale where he figures the culprit will try to buy back the incriminating photos and will still be wearing her signature perfume, White Linen.

At the sale, Gus doesn't sniff any woman wearing that perfume, but when Shawn sees Mrs. Mitchell bid on a collection of "antique photographs," he asks Gus to take another whiff to determine the major component of the fragrance. It's gardenia. Shawn then reveals the truth. Like Winnie, Mrs. Mitchell was being blackmailed, figuring Fuller would die soon with her secret intact. But when Fuller started going senile, she panicked, thinking he would accidentally reveal the truth, bringing ruin to her prominent family. First she tried to poison him, but he spit it out, breaking the teacup and staining his shirt. She then hit him with a hammer, which only dazed him. Finally, she put a rope around his neck, looping it over the banister and tying it to the chair lift. When she sent the lift down, it hoisted Fuller off the ground, strangling him. With the case now solved, Bill and Winnie now admit that Shawn might not be such a bad influence after all.

## There's Something About Mira

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday January 11, 2008
Writer:	Daniel Hsia, Josh Bycel
Director:	Joanna Kerns
Show Stars:	Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), James Roday (Shawn Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus), Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab)
Guest Stars:	Kate Hewlett (Stacy), Peter New (Rusty), Roger Haskett (Mace Rhodan), Kerry Washington (Mira Gaffney), Dylan Neal (Jann), Thelma Hopkins (Phylis Gaffney), Mike Klemak (Young Man), Anne Mae Routledge (Young Woman), Obba Babatunde (David Gaffney)
Production Code:	2012
Summary:	Shawn is shocked when he learns that Gus is married after Gus' wife unexpectedly shows up. She asks the men to take on a missing- persons case.



on Spring Break in 1997. She was crazy and could get him to do things no one else could, like skydiving and getting married on a drunken binge. Shawn insists on coming with Gus to meet her and Gus agrees, making Shawn promise not to let him get sucked back into Hurricane Mira again.

Meanwhile at the police station, Lassiter finds out that Juliet scored higher than him on the detective's exam. She never told him because she knows how he hates to lose. He claims he's fine with it.

Shawn and Gus meet Mira at her family's winery, one of three her family owns, it turns out. Gus immediately falls back under her spell. She tells them she's getting married, to a Swede named Jann, who she met at a wine convention. Some paperwork on her and Gus' annulment got messed up and she needs him to sign a few documents before she gets married the next day. She wanted the wedding to be at the winery but the only thing Jann wanted was for it to be on the beach. She then invites them to the wedding but when they show up they discover that Jann is missing. Mira is devastated but her father is not surprised. Jann hasn't attended a single pre-wedding event, but Mira insists he was called into work those days. Gus is moved by Mira's tears, and offers to help find Jann.

Back at the police station, Lassiter is having a hard time coming in second to Juliet and proposes a challenge. Juliet is working a case on a missing refrigeration truck from a seafood warehouse. Whoever finds the truck first, is the better detective. She accepts

At the winery, while Mira shows Shawn and Gus pictures of her and Jann, Shawn sees an outdated prescription bottle in her purse. Gus wants to be alone with Mira, and insists Shawn go talk to her parents. On the way, he notices some yellow paint on one of the walls. Mrs. Gaffney

Shawn and Gus are being followed by the worst P.I. ever. Shawn's actually taken pictures of himself being surveilled over the last few days. Finally they confront their stalker, who lights a cigarette and confesses that he was hired by Gus' wife. Gus admits to a shocked Shawn that he met Mira Gaffney when he was in Mexico

tells Shawn she didn't know that much about Jann and he immediately deduces that she has never met him. They go to the Gaffney's private cellar where the wine is worth over \$1 million. Mr. Gaffney arrives and, from his shipping forms and blueprints, Shawn "divines" that they will be moving their valuable collection to a new winery in Napa, where it can be displayed.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn tells Gus that he thinks Mira made Jann up and asks Gus about the pill bottle he saw. Gus tells him that medication is for anti-anxiety but can also be used to treat psychosis. Shawn and Gus meet the Gaffneys at the police station and just as he tells everyone Jann doesn't exist, Jann himself shows up looking for Mira. He explains he was called away on business before the wedding and couldn't make it back on time. Now, technically their case is solved but Shawn knows there's something weird going on and goes to Jann's hotel to further investigate. However, Mira is there alone and Shawn confronts her on the photos he knows are fake. She confesses that she only recently met Jann, but after her whirlwind wedding to Gus, she didn't want her parents to think she was jumping into marriage again. So Jann suggested they fake photos to make her parents think they were together longer. Shawn and Gus track down Jann at the golf course and observe him having a clandestine argument with the private eye that was following them earlier, Mace Rhoden. They confront Jann who tells them that his fight with Rhoden was related to expenses from tracking Gus down. He was the one that hired the P.I. Also, Shawn gets him to confess that he wasn't away on business when he missed the wedding. He was in another relationship before he met Mira and he was putting an end to it for good. He knows Mira is the best thing that's ever happened to him and he doesn't want to lose that.

Lassiter and Juliet take turns interrogating an informant for information on the refrigeration truck. They compete to see who can get the information first. The informant ends up telling both of them that no one is trying to sell the truck, so the thief must need to use it for something. McNab tells them that the Chief needs them, and they run out to meet Shawn and Gus at Jann's hotel – only to find him murdered in his room. Shawn suspects Mace Rhoden is responsible and wants to talk to the police, but Gus knows Mira will be upset and goes to the winery to comfort her. When he gets there, he and Mira discover signs of a break in. Someone is trying to steal the private wine collection. And that someone pulls a gun on them.

At the police station, Shawn is about to tell the cops about his theory on the murder when McNab comes in with fingerprint results off the gold lighter that was left at the scene of the refrigeration truck robbery. They belong to a man with several aliases, one being, Shawn guesses, Mace Rhoden. Shawn remembers Mace had a gold lighter and confirms the stolen truck was yellow. Gus is in danger and as they race to the winery, Shawn tells Lassiter and Juliet that he was right about Jann not existing. He's a con man working with Rhoden who was pulling a long con on Mira. They needed a way to get the whole family out of the winery so they could steal the expensive wines and needed the refrigeration truck to transport it. But Jann really fell for Mira and backed out on the deal. Mace killed him and is at the winery now stealing the wine before it gets transported to Napa the next day. When they heroically arrive at the winery, they find Mace already unconscious on the floor and Gus and Mira safe and sound. Shawn gives an elaborate explanation of how Gus saved the day, impressing both the cops and the Gaffneys. In reality, Mace's lighter set the sprinklers off and he slipped and knocked himself out. Gus then accidentally knocked Mira over on his way to escape, so she doesn't remember any of it. With the case solved and everyone safe, there's only one problem left – an appreciative Hurricane Mira back in Gus' life.

## The Old and the Restless

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday January 18, 2008  
Writer: Anupam Nigam  
Director: Jason Ensler  
Show Stars: Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Joan McMurtrey (Meredith), Curtis Armstrong (Jervis), Brian Doyle-Murray (Grandfather), Ronald Selmour (Darryl), Nicolas Von Zill (Oswald), Linda Sorenson (Chelsea), David Lambert (II) (J.J.), Ken Kramer (Buddy), Karin Konoval (Pamela), Monica Marko (Yolanda), Chic Gibson (Sam), Larry Smith (Harley), Brad Kelly (Lester), Grace Bauer (Desk Clerk), Shawn Reis (Brock), Patricia Isaac (Ramachandran), Joe Costa (II) (Rodrigo), Biski Gugushe (Walker)  
Production Code: 2013  
Summary: A missing persons case from a posh retirement community turns into a family affair when Shawn and Gus must team up with Henry to solve the case.



Shawn and Gus have run into a problem on their latest case. They are investigating the disappearance of Oswald Chester in a place that is impossible to sneak into – Glorious Pines, the most exclusive retirement community in Santa Barbara. They convince Henry to go undercover as Talmadge McGulager, who has actually

gotten in off the wait list. However, Shawn has already informed the real Talmadge that he cannot move in for three more days giving them time to investigate. Once inside, they hook up with their client, Jervis Kent. Jervis is a security guard with minimal clearance but he did manage to get Talmadge the empty bed in Oswald's room. Oswald disappeared three days ago but the Glorious Pines staff and the police refuse to investigate since Oswald has a history of disappearing then reappearing a few days later. But Jervis, being Oswald's best friend, knows that this time is different. Shawn spots Oswald's wallet next to a rope bracelet on the nightstand. He concludes that Oswald wouldn't voluntarily take off without money and an ID. Gus sees that he's left his blood pressure medication behind as well. Shawn notices evidence that Oswald was training for a marathon and deduces he probably went missing on one of his practice runs.

While leaving Henry behind to investigate, Shawn and Gus trace Oswald's jogging route and find evidence that he fell and hit his head on a rock. They go to the nearest hospital where they find him unconscious in the ICU listed as John Doe. Shawn impersonates a doctor and convinces the residents on rounds to give him a status on Oswald's condition. They tell Shawn that Oswald had a sudden drop in blood pressure causing him to pass out and hit his head. His pressure didn't come up right away when they administered fluids so he probably took too much of his medication by mistake. With everything pointing to an accident and the case seemingly closed, Shawn and Gus return to Glorious Pines to get Henry who is having the time of his life, breaking swimming records and getting whatever kind of food he wants brought to him by Meredith, a food service volunteer. Henry, however, still feels something suspicious going on in the community.

For example, Pamela, the administrator, runs it with an iron fist and gives out citations readily. And Oswald was the number one rule breaker. Shawn and Gus think Henry is just looking for reasons to stay, until two more residents collapse, both wearing bracelets similar to the one found in Oswald's room.

Shawn and Gus go to the police with their suspicions, thinking there might be an Angel of Death working at Glorious Pines, but Lassiter and Juliet tell them it's common for older people to fall ill, especially when it's so hot out. Realizing they aren't going to get any help there, they return to Glorious Pines where Jervis tells them that the bracelets were made by Chelsea, the dance instructor, and she doesn't give them to just anybody. Chelsea tells them that she met all the victims at the Heart Smart seminar she runs at the center. All the victims had high blood pressure and were probably on the same medication. Since they know that Oswald fell ill from an overdose, Shawn believes someone slipped some extra medication to all of them. They then realize that everyone in the community on the same medication is a target. So Henry creates a diversion in order for Shawn and Gus can sneak into Pamela's office to find a list of residents to which it's been prescribed.

While searching the office, Shawn comes across the waitlist which says Oswald and the other two victims are getting kicked out of Glorious Pines because they now require full time care. The facility cannot accommodate people who require constant medical supervision. Shawn figures out that this was the motive all along. Someone on the waitlist got tired of waiting, and started getting rid of residents in order to move in sooner. They take one look at the list and recognize a name immediately. They've found their culprit – Meredith Cloverfield. Her mother Rhonda is seventh on the list. Meredith slipped the medication into the food of the blood pressure patients who were essentially marked by Chelsea's bracelets. But as soon as Jervis finds the stolen medication on her, the real Talmadge McGulager shows up to move in, forcing Shawn, Gus and Henry to flee just as they've solved the case.



## Lights, Camera ... Homicidio

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Friday January 25, 2008
Writer:	Andy Berman
Director:	Matt Shakman
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (McNab)
Guest Stars:	Alex Meneses (Quintessa), Saul Rubinek (Lance), Noah Beggs (Worker), Andy Canete (Hispanic Writer), Juan Riedinger (Delivery Man), Kristie Marsden (Skye), Sergio Lavaggi (Nunez), Shafin Karim (Fan), Gizza Elizondo (Anita Desmondo), Tosha Doiron (Kelly), Suzanne Bastien (Nurse), Jay Brazeau (Director), Stephen Dimopoulos (Gelbart), Dena Ashbaugh (Penny), Sandy Robson (Logan), Robin Mossley (Stage Manager), Matt Cedeño (Jorge Gama-Lobo)
Production Code:	2015
Summary:	On the set of Santa Barbara's most popular Spanish soap opera, life imitates art when a fictional murder turns real, making everyone involved a suspect. Shawn solves the crime from the inside while inadvertently becoming one of the show's stars.



The police have called Shawn and Gus down to the television studio. There has been a murder on the set of the telenovela "Explosion Gigantesca de Romance," Gus' favorite soap opera. But when they get to the set, Lassiter says Juliet jumped the gun calling them and the case is open and shut, in fact the whole thing was

caught on tape. One of the actors, Jorge Gama-Lobo stabbed the victim during one of the scenes. But Jorge insists someone switched the prop knife for a real one without his knowledge. Shawn looks around and sees a long hair on the murder weapon. He also watches playback of the incident and can see the genuine surprise on Jorge's face. He claims Jorge is innocent. Vick tell him he's not under arrest yet, he's just been temporarily suspended from the show. Gus can't believe it. Jorge's character is in the middle of an important love triangle with the character Corrine. Shawn tells Vick about the hair on the knife that clearly wasn't Jorge's and asks for one day to investigate at the show. She agrees.

Shawn is as happy as Gus is to be on the set. Craft services means free food all the time. They speak with Lance Rothstein, the head writer, who tells them he knows Jorge is innocent too, and he's not too comfortable having a murderer running around his set. He tells them he doesn't have time to speak now, but they can find Jorge in his dressing room. His life is this show and he won't go home. They go to see Jorge, who is so depressed he can't even eat his favorite meatballs from craft services, even though Kelly, the woman who runs it, was nice enough to bring some by. Shawn spots signs of a struggle in his dressing room and Jorge tells them it was Quintessa Gabriel, the actress who plays Corrine on the show. She is a horrible diva and she hates him.

They track down Quintessa, and, as Gus tries to grab a strand of her hair to compare to the one on the knife, Shawn questions her and figures out she was having an affair with the victim. She storms off in a huff before Gus can get the sample. Shawn says they'll get it later and tells

Gus to question the prop guy while he sees if Lance is now free to talk. The prop guy, Gelbart, tells Gus Jorge would never have known the knives were switched as the prop is made to feel genuine. Shawn meanwhile finds Lance on set filming a scene, trying to get a decent performance out of the actor playing a delivery guy. When Shawn makes some suggestions, Lance gets an idea. So when Gus tracks him down to tell him the knife changed hands six times before getting on stage, he finds Shawn in the middle of a scene as "Chad," the new delivery man.

Back at the police station, Lassiter and Juliet are questioning Anita, one of the actresses, who tells them that Lance and the writers have brilliant minds for coming up with creative deaths. When Lassiter gets to the set, Shawn is just finishing up a scene with Quintessa, where he has just nabbed one of her hairs. Lassiter is stunned as Shawn is brought special food by Kelly, who calls him Chad. Shawn gives him Quintessa's hair, but he blows it into the wind, telling him that the hair on the knife was synthetic from a wig. Lassiter continues to the writers' room and confiscates all scripts and written material as evidence. Back at the station, he gets a call that Jorge tried to kill himself and left a note confessing to the murder. They rush to the hospital, they find Shawn and Gus already there, listed as friends and family. As the cops get kicked out, Shawn notices a synthetic hair on Jorge. This wasn't suicide. The same person tried to kill him, too.

Meanwhile, the cops discover that the note wasn't a suicide note either. It came directly from a script written by Lance nine years ago. The cops arrest Lance but Shawn knows he has no motive. Henry comes to visit Shawn at the one of the few real jobs he's ever had. It turns out Henry is a fan of the show as well, and starts berating Shawn for all the bad things his character has done on the show. Shawn realizes that if his dad can blur the lines of reality, someone else could too, like a crazed fan. Shawn has an idea. He and Gus visit Lance in jail and tell him that the murderer is targeting actors whose characters have wronged Corrine in some way, and a fan is killing to protect her. He needs Lance to write a scene where Chad goes after Corrine in order to draw the killer out, then Corrine should try to kill Chad so they can catch the culprit as he tries to switch the weapons again. The only problem is, they are running behind on the show because of all the behind the scenes drama and they will have to shoot everything live for Friday's show. But when the time comes to shoot the scene, Quintessa starts improvising and there is no time to check the weapon before it goes in front of the camera. Luckily, before she can fire off a shot, Shawn sees Kelly off-screen and notices indentations on her hairline made from wig clips and realizes she's the killer. She had access to the props and the scripts, she poisoned Jorge's meatballs and is obsessed with the character Corrine. Kelly is arrested and Chad is killed off the show, but as everyone who watches a soap opera knows, that doesn't mean he's gone for good.

## Dis-Lodged

Season 2  
Episode Number: 29  
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Friday February 1, 2008
Writer:	Tim Meltreger
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), James Roday (Shawn Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Philip Baker Hall (Irving Parker), Malcolm Stewart (Ted Archibald), Jason Logan (Monarch Lodge Guard), Ivan Vance (Arthur Holmstrom), Alex Kliner (Lodge Member #1), David Adams (Dr. Nigam), Cameron McDonald (Dr. Sagher), Mark Burgess (Dr. Roger Downs), Toby Lerner (Artist)
Production Code:	2010
Summary:	Shawn and Gus discover there's more to a local brotherhood than funny hats and handshakes when their incoming leader is found dead after a secret ceremony at the lodge.



Henry is sick, Shawn tells Gus. He called to cancel their weekend camping trip in the mountains and Shawn couldn't be more thrilled, until he catches his dad driving through town, the picture of health. Now Shawn has to know why he was ditched, and he and Gus follow Henry to the Monarch Lodge, where they

discover Henry is a member. After Shawn perfectly repeats the secret handshake, they enter the lodge to find Henry in a room full of robed lodge members, surrounding a dead body on the floor. The brothers have called Henry in for help, but he insists he's retired both from the force and the lodge and calls the police. Gus, meanwhile, realizes he's in a room full of doctors, and gingerly steps around the body to start networking. Shawn tells Henry that the deceased, Arthur Holmstrom, was murdered, possibly by poison, and no one in the room seems to be upset about his death. Henry's friend Ted Archibald, who called them in, is worried they did something wrong during Arthur's Patriarch ceremony. He had a ceremonial hood on for twenty minutes, and is worried Arthur might have suffocated. Lassiter and Juliet arrive at the scene. It turns out Lassiter has always wanted to be a member but has been blackballed by his soon to be former father-in-law, Irving Parker. Now Lassiter is determined to solve the case quickly to impress Irving and the rest of the lodge members. Meanwhile, Gus has been busy locking down an appointment with Dr. Downs, who has a large practice and is a big purchaser of pharmaceuticals.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn and Gus are researching the lodge when Lassiter shows up and asks for their help. He knows they have an in, and he wants them to share any information they get. They agree to help Lassiter, who warns them to keep a low profile. Of course the next day, Shawn is inducted as a member of the lodge. Now Shawn and Gus are able to move about freely and they discover that Holmstrom was being inducted as the Highmost Patriarch of the lodge, skipping the three other people who ranked above him for the spot, including Irving Parker, who, in the wake of Holmstrom's death, is the new Highmost Patriarch. They also notice all the plaques from various charities that the lodge has received for generous contributions over the years. Shawn also sees the hood Holmstrom was wearing when he died, displayed in a glass

case. It's over 100 years old. But as he turns to comment to Gus, Gus is back schmoozing Dr. Downs and a few of his colleagues. So Shawn checks in with Lassiter who gets a call from Juliet. She tells them Holmstrom's tox screen came back showing a toxin resembling the venom of a Brazilian vine snake, but there were no marks or puncture wounds on the body, just a slight skin irritation on his face.

Shawn and Gus go to visit their top suspect, the new Highmost Patriarch, Irving Parker at his Export/Import company. In the warehouse, Shawn notices shipping codes on crates from several Brazilian airports. Gus has appointments with a bunch of new clients, so Shawn is forced to tell Lassiter alone that all their evidence implicates Parker. Lassiter agrees to interview Parker but tells Shawn there is no way he's a killer and to keep looking. Shawn and Gus decide to take a different tack and investigate Holmstrom. They sneak into his house but as they are looking through his office, they hear someone else breaking in. They hide as the intruder rifles through Holmstrom's things and leaves. When they come out, they see the intruder uncovered a hidden safe but couldn't get in it. From the many pictures of Holmstrom's late wife throughout the office, they figure out the combination is her measurements and discover two lodge ledgers showing differing amounts donated to charity. It seems like Holmstrom was skimming funds from the lodge but Gus notices everything is written in doctor's shorthand and in doctor's handwriting. One of the doctors was stealing and cooking the books. Holmstrom found out about it and was blackmailing the culprit not only for money, but for the Highmost Patriarch position as well.

Back at the police station, Lassiter finally gets Parker to talk, telling him that he has no idea how Holmstrom got to be Highmost Patriarch but that he was okay with it because Arthur was a friend who had health problems which were getting worse. This would be his only shot at it. Plus, he hasn't been out of the country in years and so wouldn't have been able to bring back a snake from Brazil.

Shawn and Gus are visiting all the doctors' offices from the lodge to compare handwriting. They arrive at Dr. Downs' office and see pictures on the wall from the third world countries to which the doctor has ministered. As Gus distracts the receptionist, Shawn notices an article on powdered forms of medicine and sees a sample of Downs' handwriting. It's a match. They call Lassiter and Juliet to meet them at the lodge where Shawn explains that Downs killed Holmstrom with a powdered form of the snake venom that he put in the ceremonial hood, the venom being part of an anti-venom that Downs uses in his charitable work abroad. Shawn has solved the case but declares he never would have been able to without Lassiter's help, putting the detective in the good graces of Parker and the rest of the lodge members, rescinding his blackball status.

## Black and Tan: A Crime of Fashion

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday February 8, 2008  
Writer: Steve Franks, James Roday  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Corey Sevier (Bryan Frou), Jilon Ghai (Hassenfeffer), Amber Borycki (Berlinda), Katharine Isabelle (Sigrid), Amanda Pays (Susan), Amanda Detmer (Ciaobella), Melanie Lynskey (Emily Bloom), Mackenzie Gray (Gregor), David A. Hurwitz (William), Ian Rozylo (Doorman), Fiona Vroom (Samantha)  
Production Code: 2014  
Summary: It's Fashion Week in Santa Barbara, and all around town it's models, parties, and. . . death by electrocution? Shawn and Gus go undercover as male models to investigate the murder of a prominent designer.



It's Gus' birthday and Shawn gets him the ultimate present. They are both on the VIP list for the fall launch party for Ciao clothing as the modeling team "Black and Tan." Once in, Gus is excited to see his favorite unknown model, Berlinda Desidovicz, and as he goes over to talk to her, Shawn notices one of Ciao's owners, Ciaobella, berate her assistant and throw a green shake onto the ground. Just then, the other owner, Ciaobella's husband Gregor Uwe-Steeb, gets up to give a speech. He starts by saying he did all the designs for the new line, then as he reaches down to adjust the mic stand, he's electrocuted to death.

On their way home from the party, Shawn and Gus stop by Henry's to return some boots only to find Chief Vick there with her friend Susan, who she is trying to set up with Henry. Vick gets a call from Juliet and Shawn overhears that the electrical cable to the mic stand was tampered with. Gregor's death was definitely murder. The cops are having trouble getting any information out of the witnesses, but since everyone that was at the party thinks Shawn and Gus are models, they are already embedded in that world. So Vick hires them on the case.

Shawn moves he and Gus into the loft where all the models live that are under contract with Ciao. Ciaobella is there with her assistant Emily, who seems to be doing all the work for the funeral. Gus says theirs seemed like a weird marriage but Shawn tells him regardless it did last eight years. Shawn tries to question Sigrid, one of the models, who tells them to drop dead, and as she leaves, he notices a note in her back pocket. They don't get much farther with the other models, who insist on taking them out to an oxygen bar. The group ends up leaving Shawn behind, who spots Emily going into Ciao headquarters. He follows her inside and sees a bunch of sketches with her initials on them. She says she's a designer herself but she leaves everything up to Ciaobella and Gregor, or just Ciaobella now, since she's the company's sole owner.

The next day at the funeral, Shawn sees Sigrid place the note he saw earlier into the coffin with Gregor. They were having an affair. Shawn figures Ciaobella found out about it and killed him. But as she goes up to pay her final respects to her husband, she keels over onto the body,

dead. Lassiter and Juliet question Sigrid, thinking the model was upset Gregor wouldn't leave his wife, and so killed them both. But Sigrid insists she always knew he wouldn't leave her. He put his wife on a pedestal and wouldn't even let her drink out of her glasses, but she accepted it and loved him anyway. She says the person with the most motive is Emily, who now inherits control over the company. She wasn't their assistant. She was actually the vice president of the Ciao. Juliet goes to question her and finds the once mousy Emily is now fully in control of the fashion house, supplanting her bosses in every way, even drinking Ciaobella's energy drinks.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn is doing research on Emily when he notices Gus wearing a familiar shirt. Gus tells him it's a Gregor Uwe-Steeb original but Shawn recognizes it as one of Emily's designs. He remembers at the party, Gregor taking all the credit for the new line and realizes he and Ciaobella were stealing Emily's designs. The toxicology report comes back on Ciaobella and the only other things in her system besides poison were the ingredients of the energy drink Emily brought to her every day. But when they go to the studio to arrest her, they find her unconscious at her desk. Luckily they got to her in time to pump her stomach and she tells them all she had to eat was some tofurkey jerky and an energy drink. Shawn now realizes what happened and gathers everyone at the Ciao fashion show. When they get there, a retrospective video is playing that says Gregor and Ciaobella were actually secretly married long before anyone knew and were about to celebrate their tenth wedding anniversary, meaning if they had stayed married any longer, all of their assets would be split down the middle. The video also shows Ciaobella creating one of her early designs, a dress made of lights. Now all the pieces have fallen into place and Shawn takes the stage to announce that it was actually Gregor who killed Ciaobella, even though he died first. He wanted out of the marriage but didn't want to go through a financially crippling divorce, so he poisoned her energy drink mix. But it took a long time for the poison to take effect because she was bulimic. Which also explains why he wouldn't let Sigrid drink out of her glasses. But Ciaobella knew about the affair and used her electrical knowledge to rig the mic stand to kill Gregor. Emily got caught in the crossfire by using the still poisoned energy drink mix. Shawn has solved the case but since all the culprits are already dead, one of his most spectacular reveals ever ends in a whimper.

## Shawn (and Gus) of the Dead

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Friday February 15, 2008
Writer:	Steve Franks
Director:	Steve Franks
Show Stars:	Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara)
Recurring Role:	Sage Brocklebank (Officer Buzz McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	David Lovgren (William Wyles IV), Don Broatch (Sauter), Peter Boulanger (Hastings), Tamara Robertson (Motel Worker), Sharon Brown (Henry's Wife), Dorian Brown (Sophie), Ali Liebert (Hannah), Tiffany Burns (Reporter), Owen Walstrom (Security Guard), Scott Nicholson (William Wyles III), Kevin Blatch (Warehouse Foreman), Peggy Logan (Detective Rumpel), Steve Franks (Cameo)
Production Code:	2016
Summary:	Shawn is called to the Natural History Museum when a mummy goes missing and all indications are that it got up and walked out on its own.



It's four a.m. and an alarm is going off at the Santa Barbara History Museum. Lassiter and Juliet rush in to find that the mummy from the exhibit that opened yesterday is missing along with Hastings, the night watchman, who it turns out has a criminal record. That, combined with the fact that the mummy, along with ev-

everything else in the museum, is of so little monetary value that the board of directors keeps postponing the overhaul of the security system, leads Lassiter to conclude this case isn't worth his time. He's been in the papers lately because he's been trying to prove that the death of wealthy philanthropist William Wyles III was no accident, as was originally thought. He tells Juliet to put out an APB on Hastings' car and goes to leave but Sophie, the assistant curator, insists there's more going on. The alarm was triggered from the inside of the museum and although the security isn't top notch, nowhere on any of the footage does the culprit or the mummy appear. She thinks there's something potentially supernatural going on and she wants the paleosleuth who discovered Zippy the Dinosaur on the case. For once, Lassiter is happy to oblige. So Juliet calls Shawn, who is awake and in the middle taking pictures of a married man having an affair outside a cheesy motel. He finishes that and comes straight down to the museum where he sees fingerprints on the inside of the glass mummy case and footprints leading away from the exit door. There is something weird going on here, he tells them. The mummy got up and walked out.

At the police station, Interim Chief Vick tells announces she will be leaving soon. She gave the mayor a time frame to take the "Interim" off her title and that deadline has passed. Shawn tells her he has a feeling it will all work out then heads to the Psych office to review the security tapes from the museum. Actually, security tape, singular. All the cameras rotate on one feed but even so, it seems that you can't leave the museum without being caught on camera. He and Gus head down to see if there's any way to beat the camera, but when they get there, Gus refuses to go into the mummy room – curses. So he mans the security camera room as Shawn tests his theory. Gus catches him every time so Shawn stops to chat up Sophie for a bit. When he resumes, he

finally shows up behind Gus in the security room, completely undetected by the cameras. Now that they've finally figured out it can be done, Gus rushes to get out before the place closes. But the lights go out and Shawn confesses that he asked Sophie for permission to spend the night locked in the museum. As he was trying to crack the cameras, Shawn noticed an exhibit that looked like someone had tried to break into it, so he figured that person might come back and try again, since the night guard is missing. Gus is freaked out and tries the door. Shawn follows him and sees a camera on a hill outside the window. But before he can fully process that, he gets a call from Juliet saying that Hastings was driving a loaner gray GMC pick up – exactly like the one parked outside the museum, next to the only other car out there, Gus' Echo. He's so shocked, he drops the phone and it shatters. Now they are possibly stuck over night with a criminal. To get Gus' mind off it, he tells him what he discovered. One of the cameras is titled away from a new exhibit of old pistols, one of them with a chip missing from its ivory handle, but none of them are worth stealing. He looks into the next room over at an exhibit of a 1950s kitchen and sees that for some reason the Frigidaire is plugged in. Shawn pulls open the door and Hastings body falls out.

The next day they meet Lassiter and Juliet at the cemetery as they exhume the body of Wyles III, whose son Wyles IV is not happy about his father's eternal rest being disturbed. The cops got the coroner's report back on Hastings, who was strangled to death by a hand wrapped in cloth, transferring 3000 years old spores to the body, implicating the mummy in the murder.

Shawn goes to Henry for advice on how to track down a suspect that doesn't exist any more. Henry suggests he back trace his target's steps and then tries to talk to him about something important but Shawn rushes off, saying he'll come back later.

At the police station, Lassiter is watching a news report on his case. Wyles III was originally thought to have been alone in the house and fallen down the stairs but a maid recently came forward to say she heard him in an argument that night. An old photo of Wyles III standing at the top of his staircase in front of trophies and his antique gun collection is shown. Meanwhile, Shawn has tracked the trail of the mummy exhibit across the States and to the museum warehouse, everything being fine until the day when it got up and walked out. They need to check out its last stop, the warehouse. They question the foreman who seems distracted but tells them the mummy was processed like everything else – it showed up, a museum rep did an inspection, then it went out on the floor. Shawn then looks out the door up the hill and sees a girl carrying the camera he saw away. He and Gus track her down and she tells them she's a film student doing a time-lapse project and the museum happens to be in her shot. They go with her to her editing room where she shows them the footage of the mummy walking out of the museum and driving off in a white van, a van Shawn remembers seeing in the parking lot of the museum warehouse. They head back to the warehouse and see the van take off, giving chase until it crashes into a tree in the woods. When they go over to investigate, they find the mummy crumpled over in the front seat.

They go to the police station to get Lassiter to come check out the van, but he says he's got a break in his case. The autopsy on Wyles III showed he died from trauma to the head before he fell, lodging a tiny chip of ivory in his skull. Lassiter tells Shawn the only reason he got involved in the museum case anyway is that Wyles IV is on the board of directors and he thought it would be another way into his own case. With that, Shawn has solved both cases at once and takes everyone to the museum where he puts it all together. Wyles IV killed his father with the pistol then put it back in the case, which his father had bequeathed to the museum. When he saw in the paper that the case was being reopened, he had to retrieve the pistol with the evidence on it. So he put off the overhaul of the security system, then with the help of the museum foreman, he dressed as a mummy and waited for the museum to close before he got up and tried to break into the pistol case. Hastings surprised him, so he killed him and ran out, setting off the alarm and leaving the pistol behind.

Back at the police station, Vick is saying her good-byes when she gets a call from the mayor. It turns out, his candidate to replace her was caught in compromising photographs with a woman who was not his wife and is now begging her to stay. Just then McNab walks in with the paper open to the incriminating photo – it's the man and woman Shawn was tailing at the beginning. With everything wrapped up, he finally has time to go back and finish that conversation with Henry, but before Henry can get out what he's trying to say, there's a knock at the door. Shawn opens it and a look of shock crosses his face as he says just one word, "Mom?"



# **Season Three**



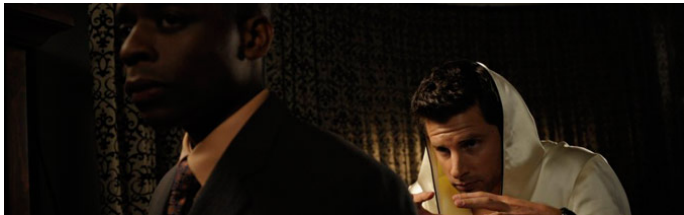
## Ghosts

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday July 18, 2008
Writer:	Steve Franks
Director:	Stephen Surjik
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Cybill Shepherd (Madeleine)
Guest Stars:	Christopher McDonald (Haversham), Todd Stashwick (Ogletree), Balinder Johal (Hadewych), Debbie Timuss (Bianca), Jodie Graham (Henry's Partner), Natasha Peck (Shawn's Girlfriend), Marco Soriano (Waiter), Elysia Rotaru (Lantern Lady), Andrea Lai (Katie)
Production Code:	3001
Summary:	Gus' supervisor, Frankjim Ogletree, demands that he quit moonlighting at Psych, lest he face termination. The vice-president of Gus' pharmaceutical company, however, decides to hire the duo as his wife believes that their home is haunted.



Shawn's mother Madeleine is back in town to conduct psych evaluations for the police department, and the way she and Henry easily fell back into old habits has Shawn out of sorts. Unfortunately Gus can't offer moral support because he has his own trouble at work. His supervisor,

Ogletree found out Gus has been moonlighting at the Psych agency, which not only is against the rules of the exclusivity contract he has with Central Coast, it also has been eating into company time. Ogletree gives him an ultimatum. He either quits the Psych agency or he's fired.

Gus shows up for work the next day to find Shawn mingling with his co-workers and eating the VP's secretary's hand rolled pasta. As Shawn tries to convince him to stay with Psych, she summons Gus to her boss Haversham's office. Gus thinks he is once again getting in trouble for his extra-curricular activities but Haversham has heard the buzz about Gus' other job and actually wants to hire him for a job. His wife is convinced their house is haunted, and while he's a skeptic, she's moved out of the house until the phenomena has stopped. He needs Psych to clear out the ghost so his wife will move back in.

That night Gus is supposed to meet Shawn at Haversham's house, but Shawn's beaten him there and is already making himself comfortable. Haversham arrives and lets them into his home office, the epicenter of the paranormal activity. Shawn flips through a family photo album, full of pictures of Haversham, his wife and his grandmother, as he asks Gus about his boss' enemies. Gus balks, saying Haversham is a great guy, who runs the company so well he personally revamped their entire inventory system. As Shawn takes that in, Haversham's dog starts violently barking at an invisible force for no reason at all.

At the police station, Madeleine's first assignment is to interview Detective Lassiter, who has been exuberant in his aggressive tactics lately. But Lassiter treats the sessions like a game of wits he intends to win. Madeleine eventually figures him out and finds a way in, getting him to open up about his divorce.

Back at Haversham's, Shawn and Gus want to check out the basement but he tells them the door is bolted shut because they found mold spores down there. Shawn opts instead for some

home made hot chocolate he smells in the kitchen, when out the window he spots a ghost of an old woman in a white dress crossing the property. Shawn, Gus and Haversham give chase but when they catch up with her, all that's left of the ghost is her dress. The next day, Shawn tries to get into the forbidden basement through a window, but the only thing he's able to see is boxes of pharmaceutical supplies before they are interrupted by the housekeeper, who becomes frightened when smoke starts coming out of Shawn's mouth. But that's not the only weird thing she's seen at the house. After Haversham's wife left, she started hearing eerie lady voices coming from the top floor.

Shawn has to break from his investigation to have dinner with Henry and Madeleine, where he dresses his father down for putting on airs to impress his mother. He had his chance and he blew it, so leave her alone, Shawn tells him as he leaves. Meanwhile, Gus is still with Haversham when they start receiving strange phone calls that appear to be coming from inside the house. Alone and needing to impress his boss, Gus puts his fears aside and tracks down the origin of the calls, only to discover who has been the source of the 'haunting' all along- Shawn. Gus is furious but Shawn insists he only did it so Haversham would continue to let Gus work at Psych. Shawn runs down how he managed to pull off all of the paranormal activity they've been seeing but all Gus wants to know is, if Shawn's responsible, how are the supposed to solve the case?

The next day, Shawn and Gus go to see Haversham at the office, and Shawn explains away the phenomena by saying the ghost just up and left. Unfortunately, Haversham believes he has figured out the ruse and threatens to fire Gus. As Shawn shakes Haversham's hand on the way out, he gets a vibe, starts to tremble and asks to speak with him alone. Shawn tells him that he has discovered many dark secrets in the house: he knows Haversham was raised by his deceased grandmother, who believed in the sanctity of marriage, and she is not happy he's been having an affair with his secretary. But even worse, she wouldn't want him going to jail, as he's been repackaging and reselling samples from the company. Haversham not only lets Gus work both jobs, he gives Gus a raise.

Back at the police station, Lassiter is so comfortable with Madeleine, he opens up to her completely, only to be horrified when he realizes he has been telling his innermost thoughts to Shawn's mother. Shawn arrives to pick up Madeleine, who finally asks him why he is so hard on Henry. Shawn tells her he's still angry at his father for leaving her, but she breaks down and confesses that it was in fact she who left Henry, leaving Shawn looking at his father in a whole new light.

## Murder?... Anyone?... Anyone?... Bueller?

Season 3  
Episode Number: 33  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday July 25, 2008  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Michael McMurray  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Cybill Shepherd (Madeleine), Rachael Leigh Cook (Abigail Lytar)  
Guest Stars: Janet Varney (Mindy Howland), Ben Ayres (Howie Tolkin), Serinda Swan (Eileen Maxwell), Chris Baker (Peter Colter), Christopher Gauthier (Earlie), Lee Majdoub (Neil), Diego Bedoya (Eldon), Julian Paul (Dennis), Moneca Delain (Lori), France Perras (Adina), Brian Latta (Trent)  
Production Code: 3002  
Summary: Shawn and Gus attend their high school reunion. Shawn sees a body fly past a window, but on further inspection the body has vanished. When Gus assumes the worst, and Lassiter refuses to help, Shawn seeks assistance from Juliet.



Gus is in charge of his and Shawn's high school reunion and he wants the night to go perfectly. He warns Shawn not to mess things up, then instructs him to go find more folding chairs. While Shawn heads to the cafeteria with Abigail, his high school crush, he sees, out the window behind her, someone fall to their death from the roof. But by the time they grab Gus and head outside, there is no sign of a body. Gus and Abigail don't believe anything happened, but Shawn claims the victim was wearing a letterman's jacket and, after they walk away, he spots part of a lapel pin in the grass.

Shawn follows Gus inside, insisting a crime has occurred. He calls Lassiter who, as it happens, is already there as the date of one of their fellow alumni, Mindy. He tells Shawn he can't do anything without a body, a murder weapon, a suspect or any evidence. Shawn describes the pin fragment he saw to Gus who tells him it's part of the State Champs pin the football team got their senior year. Shawn then remembers seeing that pin on their starting quarterback, Howie Tolkin, and claims he is the murder victim. But just then, he walks in alive and well with his wife Eileen.

Since Shawn just blew any credibility he had with Gus and Lassiter, he calls in Juliet for reinforcement. While waiting for her in the corridor, he notices someone has tampered with the trophy case dedicated to Howie's many football accomplishments. He and Juliet find Howie and Eileen to let them know about the vandalism, but Howie says he isn't bothered, claiming all of that is just history. He's moved on and is now running for the state assembly. Shawn and Juliet don't quite believe he's let go of the past so completely, but Shawn still can't prove anything. He needs to get onto the roof but Gus tells him the rest of the school is locked down tight. So Shawn calls Henry to ask him to find a box of high school mementos that's stored in the attic. Henry isn't familiar with the box, so he enlists Madeleine's help to find it. They both bring it to the reunion, embarrassing Shawn, who takes it from them and finds what he's looking for – a key ring containing all the keys to the school. He managed to join the custodial union when he was a student, he explains to Gus. He and Abigail then go to the roof to investigate, where he

finds footprints that match the shoes of Howie and Eileen, finally giving him the identity of the killers.

He tells Gus what he found, who wonders why, if they killed someone, are Howie and Eileen still there dancing with their classmates. Shawn and Gus head to the library to do more investigating, where they scour the yearbook to discover that Howie and Eileen had a third wheel in high school, always hanging around worshipping them, trying to be their friend. His name is not listed, but Gus finds a picture of him in auto shop class. Shawn goes to the shop classroom to find any clues to the guy's identity, where he comes across Henry sitting alone in a car, reliving his high school days. The door to that classroom was already unlocked, Henry says. Shawn finds an empty beer can in the car and a picture of his mystery man with his name on it, Peter Coulter.

Shawn and Gus go with Juliet to the police station to do a background check on Peter, where they discover that he was involved in an alcohol related car accident in high school. He hit a pedestrian who went into a coma and died a few months later. Howie and Eileen were in the car with them. Looking at pictures of the crime, Shawn sees a bruise on Howie's forehead from the steering wheel and the driver's seat shifted back as if a tall person were driving. It was Howie who was driving the car and Peter covered for him, not realizing the victim would eventually die. Juliet also tells them that Howie and Eileen recently took out a restraining order against Peter. Just then, Chief Vick shows up, warning them they shouldn't be using police resources when they haven't been assigned a case. Lassiter covers for them, saying they were helping him bust Mindy, the worst date of his life, who has been filling prescriptions under a false name for years.

Shawn and Gus go back to where Shawn claims the body fell and they realize Howie and Eileen must have shoved the body down the window into the girls' locker room. They go in to find Peter's body there, hidden inside the mascot costume. But the killers arrive to finally get rid of the body for good, so Shawn and Gus have to act quickly before the evidence is destroyed. Chased by Howie and Eileen, they grab the body and run to the gymnasium to find Lassiter and Juliet. There, after Gus announces they have won reunion king and queen, Shawn tells everyone the truth about the accident in high school. Peter had covered up Howie's part in it all these years to protect his idol's scholarship, but when Howie decided to run for office, Peter couldn't keep quiet anymore and repeatedly tried to contact them. He finally tracked them down at the reunion, and, drunk, confronted them on the roof, where they pushed him off, silencing him for good. With the case over, Shawn is able to finally, after thirteen years, share a kiss with Abigail.

## Daredevils!

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday August 1, 2008
Writer:	Anupam Nigam
Director:	John Badham
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)
Guest Stars:	Jeff Fahey (Dutch the Clutch), Brian Gross (Lewis), Bill Mondy (Manny Robertson), Mercedes McNab (Viki Jenkins), Roman Podhora (Red), Joshua Ballard (Not Gus), Lenka Stolar (Blair), Paul Lazenby (Guard), Ocean Bloom (Gertie), Maria Luisa Cianni (Rosarita), Aileen Laurel (Carolyn)
Production Code:	3003
Summary:	While watching a daredevil's motorcycle jump at a fair, Shawn believes someone is sabotaging his stunts. Shawn and Gus talk their way into his inner circle in order to find out who's trying to kill him.



When Shawn and Gus get tickets to a daredevil show as payment for a job, Shawn notices that Dutch "The Clutch" Jenkins' fuel line has been cut just as his motorcycle flies through a ring of fire. Luckily Dutch survives the stunt, and Shawn, convinced someone tried to kill

him, thinks the culprit will try again. He and Gus head backstage, where they express their fears to Louis, Dutch's son, who tells them something similar happened on his father's last two stunts. He'd love to hire a psychic detective to get to the bottom of things but money is tight for the family right now. After Shawn offers their services in exchange for an autograph, Louis tells them that Dutch is a skeptic who keeps his inner circle locked down tight, but he has an idea how to get around that.

He brings them into the after party and introduces them to Dutch as their new "die hards," – stunt testers. They also meet Dutch's much younger wife, Viki, who seems to be just as concerned with Dutch's safety as Louis. Dutch gets worked up when he sees an ad for an up and coming daredevil named El Diablo. He's Dutch's biggest rival but no one knows who he is as he always wears a mask. El Diablo is the reason Dutch has been pushing himself so hard. He needs to stay ahead of this guy. To that effect, Dutch's agent Manny tells him he's booked him some new stunts, but Louis thinks it's too soon. To prove his fearlessness, Dutch then throws himself off the balcony. Concerned, Shawn and Gus run over to see Dutch landed safely on a pile of garbage. It's going to be harder than they thought to keep this guy alive.

Back at the Psych office, Gus tells Shawn that according to Louis, Dutch doesn't have a will. Apparently invincible people don't need them. That takes inheritance off the table as a motive. Shawn says he's been looking into El Diablo. He always comes to town right after Dutch and they've been competing for the same gigs for over a year now, including the one Manny just got for Dutch. Getting rid of Dutch would clear the way for El Diablo, plus he would have intimate knowledge of the best ways to sabotage a stunt. They track down El Diablo at a motorcycle show, but when they go to question him, he takes off on his bike. Shawn hops on one himself, chasing El Diablo down and knocking him off his stunt bike. Shawn unmasks their suspect, who turns

out to be Louis. Louis insists he's not trying to kill Dutch. He hides his identity because Dutch forbid him to follow in his footsteps for fear of his safety. As soon as Louis proves he's legit, he'll come clean to his father, who hopefully will then let him take over the family business and retire before Dutch gets really hurt. Shawn "psychically" notices Louis' bike was recently repainted. Louis tells them he got it from his dad, who didn't need it anymore because Manny had gotten him a newer, safer bike – the bike that was tampered with during the last stunt. Manny could be their culprit but instead of trying to kill his own meal ticket, he is just trying to make the stunts more exciting so they get more attention, which in turn means more gigs and more money.

They head to the police station where they find Juliet sizing up women as potential dates for Lassiter. He's been unhappy lately, which has been affecting his job performance. They ask her to run a background check on Manny and she tells them they have picked him up several times for get rich quick schemes. They go back to Dutch's headquarters to find the agent, but are roped into their first stunt test by Red, Dutch's mechanic. Shawn figures as long as they are making sure the stunts are safe, Dutch has a better chance of staying alive, but they both chicken out when they learn they are about to be set on fire. Manny pulls up and tells Dutch that since a crazy fan injured El Diablo by running him off the road, they can step into his clock tower jump, but there is no time to rehearse. They need to go now. At the clock tower, Shawn notices Manny whisper something in Dutch's ear. As Dutch spreads out the wings of his costume, Shawn sees one of them is re sewn with different thread. He stops Dutch just in time, then demonstrates that the costume would have ripped, making it impossible for him to land safely. But in saving Dutch's life, Shawn and Gus have blown their cover. Dutch is furious, and orders Red to throw them out. As he does, Shawn sees a "Vikings" tattoo on his arm, a clear cover up of what once was "Viki." He tells Gus that Red probably used to date Viki before she left him for Dutch. By eliminating Dutch, he eliminates the competition. Shawn also says that what Manny whispered at the stunt was a request that Dutch wear a better-looking costume. Manny didn't want him to wear the tampered suit, and so is off the suspect list. Louis sneaks them back in to find evidence on Red but instead they find him secretly administering cancer medication to Dutch. Gus recognizes the drugs to be for pancreatic cancer, which is terminal. Dutch is dying. Why would someone try to kill a dying man?

They search Dutch's trailer and find a hidden life insurance policy that has a large payout only if Dutch dies during one of his stunts, the beneficiaries being Viki and Louis. Shawn finally knows who the killer is and goes to stop Dutch before his next act. He tells Dutch he knows he is trying to kill himself. The family has been struggling financially and Dutch wanted to make sure they were taken care of when he was gone, which wouldn't be possible if he let the cancer take him first. But Dutch's survival instincts always kicked in, and he kept saving himself. Shawn tells him he won't stop him and he won't say anything if he goes through with it, but he knows his family loves him and would much rather have him around for six more months than any amount of money. As the daredevil takes off down the tunnel one last time, Shawn stands alone listening for the outcome. The crowd roars, Dutch made it. He chose life. Shawn smiles and walks away.



# The Greatest Adventure in the History of Basic Cable

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday August 8, 2008
Writer:	Josh Bycel
Director:	Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	Steven Weber (Jack Spencer), Mark D. Espinoza (Andres), Mark Gibson (Mark Belleck), Desiree Zurowski (Karen Raven), Jennifer Mawhinney (Miss Kean), Garnet Barrett (Boy in Classroom), Juan Llorens (Hispanic Goon)
Production Code:	3004
Summary:	Henry's brother, Jack, claims that he has a map that leads to buried treasure. Shawn and Gus assist Jack in his search for the treasure, but it turns out that Jack has a lot more going on than meets the eye.



Shawn, Gus and Henry return from a night at the movies to find that Henry's younger brother Jack is back in town and has broken into the house. Shawn finds him crouched by the coffee table in the living room. The guys are elated to see him but Henry is less than thrilled.

Where they have always been enamored by Jack's wanderlust and fantastic stories of his world-wide adventures, Henry has always known his younger brother to be unreliable and irresponsible. Jack always wants something, and when Henry questions his motives for being back, he confesses that he wants their help to find the French pirate Bouchard's hidden treasure. Henry claims the legend of Bouchard's cache of stolen Spanish gold is just a story and the treasure doesn't exist. But Jack proves him wrong as he pulls out an ancient treasure map he discovered while traveling in Argentina. See, Bouchard, after a battle with the Spanish fleet and the Chumash Indians, made off with the gold then disappeared at sea, only to turn up in Argentina years later. Now Jack, armed with a map and a psychic detective, is positive he can find the treasure, and offers Shawn and Gus a fifty-fifty split. They jump on board.

The next morning, they meet Jack at a mission, where they impersonate professors and are able to gain access to the mission's private art collection. According to Jack's research, an important clue is hidden there somewhere and it has to do with the number 152. When Gus asks why they just don't use the map, Jack confesses that a part of it has been ripped away – the place that tells them where to start. But he knows with Shawn's psychic ability and the clues hidden in the mission, they will be able to figure out where to go. Shawn looks at the map and sees hidden in the words letters that spell out the French word for "painting." They find a painting of Bouchard in the collection that, when lined up with the map, points to a lighthouse as their first clue – a lighthouse with the historical designation number 152. But when they get to the lighthouse, they are immediately set upon by a group of armed men, who, it turns out, are Jack's original partners.

The men tie up Shawn, Gus and Jack in a nearby cabin. Jack tries to talk their way out of it by insisting that he only enlisted his psychic nephew's help with the search in exchange for

a finder's fee, but the men are skeptical until Shawn is able to "psychically" discern personal information on them. Shawn then offers them the map and sends them in the wrong direction. The men leave the three of them tied up in the cabin and they are able to call Henry for help, who brings the three of them back to his ransacked house. Jack is upset with Shawn for giving away the map, but Shawn says he doesn't need it anymore. He has it all in his head. He also knows that the men didn't trash the house looking for the map. He remembers seeing Jack by the coffee table and reaches under it to produce the old key Jack hid there. That is what his old partners were looking for. Jack said he found it in Argentina as well, but it was useless without the completed map. Now that they have both, they are back on track to find the treasure. This time Henry insists on coming with them to make sure they are safe and keep them from doing anything illegal.

Shawn is then able string together the clues from the past and figure out where the treasure is hidden, but Jack's old partners show up again and chase them right into a hovering armed helicopter. Jack and his partners disappear quickly, and Shawn, Henry and Gus are taken into custody. Back at the police station, Lassiter and Juliet tell them that the men in the helicopter are from the Spanish government and are in charge of recovering Spanish antiquities. Their boss, Andres, tells Shawn that they have also been looking for the treasure but have not been having any luck. They are requisitioning Shawn's help to find the gold and return it to Spain. Shawn recalls the map again from memory and tells them they are looking for painted caves. They figure out that means the painted caves of the Chumash Indians. Andres takes Shawn and Gus with him, strong arming Vick, Juliet and Lassiter to stay behind, insisting this is out of their jurisdiction.

Once in the cave, Shawn and Gus dig to discover the treasure, but just as they pull it out of the ground, Shawn turns on Andres and his men and runs out of the cave with Gus and the gold. As they run through the woods, Jack's old partners catch back up with them and join the chase. When they reach a clearing, Jack pulls up in a car, but instead of rescuing them, he takes the gold and tells Shawn he'll meet back up with him at the Red Robin. He takes off, leaving them stranded as Andres, his men and Jack's partners all come out of the woods guns trained on the guys. Just as everyone is discovering they've been double crossed by Jack, the police arrive and arrest all of Jack's associates. Shawn explains that he figured out Andres and his men weren't Spanish, they were Argentinean, and so mostly likely another set of Jack's partners. He slipped Juliet a note on their way out of the station, warning her Andres was a fake and telling her to follow them. With all of Jack's partners in custody, Shawn goes to meet him at the rendezvous, but Henry shows up instead. Shawn tells Henry he realized he was right about Jack all along, and switched out the gold before he gave Jack the bag. Gus has delivered most of it safely to a museum, leaving Jack on the road with a bag full of rocks, frustrated but still proud of his quick, creative nephew.

## Disco Didn't Die. It Was Murdered!

Season 3  
Episode Number: 36  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday August 15, 2008  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab)  
Guest Stars: Jere Burns (Derek Ford), Jordan Baker (Melanie Ford), Ted Lange (Pookie), Richard Keats (Eugene Franks), Joey Bothwell (Reporter), Blair Slater (D.A. Assistant), James Kidnie (Pawn Shop Owner), Teach Grant (Salvage Yard Worker), Paul Bittante (Police Chief), Viv Leacock (Police Officer), Roger Currie (Dr. Richard Colbert)  
Production Code: 3005  
Summary: Eugene Franks—arrested by Henry in 1978 for plotting to bomb the SBPD—is released after his conviction is quashed by the D.A. When Shawn is instructed to solve the case, his father insists on helping him; however, the case is not as clear cut as he once thought.



Chief Vick calls Shawn and Gus down to the station after a handful of old convictions get overturned. They have to reopen all the investigations and need Shawn's help on one in particular – Eugene Franks, who was caught with explosives meant to bomb police headquarters.

It was the biggest case of Henry's career but Vick stresses that he can in no way be involved in the investigation. Henry's no longer on the force and could compromise any new evidence they find. But by the time Shawn and Gus get back to the Psych office, Henry is there waiting for them and wants in. Shawn refuses. As Henry leaves, he stresses that he knows he got the right guy and stopping him saved a lot of lives.

Shawn and Gus need to learn more about the case, so they go to the D.A.'s office where Henry is once again already there waiting. They ask the clerk for transcripts of Eugene's original trial, and when he leaves to make them a copy, Shawn tells Henry can tag along on their investigation but he needs to stay out of sight and more importantly, Shawn is in charge. Henry agrees. When they get the transcripts, Shawn sees that the D.A. admitted only one piece of evidence. Henry tells them the case was so strong, they didn't need to use all of it. A different, unquestioned warrant was used to obtain the evidence that wasn't used and is still in the county archives. They need a look at that evidence, but Gus refuses to drive as his boss is now checking his mileage and Henry's truck can't be spotted anywhere near the investigation. So they cab it to the archives where they find a pawn ticket dated a few days before Eugene's arrest. Gus knows the shop. It's still open. Henry suggests they go check and see if Eugene ever had a chance to buy the item back.

At the pawnshop, they learn that Eugene pawned the title to his car, which was then resold. But they find the VIN number, which they can use to track where the car ended up. Unfortunately, that could take them all over the city, which would expose Gus' and Henry's involvement in the case. Shawn looks around the shop and gets an idea – they will disguise themselves in vintage 70s clothes. They track the car to a salvage yard but the worker won't let them search the

car unless they buy it. After they give him all the money they have on them, most of it being Gus', Shawn spots a faded outline of an old window sticker and Henry notices new soldering under a floor mat where a smuggler's hatch was installed. Inside they find a roll of film, and after they get it developed, they see a picture of Eugene with a man and a woman they've never seen before, all three wearing berets and holding guns. Henry remembers one of his old snitches, Pookie, who knew everyone back then. Chances are he'll be able to ID them.

Driving Gus' "new" car, they track down Pookie at, of course, a 70s themed dance club, who remembers the couple as Derek and Melanie, part of a group called S.A.G. – Soldiers Against Government. It seems Eugene had partners in his plan to blow up the station and never ratted them out because he was scared of them. Henry is stunned. He always thought Eugene was acting alone. His biggest bust and he was wrong.

Still driving their vintage wheels, they track down Melanie and Derek to a suburban neighborhood but they bolt when they see Eugene's old car. After our guys chase them down, they say they recognized the car and thought Eugene was coming after them for revenge. Eugene always thought they set him up for the bombing. They know he's been asking around about them, trying to find them. They tell them that after Eugene was arrested they stopped their radical ways. They were essentially brainwashed back then. When Gus asks if they know anyone else who might want to set Eugene up, Melanie nervously cuts her finger. Shawn then spots amongst their mail an alumni letter with the same logo he saw on the sticker on the car.

Since it seems they all knew each other at school, our guys leave and head for the university to find the last S.A.G. member, the one not in the picture, the one that was holding the camera. Henry says that person was probably a mentor. They find out the one professor they shared together was a Dr. Colbert but when they track him down in his lab, they find him murdered. Eugene must have gotten there first. The cops arrive and Shawn tells them it was Colbert who masterminded the bomb plot years ago and set Eugene up for the fall. Henry notices the same chemicals he found when he busted Eugene. Eugene has made another bomb and he's going to use it to take out the remaining members of S.A.G. They race back to Derek and Melanie's house where they find Eugene lurking in the back yard and a bag of explosives under the house. But Eugene claims he's never seen the bag before and that he got a call from Derek and Melanie telling him they finally wanted to come clean about everything. Shawn then notices that Melanie's cut has miraculously disappeared and realizes she tricked them into thinking she was scared of Eugene to throw them off the truth. She and Derek set Eugene up because they wanted out of S.A.G. With Eugene released, they were prepared to kill to protect their new life – first Colbert, then Eugene, when he died in the explosion they were planning at their house. Derek and Melanie deny it, saying Shawn has no proof. Shawn then activates the bomb to lure out the real culprit, who will be the only one able to defuse it. With seconds left, Derek steps forward and deactivates it, proving Shawn right and once again closing the book on Henry's biggest case. This time for good.

## There Might Be Blood

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday August 22, 2008  
Writer: Kell Cahoon  
Director: John Badham  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Jane Lynch (Barbara Dunlap), Kelly Overton (Ashley Bamford), Barry Corbin (Billy Joe Bamford), Steve Makaj (Safety Inspector Hicks), Eric Fell (Guard), Dalias Blake (Worker #1), Jackie Blackmore (Worker #2), Michael Antonakos (Worker #3), Ian Brown (Dr. Christopher Renaud)  
Production Code: 3006  
Summary: Shawn and Gus investigate the death of a safety inspector aboard an offshore oil rig. The investigation is complicated by the commander of the coast guard, Barbara Dunlap, Chief Vick's sister.



After Safety Inspector Butch Hicks falls to his death off an offshore oil rig, Chief Vick enlists Shawn and Gus' help with the case. As she takes them out to the crime scene on the police boat, she tells them they received an anonymous tip that something highly unsafe was hap-

pening on the rig and the caller was risking his life to warn them. When Shawn and Gus ask why she didn't enlist help from her detectives or the Coast Guard, she tells them they are working more in an unofficial capacity. Just then, they are pulled over by the Coast Guard, whose commander, Barbara Dunbar, questions Vick's authority over the Hicks case. As they are arguing over jurisdictional lines, Shawn realizes they are sisters.

After a judge determines that Barbara and the Coast Guard have jurisdiction, Barbara co-opts her sister's chief psychic to work for her, a move that annoys Vick. But when Shawn and Gus show up at the dock to take the boat to the rig with Barbara, they get word that she wants them to stay put and do nothing. Barbara doesn't want their help, she just wanted to take something away from Vick. Not to be swayed, Shawn and Gus hop a ride out with rig owner, Billy Joe Bamford and his daughter Ashley. They initially tell them they are potential investors but then quickly come clean as to the real reason they need onto the rig. Billy Joe tells them that if Hicks' death was in fact a murder, he'll do what he can to help. He shows them around the rig, passing the locked office of a geologist Ashley hired to help them assess where to drill – help that the wildcat Billy Joe doesn't feel they need. As Billy Joe lets them into Hicks' office, Shawn spots a map on the wall detailing the location of the rig. Inside the office, they find evidence that suggests Hicks was the one who called in the anonymous tip to the cops. Barbara shows up and tells them that even if that was the case, it still doesn't point to murder. She tells them they need to be on the next shuttle off the rig, which leaves in an hour. Shawn figures that gives them an hour to investigate. They interview the crew that was working when Hicks died. It turns out everyone hated him because he was such a stickler for the rules, which means he should have known better than to go into no man's land – an unsafe area of the rig that is off limits to personnel – which is where he died. Shawn and Gus decide to go to Hicks' house to look for hard evidence.

They stop at the police station to get help gaining access to Hicks' house. Lassiter and Juliet are hard at work on a missing person's case, a university professor named Renaud, and Vick,

still stung by their defection, is in no mood to help, either. But she softens when Shawn tells her he only agreed to work with Barbara to get evidence that will bring the case back under Vick's jurisdiction. At Hicks' house, Shawn and Gus find emails from someone threatening to go to the authorities. They realize this person, not Hicks, was the anonymous tipster. They also find the dead body of Professor Renaud, Lassiter and Juliet's missing person. Shawn and Gus call both the cops and the Coast Guard to the house, where they tell them that Renaud was the geologist Ashley Bamford hired. He worked on the rig with Hicks and was the anonymous tipster. He discovered something unsafe and was emailing Hicks about it, who then killed Renaud to keep it secret. Both Vick and Barbara thank them for their help but say they will each take it from there. Shawn and Gus decide to get back to the rig on their own to see if they can find out just what Renaud had discovered.

Back at the police station, Barbara goes to see Vick and tells her that the Coast Guard discovered someone had tampered with the crane that got loose and killed Hicks. Shawn was right, Hicks was murdered. Vick tells her Shawn was also right that Hicks killed Renaud. Putting their differences aside, they decide to find Shawn together to see what else he knows. But he and Gus are already on the rig, where they break into Renaud's office and discover evidence that, contrary to the map they saw earlier, the rig is located directly on a fault line. Ashley finds them and they warn her that her father made fake maps and is drilling on a fault line. Also, he may be involved in the deaths of Hicks and Renaud. But it turns out that Ashley is the real culprit, and she turns the tables on them, locking them in a closet to make her escape. As she heads off the rig, she runs into the cops and Barbara, who have just arrived. They tell her they found out she was on the rig the night of Hicks' death but kept her name of the manifest. Ashley then pulls a gun on them and takes off running. Lassiter, Juliet, Vick and Barbara give chase. Lassiter and Juliet find Shawn and Gus and let them out. A gunfight ensues as they all then track down and corner Ashley, but Shawn, telling her he understands what it's like trying to live up to a father's expectations, is able to talk her down and disarm her without anyone getting hurt. With the case wrapped up, everything goes back to normal, including Vick's relationship with Barbara. The rivalry is back on, she tells Shawn and Gus, and she's winning.

## Talk Derby to Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday September 5, 2008  
Writer: Tim Meltreger  
Director: Steve Miner  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Mickie James (Rita "Lethal Weapon" Westwood), Sydney Bennett (Denise "The Kamikaze" Fox), Michael Jonsson (Stuart Coburn), Aliyah O'Brien (Wilde), Brenna O'Brien (Heather), John Payne (Announcer)  
Production Code: 3007  
Summary: Shawn and Gus help an undercover Juliet solve a string of robberies connected to a roller derby team, which she has recently infiltrated as their newest member.



Vick calls Shawn and Gus in after a group of fast moving and highly organized thieves pull a smash and grab robbery at a department store. It is the third such hit in a month and the cops have no leads. Gus is a little distracted. He's studying for his pharmaceutical rep re-

certification exam and is annoyed when some green goo from the store ends up on his study guide. As soon as Shawn takes a look at the security tapes, he knows immediately that the perpetrators were women. On the way out of the store, he sees skidmarks across the floor and puts it together – the thieves are roller derby athletes.

Shawn suggests Juliet go undercover and join one of the two teams that weren't competing all the nights of the robberies. Using Juliet's new access, Shawn sneaks into the locker room, where he discovers a broken watch that matches one he saw broken on the security tapes in Fox's locker, a bottle of wheel lubricant in Wilde's locker, and a used ticket to a reggae cruise in Toxic Waste's locker. Shawn also notices that some of Juliet's new teammates have injuries that are more consistent with a robbery than with roller derby. Juliet spots Shawn and Gus and warns them not to blow her cover, but before they can leave, they are approached by two of her new teammates, Wilde and Fox. Juliet is then forced to introduce them as fans of hers.

Back at the Psych office, Juliet tells Shawn that she thinks she has a lead. One of the girls, nicknamed Toxic Waste, called her and said the team was impressed with her and thinks she'd be perfect for a big money making opportunity going down that night. Juliet thinks she's got an in on a robbery but Shawn, remembering seeing the cruise ticket in Toxic Waste's locker, tells her he's already eliminated her as a suspect. She has an alibi for the last robbery. Tonight is not what Juliet thinks it is. But Juliet pulls rank on Shawn and goes anyway, meeting Lassiter and her back up there. The gig turns out to be a music video shoot and Shawn covers for an embarrassed Juliet with Vick, saying the mix-up was his fault. While in police station, Shawn sees a list of the merchandise that was stolen during each robbery. Juliet is grateful to Shawn for covering for her with Vick, but in return Shawn insists that he now run point on the investigation. Juliet agrees and leaves for practice.

At the Psych office, Shawn recreates the merchandise lists, noting that the items stolen appear to be chosen at random. He also sees the green goo still on Gus' study guide and realizes that

it matches the lubricant he saw in Wilde's locker. He knows for sure now that Wilde, along with Fox, was part of the robbery. Back at the arena, Juliet suspects the involvement of another teammate, Westwood, after she discovers her excuse for cutting practice is a lie. She looks around Westwood's area of the locker room and finds a couple of hand scanners, which she fingerprints. She calls Shawn to let him know what she found, then he and Gus tail Westwood and spot a body in the back of her truck. They call Lassiter after they see her dumping it into the marina, but when Lassiter has the water dredged, the body turns out to be a mannequin. It's not a total loss, though, as they find much of the stolen merchandise was dumped as well. Meaning, the thieves were after something besides the goods they took. As Shawn and Gus leave the dumpsite, Wilde is there and recognizes that Juliet's supposed fans are working with the cops. She reports this in a call to one of the other girls, also commenting that Westwood messed up and needs to be dealt with.

Shawn and Gus go back to the department store to investigate and discover that all the credit card applications get shredded on Fridays, the day after the robberies took place. Shawn calls Juliet and tells her that the thieves were using the hand scanners to steal credit information, and thus the identities of unsuspecting store customers. As they are talking, Fox and Wilde approach Juliet and demand she come with them. Shawn overhears that right before Juliet hangs up. Shawn and Gus rush down to the arena to help Juliet and discover Westwood's dead body in the back of her truck. Knowing that Juliet is in imminent danger, they rush inside to see that she is in the middle of a game. By watching Fox and Wilde, Shawn sees that the girls are angling to take Juliet out, in a violent and ultimately deadly way. He is able to stop the game in time to save her, and the cops take all of the suspects into custody.



## Gus Walks into a Bank

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday September 12, 2008  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (McNab)  
Guest Stars: Gary Cole (Commander Cameron Luntz), Alan Ruck (Phil Stubbins), David Bloom (Nathanial Gresling), Dean Paul Gibson (Morgan Phelps), Jhene Erwin (Joanna Stubbins), Val Cole (Sue Ellen Jasper), Michelle Addison (Woman), Pesi Daruwalla (Security Guard), Beulah Wong (Female Customer), Brandi Alexander (Natasha Young), Jordan Ninkovich (Swat Guy), Brady Schlecker (Officer #1), Forbes Angus (Officer #2), Jason Poulsen (Michael Lenhart)  
Production Code: 3008  
Summary: After Gus finds himself held hostage in a bank, Shawn must not only find a way to get inside, but also to become the gunman's chief negotiator.



Gus leaves Shawn waiting in the car while he goes inside a bank to make a deposit. He's only in there a few minutes before a woman spots a gun in the jacket pocket of another customer. She screams and the man is forced to pull out his weapon and take everyone in the bank

hostage. One of the tellers hits the silent alarm button, bringing the cops screeching up outside the bank next to Shawn, who is unaware of what has just transpired inside. When Lassiter and Juliet inform him of the situation, Shawn is immediately worried for Gus. The cops quickly set up a command center and are able to access the security feed from the bank. Shawn sees the man holding a gun on the bank manager, stealing something from a safety deposit box. But before Shawn can investigate further, the SWAT team arrives and their negotiator, Luntz, takes over. Shawn steps away from the crowd and dials Gus' cell phone. Inside the bank, the gunman hears a cell phone ring and becomes agitated. When he asks whose phone is ringing, Gus doesn't move, but he is quickly outed by another terrified hostage. The gunman destroys Gus' cell and confiscates the phones of all the other hostages. Luntz calls into the bank to start negotiating and is quickly able to get the gunman to give up his name, Phil Stubbins, and to agree to accept pizzas for one of the hostages who is diabetic. Shawn is frustrated to be marginalized by Luntz, and tries to convince Lassiter and Juliet to act on their own. Lassiter refuses, saying it's protocol and Juliet defends Luntz to the point where Shawn is able to deduce that they are dating. Unable to get any traction with them, he goes directly to Vick and Luntz, who has since found out that Phil owes money to the IRS and his house was recently foreclosed on. Shawn tries to convince him to send him into the bank, saying he can divine more information from the situation than another cop. But Luntz has had enough of Shawn, and makes him stand behind the barricade with the spectators. As Luntz is about to send the pizzas inside, Phil calls, suspicious that the person coming in is a cop. He insists someone from the crowd bring them in, so Luntz is forced to use Shawn after all.

Once inside, Shawn sees that Phil has the safety on his gun and realizes that Phil is not the person the cops think he is. He asks Phil to take him to the bathroom, where he tells Phil he's psychic, and to prove it, he repeats back to him some of what he learned from Luntz. He tells him he knows he's not really a bank robber and Phil, relieved, tells Shawn what he thinks he already knows – that some men kidnapped his wife and forced him to steal diamonds from a safety deposit box. The heist went wrong and Phil doesn't know how to get out of it. He says he thinks one of the bad guys is actually inside the bank, watching him, making sure he complies. Shawn says he will help Phil, then calls Luntz to explain the situation, but Luntz doesn't believe him. Shawn hangs up and calls Lassiter, who agrees to send McNab to Phil's house to verify his story about the wife. To stall for time, Shawn takes Phil into bank manager Gresling's office and has him call Luntz with a list of ridiculous demands. While in the office, Shawn spots a list of recent home foreclosures on the desk. He then rejoins the other hostages where Gus asks Gresling to recount what happened when Phil entered the bank. Gresling's story does not match what Shawn saw on the security feed earlier. Shawn leaves them to check on Phil, who tells him the police are meeting all his demands. Shawn realizes that is just a ploy on Luntz's part, and is barely able to get Phil out of the way as a sniper takes a shot at him. He saves Phil's life, which now makes him a pariah to the rest of the hostages. Shawn tells Gus he thinks Phil's wife is being held at one of the foreclosed houses and convinces Phil to let him out of the bank. But before he goes, he shares his suspicions of Gresling with him.

Once outside, Shawn "psychically" leads Lassiter and Juliet to the addresses he saw on Gresling's desk and they are able to rescue Phil's wife. But Phil is unable to keep from accosting Gresling in the bank and is knocked out by Gresling's mystery partner, the one that had secretly been monitoring Phil's progress. Gus comes across this exchange and is then held at gunpoint with Gresling and Phil, by the man who earlier outed him for his cell phone, Mort Phelps. Shawn, Lassiter and Juliet rush back to the bank but Luntz has already stormed it and freed the hostages, allowing Phelps to escape. But Shawn sees that Phelps didn't go far – he is hiding in the air ducts, where Lassiter apprehends him.

## Christmas Joy

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday November 28, 2008
Writer:	Saladin K. Patterson
Director:	John Landis
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	Keith David (Bill Guster), Faune A. Chambers (Joy Guster), Don McManus (Carl), Cassandra Sawtell (Brittany), Phylicia Rashad (Winnifred Guster), Noel Johansen (Security Guard Ted), Nels Lennarson (Moncrief Johnson), Ted Kozma (Frank), Sean Bell (Martial Arts Expert), Jesse Haddock (Helper Elf), Jill Morrison (Office Manager), Brian Calvert (Parent), Kelly Sarmiento (Parent #2), Matteo Mazziotti (Kid)
Production Code:	3009
Summary:	After Shawn and Gus help a little girl get a mall Santa out of jail in time for Christmas, they realize their clients are con men who have a big score planned. Helping them with their investigation is Gus' sister Joy, in town for the holidays and looking to repeat a one time fling she had with Shawn, who is determined to keep his best friend from ever finding out.



Eight-year-old Brittany comes into the Psych office in desperate need of help. She wants to hire Shawn and Gus to get Santa out of jail. She saw him being arrested at the mall and they need to get him out by Christmas Eve so he can deliver all the presents. She is so distraught

that they agree to look into it as soon as they stop by the Gusters' to see Gus' big sister Joy, who has come home for the holidays. Gus is excited to see her but Shawn's feelings are mixed. He and Joy had a secret one-time fling and he doesn't want history to repeat itself behind his best friend's back. But Joy would love to pick things up where they left off and so jumps at Gus' offer for her to tag along on their Santa investigation.

At the police station, they find out that Santa is being held as part of a fight at the mall that left a man unconscious. They are keeping all participants in custody until they figure out which one to charge with assault. Juliet takes the guys down to the holding cell where Shawn quickly sees that their Santa only has defensive wounds, but another suspect is a Krav Maga expert whose hands are registered deadly weapons. He confesses to hitting the victim but says he only did so to stop him beating up Santa. Juliet releases Santa, and Shawn and Gus have saved Christmas for little Brittany. On the way out of the station, Shawn finds out that his apartment is being fumigated. Since Henry has some old buddies in town, he can't stay there and needs to find a place to crash. Joy happily offers up the Gusters' house. Shawn balks but Gus insists. Before Shawn can protest further, they see little Brittany yelling at 'Santa' who, it turns out, is actually her father. She tells him they only have three days left and not to screw up again. Shawn and Gus were conned. Juliet runs Santa's prints and tells them that he is noted con man Carl Wilcox. Shawn realizes he and Brittany must be planning a job, and they head to Santa's Village to investigate.

Shawn and Gus confront Carl and Brittany at the mall, where Carl, dressed as Santa, screams assault and draws attention. Shawn and Gus are then escorted out by the security guard, but on the way, Shawn sees Santa's Elves inputting their guests' home addresses into a computer in order to mail their pictures. That night at the Gusters', Shawn succumbs to temptation and leaves his room to find Joy. But he is nearly caught by Gus and ends up hiding in the basement, where he runs into Bill, who is supposed to be working the night shift. Bill confesses that he lost his job a month ago but hasn't been able to bring himself to tell his family. He swears Shawn to secrecy.

The next day, with Shawn and Gus banned from Santa's Village, Joy agrees to go undercover as an elf to try to find out what Carl and Brittany are up to. They discover that Ted, the security guard, was Carl's reference for the job, and that Carl often asks the kids if they are going to be traveling over the holidays so Santa knows where to bring the presents. Shawn figures out that Carl and Ted are planning to rob the empty houses on Christmas Eve, which is why Brittany needed Carl out of jail by then. They call Lassiter and Juliet down to the Village where they find Ted dead in the Nativity scene. The cops arrest Carl but he insists he could never kill Ted. They had been partners in long cons for years but violence was never their thing. He's afraid that whoever killed Ted will be coming for he and Brittany next. He doesn't trust the cops and asks for Shawn and Gus' help. He tells them both he and Ted owed their bookie Frank ten thousand dollars, which was why they were going to do the robberies.

Shawn and Gus split up to find Frank. Shawn finds him first but, not only does Frank have an alibi, he also had no motive. Dead men don't repay debts. On his way out, Shawn runs into Winnie, who confesses that she had a dream, which led her to bet and then lose all the Christmas money. She, too, swears Shawn to secrecy. He agrees, but tells her he feels Bill will not hold it against her for keeping a secret. The next morning as the family is gathered to open presents, both Winnie and Bill come clean. The Gusters immediately forgive each other, which inspires Joy to confess her and Shawn's past and their feelings for each other. This confession does not go as well and soon the whole family turns on each other as Gus kicks Shawn out of the house.

Shawn heads down to the police station where Juliet has pulled Carl and Ted's court records and discovered that they had a third partner, Moncrief Johnson, who they turned state's evidence against. It was Johnson who was knocked unconscious in the brawl at the mall, where he was stopped as he attacked Carl the Santa. Johnson was released from the hospital the same day Ted was killed at the mall. Shawn realizes he is going after Carl again and races out to warn him as Juliet calls Lassiter. Johnson arrives at Carl's apartment, and as he approaches 'Santa' with a knife, his victim spins around revealing it to be Lassiter dressed in a Santa suit, gun drawn. With Johnson in jail, Shawn goes back to the Gusters' to apologize. Already long past their dispute, they forgive Shawn right away and give their blessing for him to join them for Christmas dinner. After all, he's family, too. Later, after all of Henry's guests have gone, Shawn arrives to play their traditional Christmas gift exchange guessing game and extends his winning streak once again.

## Six Feet Under the Sea

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday January 9, 2009
Writer:	Steve Franks
Director:	Steve Franks
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Ted McGinley (Randy Labayda), Brooke D'Orsay (April MacArthur), Jamie McShane (Roger), Michael Tiernan (Spriggs), Cam Cronin (Tim), Keith Mackechnie (Coroner), Steve Maddock (Guard), Nicole Fraissinet (Teacher), Anthony Dodd (Horn-Rimmed Guy)
Production Code:	3010
Summary:	Shawn, sure that the death of Shabby the Sea Lion is murder, finds himself in deeper water after he stumbles upon a plot that involves much more than rehabilitating a mammal back to the wild.



Shawn is annoyed when he learns Gus tricked him into attending a funeral for a sea lion. But Gus protests that Shabby isn't any sea lion. His story of being rescued and rehabilitated is famous, so much so that Randy Labayda of Animal Planet fame, who just released Shabby

back into the wild, is giving the eulogy. When Shawn goes up to pay his respects to Shabby's open casket, he notices a strange hole in his flipper and tells Gus he thinks Shabby was murdered. April McArthur, an official looking woman wearing an aquarium pin, overhears Shawn and promptly asks them both to follow her out of the funeral. Gus is annoyed with Shawn for getting them kicked out, but April tells them she has had similar suspicions regarding the circumstances of Shabby's death. Labayda's cameraman slows as he hears them talking, so April asks if she can meet them somewhere later.

At the Psych office, April tells Shawn and Gus that Shabby's release was supposed to be a quiet local affair, but Labayda, who wanted to do a segment on it, took over and insisted on moving up the release date. April says Shabby wasn't ready but that didn't matter to Labayda, and when they came back from releasing the sea lion, they were late and upset, quickly locking the ship's log in Labayda's office at the aquarium. Shawn says they need to get into that office and April claims she can help, but when they get outside the aquarium that night, it turns out she can only show them the best way to sneak inside. She confesses she was fired recently for asking too many questions, but she is able to give them the security code. Once inside Labayda's office, Shawn finds the ship's log but more interestingly, he discovers Labayda has two laptops, one in a metal case. They turn on that one to reveal a GPS screen displaying latitude and longitude numbers. Gus then checks the ship's log and realizes that Labayda released Shabby in the wrong place, but before they can get anything else, they hear a security guard coming. They take off but are not fast enough, and the two of them are arrested for breaking and entering.

Luckily for the guys, Juliet is also a Shabby fan, and convinces Vick to release Shawn and Gus without asking too many questions. But Lassiter, who lost the diamond smugglers he was chasing when they boarded a plane called Rocinante and got away in a lightning storm, is in need of a good case and mistakenly thinks they have one. Shawn then tricks Lassiter into

exhuming Shabby, and the coroner finds a couple of things that are odd: an empty piercing on the body, some coral in his fur and some fibers from a fishing net. Once Lassiter has gotten over the shock of realizing he unearthed a sea lion, he says all of the evidence points to a pretty obvious cause of death. Shawn is worried he's right but still needs to see the reef to make sure. Henry refuses to take Shawn and Gus to the reef because it is in restricted waters, so Shawn steals his new boat and goes out anyway. He and Gus use the GPS on the boat to take them out to the coordinates they found in Labayda's log, but once they get there, Gus spots another boat in the vicinity and tells Shawn to cut the lights on the boat. They aren't supposed to be there and he doesn't want to get arrested again. They drift to the right coordinates, but as soon as they get there, three huge spotlights come on revealing another boat almost right on top of them. Shawn notices a man coiling up metal tubing and moving a mechanical arm back over the boat and realizes this boat is not the Coast Guard. The men, Roger and Spriggs, say they thought Shawn and Gus might be the Coast Guard coming to tow them in. They were on their way to Monterey and stalled out. The guys then take off before the authorities arrive but they get back to the dock only to find Henry waiting there for them with Lassiter and Juliet, who tell them the coroner found two bullets in Shabby. The sea lion was definitely murdered.

The police bring Labayda in for questioning, and, once confronted with the evidence he secretly tagged and monitored the sea lion, he confesses that he was going to produce more segments that followed the sea lion's progress. Labayda then uses his one phone call to tell his cameraman to destroy the discs of Shabby's release but he's too late. Shawn and Gus are already there reviewing the footage and discover that Labayda released Shabby in the wrong spot in order to get a better shot of himself with the sunset. Labayda didn't murder Shabby, he just put him in the wrong place at the wrong time. But in the background of the shot, they see Roger and Sprigg's boat on the same reef. Those guys weren't drifting, they were there for a reason. Shawn and Gus head to the marina and sneak onto their boat, where they find high tech tracking equipment, a torn fishing net with Shabby's tracking tag stuck in it and guns of the same caliber used to kill the animal. Before Shawn and Gus can get off the boat, Roger and Spriggs return. They hide in a smuggler's hatch where Shawn discovers a flight plan for the Rocinante. He's figured it out but the engine then roars to life and now they are trapped and on the move. Shawn texts Juliet for help, telling her to track them using Shabby's transmitter. She does and tells them they are still on land. Shawn and Gus crawl out of the hatch to see they have pulled into a warehouse where the bad guys are unloading the diamonds and dumping the equipment. Roger and Spriggs spot them but Shawn stalls by recounting how, when Shabby's signal came up on their tracking equipment, they thought he was an underwater diver and shot him. Using the net, they pulled him onto the boat to realize their mistake. The cops finally arrive and Shawn informs Lassiter that not only have they solved Shabby's murder, they've also found his missing smuggler's loot, closing two cases at once.

## Lassie Did a Bad Bad Thing

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday January 16, 2009
Writer:	Kell Cahoon, Tim Meltreger
Director:	Steve Surjik
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Officer McNab)
Guest Stars:	Benjamin King (Drimmer), Kwesi Ameyaw (Detective Ocampo), Jim Thorburn (Agent Whieldon), P.J. Prinsloo (Agent Rupp), Josh Byer (Jerome Stubbs), Kyla Wise (CSI Officer), David Angel (I) (Campbell), Hector Navarro (Chavez), John Callander (Kenny Loggins), Mario Casoria (Tony)
Production Code:	3011
Summary:	A desperate Lassiter turns to Shawn and Gus for help when he's implicated in a murder at the police station.



There is a thunderstorm in Santa Barbara that has been causing the electricity to flicker on and off, but that doesn't stop Lassiter from making the bust of his career. Five years ago, he arrested Ernesto Chavez, second in command of the Cinco Reyes street gang, but the D.A. couldn't

make the charges stick and Chavez disappeared. This time around, they've got enough hard evidence to get a conviction, something that Detective Drimmer and his gang unit has been unable to do. Everyone turns to watch Lassiter bring in Chavez, who glares at McNab as he walks by. Lassiter, then, hands off Chavez to be processed and put in a cell as he is called into Vick's office where the FBI is waiting for him. Lassiter is furious to learn that Chavez cut a deal with the Feds and will be entering a witness relocation program, thus avoiding prosecution. Vick orders an angry Lassiter to retrieve Chavez from his cell and turn him over. He leaves and the lights flicker out once again, only this time a shot is heard in the darkness. The lights come back on and everyone runs down to the holding cells to find Lassiter standing over a dead Chavez with a smoking gun in his hands.

Shawn immediately notices that Lassiter's finger is not on the trigger of his gun, a service door is ajar and an overhead light remains off. Lassiter tells Vick that when the lights went out, he was accosted from behind and lost his weapon. The gun discharged, the lights came back on and he saw Chavez dead. He was picking his weapon back up when everyone arrived. The FBI doesn't believe Lassiter's story, but Vick sides with her head detective and orders Juliet to lock down and search the building. But, following protocol, she also insists on running ballistics and fingerprints on his gun, and getting a full written statement. After Juliet tells Vick the search turned up nothing, Detective Ocampo from Internal Affairs questions Lassiter who is shocked to hear he's a suspect as his hands are checked for gun shot residue. Shawn assures Lassiter he believes in his innocence and the next day Chief Vick shows up at the Psych office asking him to prove it. Ocampo got a hold of Madeleine's psych evaluation of Lassiter and things don't look good. She asks Shawn and Gus to join the search of Lassiter's apartment to see if they can find anything to vindicate him. Things go from bad to worse as they find an obsessive array of mug shots and notes on criminals covering one wall, plus the GSR test comes back positive and the

bullet that killed Chavez was matched to Lassiter's gun. That's all that Ocampo needs to hear, and Vick is forced to place Lassiter on suspension and confiscate his badge.

Back at the police station, Ocampo is pushing Vick to arrest Lassiter but she refuses until a thorough investigation is complete. In the meantime, she orders Juliet to continue her police work and temporarily assigns Drimmer as her partner. Lassiter is determined to clear his name and goes to Shawn and Gus for help. He's compiled a list of Chavez's enemies but Shawn quickly dismisses all of them. He says Lassiter is holding back information on the killing, then blindfolds him and tells him to remember what he heard that night. Lassiter remembers hearing a faint squeak, so the guys head back to the station to check it out, forcing Lassiter to wait in the car. Juliet tells Shawn and Gus that there was a vagrant named Kenny Loggins in another cell that night but he was passed out drunk and didn't see anything. She then leaves with Drimmer, and as Lassiter watches them pull out, he gets out of the car and walks forlornly away. Down in the holding cells, Shawn finally gets into the service room and discovers a breaker box where one of the switches is off. He flips the switch and the light that was out before comes back on. He then goes into Kenny Loggins' holding cell and discovers the squeak coming from the bed. He realizes that Kenny was in fact awake and hiding underneath the cot, having witnessed the whole thing. But before they can question him, Loggins turns up dead.

Shawn and Gus catch up with a depressed Lassiter and take him to Henry's so as not to leave him alone. Shawn confesses to Henry he suspects a cop, and his dad warns him to be careful with those suspicions. They sneak into the records room to find anything that connects Loggins to someone in the department, but after rifling through the files and getting black smudges on his fingers, Shawn discovers that all records of Loggins have been expunged. They run into Juliet who tells them she saw Ocampo, a man whose political career would be enhanced with the take down of a senior police officer, in the records room earlier shredding papers. Shawn and Gus then take the shreds to the Psych office to reassemble them with Henry but it turns out to just be Ocampo's credit card bills. Shawn leaves to buy peanuts from a vendor outside and runs into Drimmer who is out for a jog. Drimmer asks Shawn where he is on the Lassiter investigation, but Shawn notices black smudges on his hands and realizes he's talking to the real culprit. Drimmer figures out he's been made, and knocks Shawn out. Shawn wakes up in Lassiter's apartment as Drimmer sets a trap to kill them both. Shawn figures out that Drimmer had to kill Chavez because on the gang unit, he was on Chavez's payroll. It was Drimmer that Chavez glared at when he entered the station, not McNab. With Chavez about to turn state's evidence, Drimmer needed to silence him for good. When Shawn never comes back into the office, Gus and Henry go to the station looking for him. They tell Juliet the last time they saw Shawn he was talking to Drimmer outside the office, but Juliet says Drimmer told her he was going out of town. Juliet says they can track him through his phone and they take off. Meanwhile, Drimmer has texted Lassiter pretending to be Shawn and when he shows up, he walks into Drimmer's trap. But Lassiter has hidden guns in his apartment and is able to get the upper hand, saving Shawn and finally clearing his name as Gus, Henry and Juliet arrive to take Drimmer into custody.



## Earth, Wind and... Wait for It

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday January 23, 2009  
Writer: Anupam Nigam  
Director: Tim Matheson  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Milena Govich (Morgan Conrad), Richard Riehle (Army Johnson), Ty Olsson (Manetti), Bruce McGill (Fire Chief Dan Trombly), Darcy Laurie (Bodie Lambert), Sarah Groundwater (Mrs. Gray), Nick Hunnings (Cahoon), Reese Alexander (Patterson)  
Production Code: 3012  
Summary: Partnered with an arson inspector named Morgan, Shawn and Gus attempt to bring an arsonist to justice before he or she can strike again.



Arson Inspector Morgan Conrad has come to the police for help. A building burned down under what she believes is suspicious circumstances but, since the fire superficially appears to be accidental, she is getting no support from her department. Shawn and Gus, who used to want

to be firemen when they grew up, volunteer their assistance. Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet go with Morgan to the scene where they run into her boss, Army Johnson, who tells them that the building had no fire insurance, so there is no motive for arson. Plus, arson is so rare, he hasn't seen a case since way back to his firefighting days. But Morgan counters that one of the fireman on the scene reported smelling something sweet, a sign of an accelerant. As Shawn looks around the scene, he notices that one of the walls lacks insulation. He grabs a pipe and smashes it into the wall, revealing a blackened skeleton hidden inside. Now it's not just arson, it's murder.

At the coroner's office, they find out the victim was shot in the back execution style before he was burned. According to the report, Morgan says, trace amounts of the accelerant were found on the body. It is common and can be found in any hardware store in the city. While Morgan tracks the arson angle, the cops focus on trying to identify the victim. Shawn and Gus follow Morgan, but she refuses their assistance. Not to be deterred, they go to the fire station to investigate on their own, where they meet Fire Chief Dan, who tells them that their childhood hero, Fire Chief Paul and another firefighter, died in the Renkel fires of '98. While sad to hear that, the guys are there for a reason and tell Dan, who is wary of letting his men be questioned by a psychic, about the accelerant found at the scene. Dan is surprised to hear about that, but he is going off shift and gets his number two, Manetti, to assist them. As the guys gleefully participate in training drills with the firefighters, they hear that the fire was exceptionally easy to put out and that the building was completely empty of both people and furniture. Finally, as Gus is standing in for a CPR dummy, they learn that no firefighters missed their shift that night. Before they can follow up on that, the alarm sounds and the firehouse clears out. Shawn and Gus follow the crew to the fire in the hopes that the arsonist is still there. They are surprised to find Chief Dan there, as his shift was supposedly over. As he tells them he heard about the call over the scanner, Shawn sees flecks of pink paint on his shoulder. Shawn then drags Gus into the building where Gus smells

the accelerant in the air and Shawn sees the ceiling is painted pink. Dan was in the building before the fire started, which now makes him their primary suspect.

Shawn meets Morgan and the cops at the coroner's office as another body was found in the latest fire. Shawn sees that this new victim had a gap in his teeth. They also find evidence that he was killed way back in '98. Shawn suspects that both bodies have been hidden in the buildings for ten years. Morgan confirms that both buildings were built that year and it would have been easy to kill and hide bodies at the construction sites. She also says that once again, this fire was easy to put out and the building had no insurance. Since the fires never pose too much risk to the firefighters, Shawn suspects one of their own is behind this and goes to find Gus at the station who has been tailing Chief Dan all day. Gus, nursing a bruise on his chest from playing CPR dummy, tells Shawn that Dan went to a hardware store, was on the phone all day, and asked about the accelerant. They follow Dan as he engages in some suspicious activity but it turns out he was just getting ready for a school field trip. As Dan throws them out, Shawn steals his cell phone. Five calls in a row to hardware stores all over the city. As Shawn and Gus relay their suspicions to Morgan, she gets a call about another fire – and another body. They meet Lassiter and Juliet at the new scene, where they are surprised to find not only another charred skeleton, but also the body of Chief Dan.

It turns out that Dan died of smoke inhalation and, as evidenced from a chest bruise matching the one Gus has, Shawn sees that someone tried to revive him. Lassiter says there were no traces of accelerant on him, ruling him out as the arsonist but not answering why he was there in the first place. Juliet says that their latest victim had a pacemaker and so they were able to identify him as Steve J. Renkel, as in the Renkel fires of '98. She pulls out mug shots of Renkel's accomplices and Shawn sees one of them has a gap in his teeth. All of the victims were members of Renkel's gang. It looks like they were hunted down ten years ago and now someone is trying to burn the evidence. There is one member of the gang who is still alive and, as the cops track him down, Shawn and Gus meet Morgan at Army's office to find more on the buildings themselves. They were all built a year after the Renkel fire and they are all scheduled for seismic retrofit. That's why they were all empty. The walls were going to be opened up for the retrofitting, which would have led to the discovery of the bodies. Gus prints out the list of the other buildings scheduled for retrofit to find out where the arsonist will hit next. Morgan goes to check out the buildings as the cops bring in the surviving gang member. Bodie tells them of a time ten years ago when he was abducted to a construction site to be executed for the fires but the killer's gun jammed and he was able to escape. The only thing he remembers about the site was hearing hundreds of birds chirping. One of the buildings on the retrofit list is near a bird sanctuary. They call Morgan to alert her but she is already unconscious and being doused with accelerant by the arsonist. Shawn and Gus race to the building to find the arsonist is Army Johnson and, as they try to keep him talking so he won't light the fire, Shawn tells him he understands why he did it. He was a firefighter with the two guys who died in the Renkel fire. He was so devastated by their deaths that he sought revenge. Chief Dan figured it out and tried to stop him but was killed accidentally. Broken up by guilt, he sets himself on fire, but Shawn and Gus are able to get Army and Morgan out alive.

## Any Given Friday Night at 10pm, 9pm Central

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Friday January 30, 2009  
Writer: Josh Bycel  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Georgina Hegedos (Russian Woman), Drew Powell (Larry), Peter Ciuffa (Sergei), Fraser Aitcheson (Drew), Kofi Natei (Vince), Chris Burns (Assistant Coach), Scott Miller (Adam), Christopher Wiehl (Matt), Mykelti Williamson (Sammy), Shawn Stewart (Assistant Coach #2)  
Production Code: 3013  
Summary: Shawn and Gus go undercover at a professional football training camp when the foot of the missing kicker is discovered.



Chief Vick calls Shawn and Gus down to the station. Shawn asks if he's finally getting an official cop badge but instead he is told that a severed foot was found by hikers on a trail near Lake Cachuma. The foot was in plain sight, so the cops believe it was meant to be found. They may have

a murder on their hands and they need Shawn to psychically figure out to whom the foot belongs. From scars and other identifiers, Shawn and Gus deduce that the foot belongs to Vlad Alexavic, the pro-kicker for the Thunderbirds. He always kicks without a shoe and hasn't been at training camp, supposedly because he is holding out. Shawn and Gus show up at training camp and meet Lassiter and Juliet there. They talk to the coach, Sammy Winslow, a retired quarterback and childhood hero of Shawn's. Sammy is shocked to hear about Vlad and grants them access to the team. Lassiter and Juliet interview the players. One of them, Matt Tompkins, tells them he heard Vlad owed bookies and recently lost even more money after failing to open a nightclub with one of his Russian cousins. Meanwhile, Shawn and Gus find Vlad's cell phone in his locker and see that he received a threatening text message. Lassiter thinks it all points to the Russian mob but Shawn worries the evidence was too easy to find. As the cops get a proper search warrant for Vlad's belongings, Shawn and Gus talk Sammy into letting them investigate undercover with the team.

Shawn poses as a kicker and, as a training intern, Gus discovers that most of the players hated Vlad except for Matt Tompkins, Vince Garner and Drew Shackler. They are the craziest guys on the team and call themselves "The Warriors." Shawn realizes he needs to get close to them in order to figure out what happened to Vlad. In doing so, he notices a thin red burn around Matt's wrist and a keychain with O.R.W. on it in Vince's things. He also notices Vince scratching a rash on his leg and remembers pink calamine lotion he saw on Vlad's foot. Shawn suspects poison oak and Gus tells him it can be found near fresh water. Shawn now has an idea of where Vlad's body is.

At the police station, Lassiter and Juliet find betting slips and a phone number for a bookie. The cops track down Sergei, Vlad's bookie, at a Russian laundry and haul him in for questioning. Sergei leads them in the direction of cabin near Lake Cachuma where the cops find Vlad's body just before Shawn and Gus arrive. Shawn notices a thin red burn on Vlad's wrist and some

tracks in the mud. Shawn's upset that the cops beat him to the body. Hoping to make him feel better, Juliet hands him a fake laminated badge, the closest he can get to real credentials. Shawn asks Vick not to release the information on the body. He says he doesn't buy the Russian angle because all signs lead directly there – as if on purpose. Vick gives him one day to prove his theory.

Back at training camp, Shawn tells Gus that the answer to what happened to Vlad lies with the Warriors, but when they get to their room, they are hooded and abducted. As it looks like they are about to be thrown off the roof of the stadium, Matt and Vince show up and stop it, warning they could all lose their contracts. It turns out the whole thing was a hazing stunt, but when Shawn asks what Matt meant about the contracts, he's are told not to worry, his isn't guaranteed. Shawn talks to Sammy who tells him he put behavior clauses into all of his players' contracts, stating that if any of them get caught doing dangerous things off the field, they will be cut from the team. It seems the only thing that can keep the players in line these days is the threat of lost money. Shawn gets an idea and has Sammy give a press conference on Vlad's death, which puts the pressure on the Warriors who start fighting amongst themselves. But Gus shows up and says the cops told him Vlad wasn't murdered.

At the station, Shawn learns Vlad's injuries were consistent with a motor vehicle accident. Shawn notices there aren't any cuts from broken glass on the body and sees amongst Vlad's things another O.R.W key chain. He realizes O.R.W. stands for Off Road Warriors, off road meaning ATVs. Shawn and Gus return to stadium to get proof on his theory, but they see that someone has broken into Shawn's locker and found his laminated badge. The Warriors show up and confront Shawn, who says he knows they were ATVing when Vlad got into an accident with Matt, throwing them so violently that the emergency kill switch tether left burns on their wrists, killing Vlad and severing his foot. The guys then had to cover it up since if it came out they were ATVing, they would all lose their contracts. So they fed the cops the Russian mob story and sent a fake threatening text to Vlad's phone. Matt tells them they are in too deep to let the story come out now, so Shawn and Gus run for their lives. Sammy, who had been there watching game film, hears the commotion and comes out to save Shawn and Gus. Matt tells Sammy that he'll never win if three of his starters are arrested. Sammy agrees, but says he is sick of trying to win at any cost. Matt, then, turns on his coach, too, but Lassiter and Juliet arrive in time and arrest the Warriors. In appreciation for all that Shawn has done, Sammy lets him fulfill a childhood dream as he leads the Thunderbirds out of the tunnel onto the field on game day.

## Truer Lies

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Friday February 6, 2009
Writer:	Tory Walker
Director:	Martha Coolidge
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)
Recurring Role:	Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	William Samples (Dr. Morey), Tanja Reichert (Anne), Preet Cheema (Hostess), Sean Carey (Valet Pete), Michael Chase (Tenant), Vee Dubois (Nurse), Adrian Hough (Moustache Man), Jared Hillman (Tom Lieber), Jonathan Silverman (Ryan Bainsworth), Dax Belanger (Wheel Man)
Production Code:	3014
Summary:	Gus and Shawn's client, a pathological liar, has information about a planned assassination. The problem is getting anyone at the SBPD to believe him.



Shawn and Gus are at the police station when the cops bring in Ryan Bainsworth for murder. Ryan's hands are covered in blood but he insists he's innocent. Juliet tells them they've arrested Lyin' Ryan, a notorious compulsive liar who has called in countless tips only to lead the cops on

wild goose chases. It looks like this time Ryan actually committed a crime himself. Shawn and Gus follow Juliet to the observation room, where they listen to Lassiter questioning Ryan on the murder of his super in his apartment. Ryan claims that he asked his super to fix his disposal after clogging it with cinnamon sticks and lemon wedges from a marinade and to check the pipes because the polarity is off and the water drains counterclockwise. When he got home he found his super bloody on the floor and tried to revive him. He insists the real culprits are actually two hired assassins. He tells Lassiter that the night before, he was in a restaurant eating special twice-fried fries, when a car crashed through a window across the street. As he turned to look, he overheard a guy with curly q's on his face talking to his companion about killing someone with his belt buckle. Obviously, the assassins realized he overheard them, came to kill him and got his super instead. When Lassiter, who isn't buying any of this, asks how they would know how to find him, Ryan admits he put up flyers around the neighborhood in an attempt to find them and stop them. The cops are incredulous but Ryan is desperate, saying that if they don't believe him someone else is going to die. Fortunately, Shawn sees that this time Lyin' Ryan is telling the truth.

Shawn, knowing all liars lies are based in a kernel of truth, and not wanting an innocent man to go to jail, starts his investigation with the fries. At the restaurant, Shawn and Gus discover Ryan was not only telling the truth about the fries, but also about the car crashing through the window across the street. The waitress also confirms the presence of two threatening looking guys in the corner, and remembers they ordered a beer and a cup of hot water with cinnamon sticks and lemon wedges. The hostess confirms that one of the men had a handlebar mustache – curly q's on his face – and a gun on his belt. Lastly, the valet tells them the men exchanged a bag of cash. Realizing that since Ryan was telling the truth about the hit men, he might be telling the truth about the assassination plot and someone's life could very well be in danger. But Chief

Vick, having gone down this road with Ryan too many times, refuses to let them speak to Ryan unless they have concrete proof. Shawn and Gus head to Ryan's apartment where they see the super's blood sprayed across the wall. If Ryan had killed his super, the blood would have been all over his clothes, not just his hands. Ryan was telling the truth about just trying to revive him. They have to find the assassins and since the only way to do that is with Ryan's help, Shawn and Gus bail him out of jail.

On the way, they run into a very angry Lassiter who spent all day in court waiting to testify because the defense attorney didn't show up again. Once outside, Ryan tells Shawn and Gus he overheard a time – 10:00 to 4:30, a place – 420 something, and a name – Tom. Shawn sends Ryan on his way so he and Gus can research this new information at the Psych office. But Gus, shouldering all the work as usual, eventually gives up and goes back to his route. Shawn is then forced to call in Henry, once known as the human lie detector, for help with Ryan who then confesses to the murder. When Shawn confronts Ryan, he says he lied to Henry because they don't know whom they can trust. Shawn, frustrated, insists Ryan stop with the lies and just be Ryan. Just then Gus calls from his route. He's figured out where the hit is going to be – at the hospital. They call Lassiter and Juliet down but the supposed victim, Tom Lieber, ends up being an amnesiac with a boring life who apparently ran into a car a few days ago just after six on Anapamu Street. Since he's slowly regaining his memory, the only thing interesting in his life is that his accident and recuperation is being covered by the paper. Seeming like another of Ryan's goose chases, Lassiter leaves to take a call from the Chief, who tells them the body of the missing defense lawyer was found in a building on Gardner and Carrillo.

Back at the police station, Shawn asks the Chief if the murdered lawyer could be the victim of Ryan's assassination plot, but Vick, admitting the thought actually crossed her mind, tells him it's impossible. The lawyer was murdered on Tuesday around 6pm, the day before Ryan allegedly overheard the hit men talking about killing someone. McNab brings in surveillance footage near the crime scene and the cops leave to take a look. Shawn holds Gus back, and they realize that the lawyer was murdered around the same time and place that Lieber was hit by a car. Everything connects back to Ryan's story. They catch up to the cops and see footage of Lieber running away from the crime scene. The cops take this to mean Lieber killed the lawyer then got hit by a car as he fled the scene. Vick sends Lassiter and Juliet to the hospital to arrest Lieber before he remembers what he did and flees. But Shawn sees something else on the tape – two shadows chasing Lieber. He realizes Lieber saw Ryan's assassins kill the lawyer and ran for his life right into traffic. The killers, following Lieber's recovery in the paper, know Lieber becomes more of a threat every day and will try to eliminate him again. Shawn and Gus race to the hospital to warn Lassiter and Juliet but Lieber is already gone. Dejected, they get back in Gus' car to find Ryan and Lieber hiding in the back seat from the killers who Ryan insists are right on their tail. Gus careens into traffic as Ryan explains he had to get Tom out for his own safety. Gus, not seeing anyone following them, pulls over into an alley. But just as Shawn convinces him to trust in his belief in Ryan, the killers pull up and start shooting at them. Gus crashes the car and they are forced to escape on foot. Tom, still recovering, has problems keeping up so Shawn has Gus take him to safety and call for help as he and Ryan try to slow down the killers. Shawn and Ryan then spin the lie of their lives and nearly convince the killers they are surrounded by cops. Just as the hit men realize they've been duped, shots ring out. Lassiter and Juliet have arrived in time, making it appear Shawn and Ryan had been telling the truth all along. Back at the Psych office, Ryan thanks Shawn and Gus for believing him, realizing that his lying might have cost an innocent person his life. He's turning over a new leaf and from now on he's going to be just Ryan, he tells them, as he leaves to captain a hot air balloon in a multi-state regatta.

## Tuesday the 17th

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday February 13, 2009  
Writer: James Roday, Steve Franks  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Diarmuid Ballard (Young Jason), Justine Bateman (Victoria), Marcel Maillard (Erwen), Richard Side (Maitre'd), Val Cole (Reporter), MacKenzie Astin (Jason), Elden Henson (Clive), Sonja Bennett (Annie), Shawn Roberts (Billy), Luisa D'Oliveira (Sissy)  
Production Code: 3015  
Summary: Shawn and Gus are hired by a childhood friend to find a missing camp counselor who disappeared near their old sleep away campgrounds. Upon their arrival, spooky activity abounds and they must uncover if the dark past of the abandoned camp has come back to life.



ities. But Jason explains that he's not positive anything has actually happened to her. Annie is mostly a loner who often goes off on her own. And involving the authorities would invite possibly unnecessary negative press that might kill the camp before it's even open.

On the way up to the camp, Shawn and Gus nearly run into a creepy old man on a bike who warns them they are doomed. Shawn wants to turn back but Gus convinces him to go on. Once there they meet the other counselors, Clive, Billy and Sissy. Jason, who is now acting evasive and weird, asks Sissy to show them around. They go into the camp house, the last know location for Annie, and Shawn notices some broken glass by a window. As they tour the grounds, Gus reminisces about their camp days but Shawn mostly remembers how the camp was shut down when an electrician was electrocuted and died in the swimming pool. They hear a weird noise coming from the laundry shack, and when they go to investigate, Gus, trying to impress Sissy, opens the dryer to find Annie's bloody clothes and shoes.

Clive, Billy and Jason arrive and, as Gus cleans his bloody hands off on his pants, Shawn tells them he suspects the old man on the bike. But Jason insists that "Crazy Old Erwin," the camp's janitor, wouldn't hurt a fly. Billy notices that the dryer cycle had just started. The killer must be close. They should split up and search the grounds. Shawn insists it makes more sense to stay put and call the cops, but Billy, Clive, Sissy and Gus leave anyway. Billy ends up falling into a trap in the woods where an unseen man with a machete has been waiting for his prey. Juliet arrives and everyone left alive reconvenes in the camp house. Jason is furious that Shawn broke his word by calling the cops and storms out in a huff. Shawn goes after him and finds Annie dead in the laundry shack. Just then, a hooded man with a machete bursts in. Shawn takes off running, but as he does so, he mentally reviews all the clues he's found over the past day and realization hits. He confronts the hooded man, whom he now knows is Jason,

One of Shawn and Gus' old camp buddies, Jason Cunningham, comes to them for help. He bought Camp Tikhama and is planning to reopen it, but one of his counselors has gone missing. Shawn, who was less friendly with Jason than Gus was, suggests he contact the author-

and claims everything that has happened as been staged. Impressed that Shawn figured it out, Jason removes his hood as Annie and Billy arrive. Jason explains that he is reopening the camp as a Murder Camp, where adults come to participate in a murder mystery, and he needed a great detective for a dry run. The counselors knew the truth about the camp but were caught off guard when Jason started the game without telling them. Jason asks Shawn how he figured it out and he says the biggest clue was when Gus, who hates the sight of blood, wiped Annie's on his pants, knowing it was fake. Gus was in on it with Jason, getting Shawn back for a lifetime of pranks. As it starts to rain, Jason gets everyone inside for celebratory champagne but the party is short lived after they spot Erwin floating dead in the lake.

Juliet tries to call for help, but the storm has knocked out all communications. She tells everyone not to go near the body until forensics can get there, even though there are no signs of foul play on the body. Billy suggests a game of strip cribbage while they wait, but Clive, sensitive about his body, opts for video games and Annie leaves to take a shower and wash all the fake death make-up off. After Shawn expresses some suspicions to Juliet, she lets him take a quick look at the body where he sees a mark on the side of Erwin's neck. Annie, meanwhile, gets out of the shower to discover a hooded man with an axe waiting for her. At first she thinks it's Jason, but is surprised to find she's dead wrong. Back at the camp house, the lights go out. Billy leaves to check the breaker but the hooded man surprises him, electrocuting him in the fuse box. As the lights come back on, Shawn realizes that Clive's ring matches the mark on Erwin's neck but when he goes to confront him, he sees that Clive hasn't been playing video games for some time. Clive is the real killer. When he returns to finish the rest of them off, he explains that his father was the electrician that was killed there years ago, and was filled with murderous rage when he found out that Jason was planning on making a game out of the tragedy. Juliet takes Clive out before he is able to kill anyone else. As the storm breaks and the sun rises, help finally arrives but TikiHama will never be the same again.



## An Evening With Mr. Yang

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Friday February 20, 2009
Writer:	James Roday, Andy Berman
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Dule Hill (Burton "Gus" Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Rachael Leigh Cook (Abigail Lytar), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab), Liam James (Young Shawn), Cybill Shepherd (Madeleine Spencer)
Guest Stars:	Gemma Levinson (Hostess), Beulah Wong (Old Pedicurist), Dale Wolfe (Newscaster), Jimmi Simpson (Mary Lightly), Ally Sheedy (Mr. Yang), Guyle Fraizer (Officer Fraizer)
Production Code:	3016
Summary:	Shawn's exploits have garnered him fame, if not fortune. Unfortunately, they've also brought him to the attention of the Yin Yang serial killer, and Shawn's mother is his next target.



Shawn and Gus are at a restaurant having lunch, or more like breakfast in Shawn's case, who is eating cereal in an attempt to break the "Breakfast Served Until?" barriers. As Shawn launches into his usual flirting routine with the waitress, Gus calls him on never taking rela-

tionships seriously. So Shawn, in an effort to prove him wrong, calls Abigail Lytar, his high school crush he reconnected with at his reunion, and asks her on a proper date. The guys are then summoned down to the police station. The Yin Yang Killer, a serial killer who was active when Henry was a cop then went silent, is back and wants to toy with the department again, this time singling out Shawn as his primary playmate. Mary Lightly, the police profiler, explains that Mr. Yang challenges the cops with the opportunity to save his victims by solving his riddles. Yang has just sent them another one, along with a stopwatch. They have an hour and ten minutes to solve the riddle and save his latest victim. Henry storms into the station, having heard that Mr. Yang is back and has set his sights on his son. He forbids Shawn to get involved with the case, explaining that if Yang has targeted him, he has also targeted the people he loves. But someone's life is in danger and Shawn has no choice but to play along. He figures out the riddle and is shocked to discover the target is the waitress he was flirting with earlier. They all arrive at the restaurant to find the waitress missing and a yin yang symbol with a streak of blood on her locker. Yang has left them another riddle and a stopwatch, this time giving them only eighteen minutes. Shawn realizes their next location is the police station, and he heads back to find Madeleine there waiting for him. She reiterates Henry's concerns, but Shawn tells his mom he's got this one and will wrap it up in time for his date with Abigail. Madeleine hopes he's right and wishes him luck.

Shawn catches up with the rest of the cops who have found a package from Mr. Yang. The killer somehow managed to get into the building and leave it for them. Mary opens the package to reveal another riddle and stopwatch along with a caged rat. The bottom of the cage is lined with newspaper classifieds that reference Shawn's old cases. Shawn, Gus and Mary are able to piece together the clues that send them to a moving train. Shawn and Gus jump on to find a stack of Polaroids this time, with the riddle and the watch. Shawn puts together the clues to discover

Yang is sending them to yet another location, the boardwalk near the Psych office. As soon as they get there, a phone starts to ring for them. Shawn, realizing the phone didn't start ringing until they got there, refuses to answer it, knowing Yang is watching them. He sees movement in their office and takes off, but by the time they get there, Yang is gone, leaving behind a picture of the waitress, bound and gagged, and a hand written message on the back. Mary, whose respect for Yang's ability is now shared by everyone, explains the killer is giving them a second chance to save the waitress. But Shawn refuses to keep playing Yang's game, insisting it's getting them nowhere. He quits the investigation, forcing Mary and the cops to continue on without him.

Back at the police station, the police get a fax from Yang, and, realizing the killer must know Shawn quit, figure out the new riddle is directed at Lassiter who deciphers it to reveal a hotel and room number. Meanwhile, Gus and Shawn, who only pretended to quit the investigation to circumvent Yang's game, head back to the restaurant where it all started. They figure out that Yang used the waitress' car to abduct her, so if they find the car, they find the girl. Shawn calls Lassiter to let him know, but he is already at the hotel and her car is in the parking lot. Shawn and Gus race over there and they bust into the room to find the waitress alive, tied up with a note stuffed into her mouth. Shawn looks around the room and sees the purse Madeleine was carrying earlier at the police station. Yang has exchanged the waitress for Madeleine, forcing Shawn's return to his game.

Shawn deciphers the latest riddle, sending everyone, including Henry, to the drive in theater. Figuring since Yang used his victim's car once, he probably did it again, they start searching the cars for Madeleine's rental. Shawn finds his mother in her car with a laser sighting pointed at the back of her head. He waves the cops off, but Henry is able to duck down behind the vehicle. Lassiter, Juliet, Gus and Mary take off to find the source of the laser but Shawn sees it's a decoy and he and Henry stay behind. When the cops get to the projection booth, they ask Mary to explain the motivation for the fake out, but for the first time Mary is thrown, saying this is not Yang's usual game. Back at the car, Shawn sees that his mother is wired to a bomb. Madeleine is able to indicate Yang's location to Shawn, and, looking over, he is surprised to see a woman holding a detonator, calling him over. Shawn heads over to Yang, while Henry stays behind with Madeleine. When Shawn gets into the car with Yang, she congratulates him for getting there on time and being the first person to win her game. She says she could have killed Madeleine hours ago but she wants Shawn to like her because they will be working together again. The cops now have them surrounded, and Shawn tells Yang it's over, but she replies that she is going to write a book from prison and she wants Shawn to write the forward. She then hands him the detonator and turns herself in. Madeleine, who is now safe, insists Shawn keep his date with Abigail, who has just arrived. Shawn leaves her to get popcorn for their date where Juliet corners him alone. She tells him how impressed she is with him, then, finally cutting through all the complications, asks him out to dinner. A stunned Shawn tells her that her timing is horrible and that he is already out with someone. He then leaves her, retuning to Abigail, finally ready to take her seriously after thirteen years of making her wait.

# **Season Four**



## Extradition: British Columbia

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday August 7, 2009  
Writer: Steve Franks, Andy Berman  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton "Gus" Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Cary Elwes (Pierre Despereaux), Peter Oldring (Cpl. Robert Mackintosh), Ed Lauter (Deputy Commissioner Ed Dykstra), Andrew McIlroy (Randolph Stockwell), Nicholas Carella (Hotel Clerk), Darren Williams (Gallery Owner), Jonathan Holmes (II) (Maitre'd), Jordana Largy (Female RCMP Constable), Joshua Dixon (RCMP Office Assistant), Donovan Cerminara (Male RCMP Constable), Salvatore Sortino (Driver), Mark Donnelly (Male Singer), Paul Andrich (Balloon Man), Max Fomitchev (Mime)  
Production Code: 4001  
Summary: Shawn and Gus spot an art thief whom Lassiter has been trying to arrest for years. So, although they are on a skiing vacation in Canada, they appeal to the local constabulary with mixed results: someone gets axed, another finds himself interrogated and Pierre Despereaux may get away scot-free, once again.



Shawn and Gus are on the slopes on their ski vacation in Whistler, British Columbia when Shawn spots wanted international art thief Pierre Despereaux. Despereaux is so good, he's never left enough evidence behind to be formally accused and so promptly gives Shawn and Gus the

slip. Shawn goes to the Mounties for help, who need very little convincing of his psychic abilities. Deputy Commissioner Dykstra calls Lassiter to ask for Despereaux's files to be sent up, and Lassiter insists on being part of the investigation. Lassiter and Juliet arrive in Canada just in time to meet Shawn and Gus at Despereaux's latest crime scene. The thief has stolen an antique necklace worth several million dollars. Shawn notices a spot on the wall where a painting used to be and assumes Despereaux stole that as well. The owner says he sold that painting two weeks ago. Lassiter sees all the telltale signs of Despereaux – no fingerprints, no alarms tripped and a signature *Merchanteuse Blonde* cigarette burning in an ashtray – but not Despereaux himself. Shawn spots flowers in a vase inexplicably moving, like in a wind. But they are in a high-rise condo. Shawn tracks the source of the breeze to a window slightly cracked open. He pushes the window open and looks up to see a shoe disappearing onto the roof. Shawn rejoins the group and claims Despereaux is on the roof of the building. Lassiter is skeptical, but Shawn and Gus race up to catch the thief, who compliments them on a vast improvement on their skills from the horrendous skiing of the day before. Then he excuses himself, saying he's going back to his room – and jumps off the building. By the time Lassiter and the rest of the Mounties arrive, Despereaux has disappeared, leading everyone except true believer Corporal Mackintosh to doubt he was ever there at all.

A dejected Shawn and Gus go to a fancy restaurant for dinner. Gus wonders how they got a reservation since you have to make them months in advance, and Shawn only invited Gus on the

trip on Friday. As they argue about those logistics, Shawn spots Despereaux across the room, waving them over. He tells them they are out of their league. It's impossible to catch him, which makes what would be an exciting life actually pedestrian. To make things interesting, Despereaux writes down everything he is going to do in town – grab a Manet, make them look foolish, and treat himself like a king. As Shawn and Gus are distracted by a flaming Baked Alaska, he disappears again. The guys then go to the Mounties, where Shawn 'divines' that Despereaux is going to steal a Manet that night. The only Manet in town is on the yacht of former billionaire now millionaire William Pulver. They all stake out the boat and pounce when they see a shadow moving on the docks, but it just turns out to be a surprised dockworker. From the dock, Shawn can see into the yacht and discovers that the Manet is gone. Despereaux somehow got it right under their noses.

Shawn and Gus regroup to discuss the case on a carriage ride where Gus finally realizes that Shawn booked the trip for Abigail who had to cancel. Gus, angry at being an afterthought, throws Shawn out of the carriage and heads back to the hotel. On Shawn's way back through the park, he notices the distinctive roof of the hotel and remembers that it can be seen from the roof of the condo building. When Despereaux said he was going to his room, he was looking right at it. Despereaux is in the hotel. Knowing that Despereaux travels under aliases of famous artists, Shawn tracks down his room and starts searching it in the dark, when the lights come on revealing Despereaux is already there. He tells Shawn as he packs his suitcase that it was fun while it lasted but he's leaving town. But Shawn sees a receipt for dry cleaning that is due back in three days and realizes he's lying. Shawn says he knows when he's beat and promptly leaves. The next day, the cops get a tip that Despereaux is leaving town, but Shawn knows it's a diversion and insists Despereaux going to steal one more thing. The only person who believes Shawn is Mackintosh. Shawn remembers the last item on Despereaux's to do list will make him feel like a king, and Mackintosh helps figure out the target is the Monarch Butterfly Crown currently housed in a museum. Shawn realizes to beat Despereaux he has to steal the crown first, and with the help of Mackintosh, who helped install the security system, Shawn and Gus break in. But the alarm somehow trips anyway and they are soon surrounded by an armed Canadian SWAT team.

Henry flies up to bail Shawn and Gus out of jail. Shawn complains that they are dealing with the perfect crime, but Henry admonishes that there is no such thing as a perfect crime. They run into Mackintosh on the way out, who has just been fired. He tells them that the crown is missing but Shawn claims that's impossible. They were there when the museum closed and watched the owner leave. The only way Despereaux could have taken it is if he had it all along. Shawn then puts it all together and tracks Despereaux to a seaplane. Despereaux is so good because he never steals anything. The owners, who are in financial straits, hire him to make it look like a theft, as they sell their art on the black market and claim the insurance money. The cops arrive and Despereaux is arrested for insurance fraud.

## He Dead

Season 4  
Episode Number: 49  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday August 14, 2009  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Michael McMurray  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Rachael Leigh Cook (Abigail Lytar), Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Scott Holroyd (Charles), Holly Dignard (Nyna Phillips), Ryan Kennedy (Garvin), Kevin McNulty (Chad Wiswall), Billy Mitchell (Warren Clayton), Carmen Moore (Rosa), Christine Baranski (Alice Clayton)  
Production Code: 4002  
Summary: A billionaire hedge fund manager asks Shawn and Gus to find his murderer; a last request Shawn can't resist. So he and Gus step into a world of privilege that's rivaled only by the depths of betrayal it contains.



Chief Vick calls Shawn and Gus to the forest to aid in the search for billionaire Warren Clayton's downed plane. They arrive at the wreckage before the police and find Clayton inside, barely alive. As Gus tries to call for help, Shawn notices a "Wiswall" insignia inside the plane. He

also sees that the altimeter reads 118 and spots metal clip with a picture of St. Dwynwen on it. As Clayton starts to fade, he says something about wanting to make amends and be a good father. He manages to cough out the word "Waterloo," then in his last breath asks them to find out who killed him.

Shawn feels obligated to carry out Clayton's last wishes. So, using the Waterloo reference with his widow Alice, who says that's the name of the 18th hole at the club where he wanted his ashes scattered, Shawn gets himself hired onto the case. Alice invites them to dinner, where Shawn meets the housekeeper Rosa, and Clayton's son Garvin. Shawn sees a daughter in some of the family photos, but Alice says Nyna is no longer with them. Shawn is able to "divine" that Alice was having an affair with her tennis coach and, seeing a matching St. Dwynwen charm, the patron saint of lovers, around Rosa's neck, he gathers Rosa and Clayton were also having an affair. Not only that, but Garvin was recently cut off from his father's money. Shawn realizes that everyone in the Clayton household had a motive and Alice promptly fires them. They then head to Clayton's club to find more answers. There they learn that Clayton ran a successful hedge fund and they meet Chad Wiswall, a golfing buddy who lost his plane to Clayton in a bet. But Wiswall says he was in Europe when the plane crashed. All he knows is that Clayton said he was going to use the plane to travel with family and bought a private hangar at the airport for them all to use. Shawn knows this means everyone in the family had access to the hanger and the plane.

Shawn and Gus head to the hangar where they learn that Clayton made an unscheduled four-hour stop in Bakersfield the day he died. They track his movements to an environmental non-profit called The Great Green Hope, where the director, Mrs. Thomas, tells them their company had been at odds with Clayton since she and her husband founded it, and that Clayton had come

looking for an endorsement on a business move. Mrs. Thomas refused, the argument became heated and Clayton left. Shawn and Gus tell the cops about their new suspect, who it turns out has a pilot's license and could have tampered with the plane's altimeter. Also, the Great Green Hope is the sole beneficiary in Clayton's most recent will. Alice is relieved that the suspect is no longer a member of her family, until Mrs. Thomas arrives for the will reading and she turns out to be Clayton's daughter, Nyna.

Nyna tells Shawn she lost contact with the family years ago when she denounced their way of life and started a new one with her husband Charles. Her dad had come to make amends but she told him she didn't want his dirty money. She doesn't know who killed her father, but she did overhear Clayton on the phone with a golf buddy talking about a problem with his investments. Shawn and Gus go back to the club and talk to Wiswall, who tells them Clayton's hedge fund was just a Ponzi scheme. All of the money is gone. Wiswall is not sure who else knows the truth about the money, but he did keep all Clayton's falsified documents as proof for the SEC. Later, Lassiter and Juliet meet Shawn and Gus at Wiswall's hotel room to get the documents, but when they get there, they find Wiswall murdered and the documents gone. And Shawn now realizes who took them.

At Clayton's funeral, Shawn announces that the culprit is Charles, Nyna's husband. Shawn tells the crowd that after Nyna turned down Clayton's money, Charles asked him to keep the organization in his will. But Clayton refused and was going to change the will back as soon as he got home. Charles, who along with his wife has extensive knowledge of aircraft, tampered with the plane. He thought he was in the clear when Clayton died before he could change his will, but then he learned about the Ponzi scheme. Knowing that Wiswall was about to blow the whistle and freeze Clayton's assets, Charles killed him, too. The police arrest Charles, fulfilling Clayton's dying wish to Shawn.



## High Noon-ish

Season 4  
Episode Number: 50  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday August 21, 2009  
Writer: Kell Cahoon  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: James Brolin (Sheriff Hank Mendel), Brent Sexton (County Sheriff Becker), Jim Beaver (Stinky Pete Dillingham), John Tench (Deputy Tripsy), Lynda Boyd (Miss Annie), Marc Gaudet (Tourist Husband), Juliet Flint (Tourist Wife), Russ Ball (Bartender)  
Production Code: 4003  
Summary: Lassiter reluctantly asks Shawn and Gus for help when his surrogate father, sheriff of Sonora, thinks a ghost is wreaking havoc in his town. And even though this Wild West re-creation town is bigger on show than facts, it turns out a real crime is being planned and the murder of the Sheriff's business rival is only the beginning.



Lassiter needs Shawn and Gus' help. Unexplained things have been happening in a small town outside his jurisdiction. Sheriff Hank is an old friend of his and since Shawn and Gus have a talent for finding something out of nothing, Lassiter enlists their services to uncover the

truth about the strange occurrences. Hank explains to them that wooden fence posts around the town have been stolen, someone has poisoned the water and there's a stench in the air that Gus attributes to cat urine. But as Hank shows them around, they realize that Old Sonora is not a real town. It is an Old West tourist attraction. Some of the buildings are just facades and the townspeople are all in character. To illustrate this, Hank proceeds to 'kill' Stinky Pete, the town outlaw, like he does every afternoon. Shawn quickly notices grey dust on Pete's shoes as the 'body' is dragged away and wonders what they are doing there. Lassiter explains that Old Sonora was originally a historic mining town and that he spent most of his weekends there as a child. He will not let vandals shut the place down.

Lassiter leaves Shawn and Gus to spend the night there with Hank, who tells them of the legend of the Ghost Rider, a spirit that supposedly haunts the town. Hank then goes to check on what has spooked the horses as Shawn and Gus conclude that most likely age and weather are what is killing the town. As they go to find Hank, they stumble across a dead body on the trail. They sprint to the corral, only to find no Hank, no horses and two fence posts missing. They turn towards a sound of thunder to see a stampede of horses headed straight for them. Hank shoves them out of the way, but is injured in the process. Shawn, then, must take over Sheriff duties to make sure the town stays open.

Back at the police station, Juliet and Lassiter have identified the dead man as Frank McBain, a millionaire businessman who has bought all the land around Old Sonora to take advantage of a new planned toll road in the area. Lassiter concludes that McBain must have been sabotaging the town to get Hank's land, which Chief Vick thinks gives Hank a motive for murder. Lassiter and Juliet confront Hank about McBain but Hank says he declined the offer and never heard

from him again. Juliet says McBain's secretary has been out numerous times, but Hank insists he didn't talk to him. Lassiter tells Shawn and Gus to uncover who in the town was dealing to McBain's people. They interview the town madam Miss Annie, who confesses she and Hank used to be lovers. Tripsy, the Deputy Sheriff, says he loves Hank like a brother, but Shawn notices that his footprints match those he saw before the stampede. Tripsy admits to being there that night but not to spooking the horses. He was working for McBain, but only to compile a list of safety violations McBain could use to shut down the town. He's not the killer or the vandal. Shawn and Gus then hear a sound of splitting wood and run to find another post missing – and the Ghost Rider somehow disappearing into the façade of the livery stable.

Shawn and Gus notice the entrance to an old mine shaft near where the Rider disappeared, but it's sealed shut with rocks. Shawn also spots a tiny air bubble rise to the surface of a puddle of water then burst. He catalogs that for later, then goes to tell Lassiter that he thinks someone else wants Hank's land. The vandalism did not stop after McBain died. Someone couldn't outbid McBain, so he killed off the competition. Chief Vick gets the ballistics back on McBain, who was shot with a hundred year old bullet and gun, just like the one Hank has. Lassiter is forced to arrest Hank, but Shawn and Gus are determined to prove his innocence. They go back to where the Ghost Rider disappeared. Shawn notices another puddle with an air bubble, and as they go to investigate, the ground gives way and they tumble into an old mine shaft that seems to be back in use. Someone has been mining gold under the town. The stolen wood is being used to prop up the shaft. The sinkholes and the stench are byproducts of the mining process. Shawn spots grey slate rock dust, and realizes the culprit is Stinky Pete, who arrives through what turns out to be fake rocks at the entrance and shuts them inside the mine. Back at the town, Lassiter apologizes to a newly released Hank, whose gun only shoots blanks. But Hank tells him that the guns were a pair, and he knows who has the other one. Back in the mine, Shawn spots a way out and he and Gus dig themselves out to find Lassiter and Pete in the street, poised for the daily shoot out, only this time for real. Pete refuses to go quietly, and they both draw – but Lassiter is quicker. Pete goes down and Hank is now set for life with his newfound wealth of gold.

## The Devil's in the Details...and in the Upstairs Bedroom

Season 4

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday August 28, 2009
Writer:	Bill Callahan
Director:	John Badham
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Tim Conlon (Father Bard), Alexandra Krosney (Lucy), Ray Wise (Father Westley), Aleks Holtz (Cameron), Chilton Crane (Mrs. Ryan), Melanie Bray (Agatha), Eva Allan (Mary), Thomas J. Potter (Cop)
Production Code:	4004
Summary:	When a college girl at a Catholic university commits suicide, Gus and Shawn are brought in because one of the professors at the school believes the girl was demon-possessed.



After Agatha, a student at a Catholic college, jumps off the roof of a building, Gus drags Shawn to the school to investigate as a favor to an old teacher, Father Westley. Lassiter and Juliet are already there speaking with Westley and headmaster Father Bard, who explain that Agatha

was a model student until three weeks ago when she suddenly started acting irrationally. Lassiter thinks it's murder but Shawn is leaning towards suicide. Father Westley has an alternate theory. He believes she was possessed. Father Westley is roundly dismissed, even by Father Bard, who explains that Westley used to perform exorcisms in the past, something the Church now looks on with skepticism. But Westley is insistent and Gus agrees to take the case, over Shawn's objections.

Westley tells them more about Agatha's strange behavior. He wanted to perform an exorcism but couldn't get approval from Bard. Shawn thinks maybe Agatha was just disturbed but Westley says he's dealt with disturbed teenagers before and this was different. Back at the Psych office, Gus is doing research on Agatha and has logged onto her internet page. He charts her mental demise by the content of her status updates. Shawn scrolls through her site and discovers that Agatha had a boyfriend named Cameron, but they broke up shortly before her death. To Shawn, this proves an alternate theory to demonic possession and they go to talk to Cameron. He says Agatha broke up with him even though he wanted to work it out. He also has a solid alibi for the time of her death. Shawn and Gus discover that Agatha's best friend Lucy saw her jump, and cradled Agatha in her arms while she died. They then pose as grief counselors and head to Lucy's house, where her mother informs them Lucy has become withdrawn and is only a shell of her former self. They head up to talk to Lucy, but find her spider walking around her room, acting violently and speaking in foreign tongues – common signs of possession. Gus thinks the demon probably jumped into Lucy as Agatha died but Shawn is sure there's another explanation. Shawn leaves to get advice from Henry on how to deal with an irrational partner and Gus calls in Father Westley for help. Shawn returns to Lucy's as Westley and Gus are about to start the exorcism. If it works, the case will be closed. Shawn is still skeptical, even as Lucy starts spouting out

childhood information about Shawn. Father Bard then appears and Shawn and Gus leave as they finish the exorcism, emerging later to claim it worked and Lucy is now clean.

Shawn is still unconvinced and goes to the police station for more information. Juliet tells him the usual toxicology report came back clean but they could administer a more specific test if Shawn had something particular in mind. Shawn looks through Gus' index of medications and gets an idea. Later, after a new toxicology report, he tells Gus that the cops found L-Dopa in Agatha's system. It is a Parkinson's medication that, when taken by a person without Parkinson's causes extreme emotional erratic behavior. The girls were not possessed. They were secretly being slipped the medication. Gus asks how Lucy knew about Shawn's childhood and how to speak German. Shawn counters that Lucy logged on to his internet page and that her German was a quote from the movie *Run, Lola, Run*. He then tells Gus that Westley has Parkinson's and has been on L-Dopa. It looks like Westley, wanting to return to his glory days as exorcist, fed the girls pills to bring on the symptoms, but things got out of hand and Agatha killed herself. Lassiter and Juliet arrest Westley and Gus visits him in jail, where Westley proclaims his innocence. He knows who the culprit is but he can't tell Gus because he heard it in confession. He then tells Gus that a certain proverb has been of great comfort to him lately.

Gus tracks Shawn down at Henry's, telling him about Westley's innocence and his reference to the proverb, which mentions the unfaithful and evil desires. Shawn then puts it all together and, with Gus, Lassiter and Juliet, goes to see Cameron and finds Lucy in his room. Shawn says Lucy wanted Cameron for herself. She drugged Agatha to make her crazy so Cameron would dump her. Unfortunately, the medication made Agatha so unstable, she jumped to her death. When she overheard Westley proclaim Agatha was possessed, Lucy realized she had the perfect thing to throw the cops off the trail. Lucy then breaks down, claiming she never meant to hurt Agatha, as the cops cuff her and lead her away.

## Shawn Has the Yips

Season 4  
Episode Number: 52  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday September 11, 2009  
Writer: Kell Cahoon, Bill Callahan  
Director: Tawnia McKiernan  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Dink O'Neal (Dr. Manny), Stephen Lang (Salamatchia), Craig March (Tim), Melissa Robertson (Waitress), Crystal Balint (Reporter), Igor Ingelsman (Petrovich), Charles Siegel (Dr. Erlich), Dwayne Bryshun (News Anchor)  
Production Code: 4005  
Summary: Shawn believes there's more than a robbery afoot when the local cop bar is shot up during a celebration for Officer McNab. The problem is convincing Lassiter, who may be the target.



Flashback - 1989: Henry teaches Shawn the finer details of baseball by having him throw balls at a standing target.

Present Day The members of the Santa Barbara Police Department are celebrating a softball win and Buzz's birthday at a bar. The others complain that

Shawn almost cost them the game with his bad playing. Shawn claims to have the yips and decides he needs the help of a sports psychologist, whom he's trying to hire on the police department's dime. Then he notices a person with a gun lingering at the entrance and tries to warn Lassiter, who doesn't take Shawn seriously. Not until the suspicious stranger pulls out his gun and aims directly at the gathered SBPD softball team does Lassiter take action. He brings out both his pistols and starts shooting, but it's too late. The stranger flees.

Shawn suspects that one of their own was the intended target, and informs Chief Vick, but she's not entirely convinced. Lassiter and Juliet go to follow up on a clue dropped by the suspect: a motel room key. But the clue turns out to be a dead end. After getting chastised by his dad by not calling to tell him that he's alright (which Gus already did for his parents), Shawn takes Gus and goes back to the crime scene. He attempts to restage the incident, and figures out that the shooter was specifically standing in the surveillance camera's blind spot. And Shawn could determine, from where the shooter was, that Lassiter was the target. Shawn calls Lassiter to warn him, and the phone call probably saves Lassiter's life. As he ducks to reach for his phone in the car, a bullet breaks the driver-side window and forces Lassiter's car off the road.

Since Lassiter is a target, he's taken off the case, and this frustrates him. He's placed under 24 hour guard and forced to stay at the police station, but when he interferes once too often with the investigation, Shawn and Gus decide to move their research to the Psych office. Juliet pops in and they examine the newest office toy: an elliptical machine. Narrowing down the list of suspects who might have something against Lassiter is difficult, but Shawn finds a promising lead. A drug lord named Petrovich, who was recently released from prison. There were other names on the police report as well: McNab and Shawn and Gus themselves, even though Gus doesn't remember working on the case. Shawn just got their names on the file so that they could get paid as consultants.

Juliet checks on McNab, but just as she's about to leave, he opens his mailbox and is thrown backwards by a large explosion. He turns out to be fine, apart from a concussion, a burnt-off eyebrow and some missing toes. Gus heads to the Psych office to check on Shawn and finds him on the elliptical. Shawn looks worn out and shows off a note taped to a water bottle: "If your heart rate drops below 150 you DIE." He also points out a blinking light at the bottom of the exercise machine. But before things turn out for the worst, Juliet arrives and informs them that the note was a motivational way to keep up with her training regimen, and that her trainer does it for her. The blinking light turns out to be a phone, which Shawn was tossing around earlier.

Shawn figures out that Petrovich might be in hiding and sends Lassiter and Juliet to an old hideout of Petrovich's gang. They discover a secret room hidden underneath the floorboards and find and kill Petrovich. With the case seemingly solved, Shawn watches news footage of the case on the TV, but he notices something strange. Petrovich had a scar on his right hand, which Shawn remembered the shooter at the bar didn't have. The real culprit was still at large. They figure out that Petrovich had already died by the time they found him, forced to OD on the drugs he was pushing to kids. The killer must be someone who was affected by the drug lord and wanted to seek out revenge. Lassiter is out visiting some of the families who were victims of Petrovich's crimes, and when Shawn and Gus track him down, they find him held at gunpoint by a distraught father whose son had ODeD. The father was upset that Petrovich was released from prison after only a couple of years and wanted everyone involved in the investigation dead. Shawn still has the cordless phone from earlier in his pocket, so he tries to throw it at the father's head. He misses, but this is enough of a distraction for Lassiter to take down the culprit.

Shawn gets his time with the sports psychologist and finally thinks he's over the yips. But Gus points out that maybe he didn't get rid of the yips after all. Maybe they migrated somewhere else. Shawn doubts it, but when he discovers that his batting has grown worse, he tries to call the psychologist back.

## Bollywood Homicide

Season 4  
Episode Number: 53  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday September 18, 2009
Writer:	Steve Franks, Anupam Nigam
Director:	Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Rachael Leigh Cook (Abigail Lytar), Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)
Guest Stars:	Sendhil Ramamurthy (Raj Singh), Azita Ghanizada (Mina), Madhur Jaffrey (Rani), Lisa Ray (Sita), Jay Chandrasekhar (Jay Singh), Bhavkhandan Singh Rakhra (Stagehand), Rosette Sharma (Raini), Hilary Jardine (Victoria), Beatrice Ilg (Gita)
Production Code:	4006
Summary:	An actor in a local Bollywood theatre production takes a vow of celibacy when he believes he has proof his family's curse is manifest in him. Shawn and Gus, who are true believers in love, vow to find out why the man's girlfriends keep getting hurt and stumble upon a motive that may be close to home.



### Flashback: 1989

Shawn works very hard on making a valentine, and Henry is completely willing to help his son out with his crush, until it turns out that the young boy is head-over-heels in love with his teacher.

### Present-day

Mina, an actress in a stage production of a Bollywood musical, is engaged to Raj, though Raj still has misgivings about telling everyone about their relationship. Things don't look much better for Mina when she's nearly crushed to death by a runaway truck. Meanwhile, Shawn brings Abigail to the police station in order to give her the grand tour of where he "works." Lassiter and Jules are put on the case when Raj arrives with an odd confession. Lassiter decides to bring Shawn into the interrogation room. Confident that he can get to the bottom of this quickly, Shawn soon discovers that Raj believes himself to be cursed. It was his fault that Mina almost got hurt, and he was responsible for getting a lot of other people hurt. And since Shawn is a psychic, he's the only one who can help.

Shawn and Gus first go to the theater where Mina works, and they meet Raj, who explains a little more about the curse. He's had four fiancées, and all of them had strange things happen to them. And since Raj believes himself to be the cause of their misfortune, he's broken up with all of them rather than see them get hurt. Raj's brother Jay, who is the choreographer for the musical, is also at the theater. Jay is worried about his brother, and explains that Raj fully believes in the supernatural world. Jay pleads for Shawn and Gus to help Raj with the curse, because Jay is about to be married himself, and he'd like to have as little drama at his wedding as possible.

Shawn tries to dispel the "curse," inviting Raj over to Henry's house in order to conduct a ceremony which involves Raj putting one hand in a bowl of water while his other hand is placed on a plasma ball. Gus worries that he might get electrocuted, but, naturally, Shawn isn't. When Henry comes home with his arms full of groceries, Shawn quickly chases Raj out of the living room, saying that the curse has been lifted. Shawn and Gus receive tickets to the musical

as thanks for their help, but they're standing room only. As they watch Mina dance on stage, Shawn becomes concerned when the trapdoor Mina is standing on seems dangerously loose and wobbly. He rushes to the stage, with Gus attempting to stop him. However, after going boneless, Shawn escapes Gus's grip and grabs Mina just before she tumbles through the trapdoor.

Jules informs Shawn that the brake lines to the truck were cut, so that wasn't an accident. Shawn also notices that the metal bolts holding the trapdoor closed were replaced with plastic ones painted to look like metal. Therefore there's no curse, just simple sabotage. Raj has broken up with Mina, but Shawn (with Gus and Abigail) goes to Raj's house in order to tell him about the sabotage. They happen to stumble onto a family dinner put together to celebrate Jay and Sita's engagement. Shawn, Gus, and Abigail are invited to share the dinner. Abigail had actually spent a month teaching in Mumbai so she knows a little bit about Indian culture and the food, but Shawn and Gus are unprepared for the amount of spice that Raj's grandmother has infused into the meal.

While Jay is arrested under suspicion of being the culprit (since as choreographer, he'd be able to place Mina wherever he wanted and that includes above the loose trapdoor) Shawn discovers a pattern. The attacks don't happen until Raj and the girlfriend commit to a serious relationship. And to lure the culprit out, Jules volunteers to be Raj's new girl. Shawn is suddenly unsure about this. The ruse goes on for weeks, but nothing happens to Jules. It's then suggested that Raj announce his engagement to Jules at the local holy festival. He does, and when Jules goes missing, it's up to Shawn to help find and rescue her. The culprit is Jay's fiancée Sita, who had fallen for Raj during the wedding preparation, but Raj spurned her advances. Jealousy drove her to break Raj's relationships, which also helped delay her own impending marriage to Jay. She kept hoping that Raj would eventually turn to her for romance, but he never did.



## High Top Fade Out

Season 4  
Episode Number: 54  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday September 25, 2009  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson, James Roday  
Director: Steve Surjik  
Show Stars: Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Dule Hill (Burton Guster)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Kenan Thompson (Joon), Jaleel White (Tony), Tony Todd (Detective Moses Johnson), Kurt Fuller (Coroner), Ecstasia Sanders (Chelsea), Demord Dann (Leonard Callahan), Andrew Wheeler (Mr. Tully), Chris Shields (Minister), Charles Zuckermann (Armed Assailant #1), Kenji Maeda (Tech Geek)  
Production Code: 4007  
Summary: Gus' reunion with two members of his college a cappella quartet, with whom he's estranged, at the funeral of the fourth leads to a case for Shawn when they ask him to prove that "Diddle" was murdered.



Flashback: 1989

Shawn asks his dad to get him a computer, saying that Mrs. Phillips, his teacher, has said that it would help him with his schoolwork. Henry balks, saying that computers are just fads, "like rap music, Madonna, and L.A. Law!"

Present-day

A man on a bicycle is being chased by two baddies, who eventually strangle him. Before the man dies, however, he manages to send out an email with a large attachment. The subject line reads: "It's so hard to say goodbye."

Gus and Shawn arrive at a church for a funeral, and it turns out to be for the man from earlier: Leonard, nicknamed "Diddle." In college, Gus and Diddle were in an a cappella group called "Blackapella," along with two other guys, Tony and Joon. The group members were estranged for many years, and now have reunited at Diddle's funeral. Tony and Joon speak to Shawn, recognizing him as the psychic who helped solve murders.

They suspect that Diddle was killed, because of the large file he'd emailed to his friends. The file is encrypted and no one has been able to open it so far. Gus confesses that he didn't even read the email, because he thought it was just another plea from Diddle to get the group back together. Since Diddle worked at a computer security company, the file might be something important related to that.

So they go to Diddle's apartment, and Shawn immediately discovers that some computer equipment has been taken (because who would use a surge protector for just one plug) and that since Diddle's cycling safety gear was still there, he must've left in a hurry.

Shawn goes to Jules and Lassiter, asking for help with solving the murder. They tell him that Diddle's death was a mere hit-and-run, and since the department is cutting down on superfluous spending to keep the budget low, they can't allocate any extra manpower to investigating the case. Shawn and Gus are on their own. Shawn wonders whether Jules's cold shoulder is because of Abigail, and Jules suddenly gets defensive, thinking that it was pitiful that Shawn would actually go there.

Shawn tells Tony and Joon that they might be targets now as well, since Diddle sent them the file. Both of them suddenly confess that they don't know about any files, but when their car explodes at the deactivation of a car alarm, they decide that the killers really mean business.

Shawn and Gus investigate CyberVault, Diddle's old employer, and speak to his boss, who says that Diddle was really skilled at file encryption. No one else would be able to help them unlock the file. Shawn picks up a number of addresses from Diddle's desk, including one from a missing post-it which he uncovers by blowing warm air on the desk space where the post-it used to be. They also talk to another worker in the office, Chelsea, whom Shawn recognizes from the funeral. Chelsea says that Diddle had just asked her out right before he died, and Gus, ever the player, offers her his number.

Tony and Joon had been left in Henry's house for safe keeping after the car bomb. Gus (whose ringtone is of himself saying "hello" sexily) receives a call from Chelsea, and Tony and Joon point out that girl trouble caused them to break up. Gus accuses them of sleeping with his girlfriend, but the others state that the girl was a groupie. Gus and Shawn head out to check out one of the addresses they got from Diddle's desk. They end up at a warehouse, but Tony and Joon follow them and get kidnapped by the baddies.

Shawn once again pleads for help from Jules, and once again he gets shot down. So Shawn and Gus go alone to a second warehouse, where they seemingly watch a drug deal go down before their eyes, with the drug lord dipping his finger and tasting the powder and everything. Shawn recognizes the man as being at Diddle's funeral. Shawn accidentally calls Gus's cell phone and it rings, getting them unwanted attention from the drug lord. The pair get kidnapped by the drug lord, who turns out to be an undercover detective in Narcotics. Shawn and Gus nearly ruined a years-long undercover sting operation and had to be taken from the scene before they did more damage. They took Tony and Joon away for the same reason.

The warehouses were where the police department stored all of the evidence (including guns and drugs) confiscated in various raids and investigations, and someone had started to steal from these warehouses. The locations were stored in encrypted networks set up by CyberVault, and Diddle had figured out the mole in the company. He gathered evidence revealing the mole but was killed before he was able to get it to police. The email file has to be the needed evidence.

Back at CyberVault, the techs are still trying to unlock the file. Shawn finally figures out that the key is the chorus of the Boys II Men song "It's So Hard to Say Goodbye to Yesterday." And since only three members of Blackapella are still around, and the key needs four voices, Shawn steps in and sings with them. The file is of Chelsea meeting with the bad guys. Shawn tells Lassie that he ought to have been let in on the case from the beginning, since he managed to solve it for them, but Lassie counters that Shawn isn't a cop and never will be. Shawn, Gus, Tony, and Joon discuss getting the group back together, but with Shawn as the fourth member. But with Shawn, the group can't be called Blackapella. Shawn comes up with another name: QuarterBlack, which everyone but Gus likes.

## Let's Get Hairy

Season 4  
Episode Number: 55  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday October 9, 2009
Writer:	James Roday, Todd Harthan
Director:	Andrew Bernstein
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Joshua Malina (Stewart Gimbley), Thomas F. Wilson (Zielinski), Larisa Oleynik (Willow), Jessalyn Wanlim (Polexia), David Naughton (Dr. Ken Tucker), Deanna Dunagan (Myrtle), Derek Lowe (Manager), John Stewart (I) (Red), Rob Carpenter (Neck), Peter Schaad (Truck Contest Announcer), Drummond MacDougall (Well Dressed Man), Kristina Barr (Germophobe Woman), Dustin Schwartz (Young Man), Elisa King (Young Woman), Kyra Leroux (Pippi Longstocking), Jakobe Jenkins (Pouty Lipped Boy)
Production Code:	4008
Summary:	Shawn and Gus take the case of a man who is sure he's a werewolf on a path to killing humans, but far from protecting mankind from a furry beast they find themselves protecting the man from a murder charge.



Stewart Gimbley bursts into the Psych office looking for help. He went to the police first but was referred to Shawn and Gus instead. Stewart wants the guys to lock him up and observe him overnight. He gives them a gun with silver bullets for their protection, because Stewart be-

lieves he's a werewolf. He thinks he killed a lamb last night and is worried that tonight he'll do worse. He offers them three times their rate, which they readily accept, thinking this will be easy money. They tie Stewart up but then fall asleep themselves, only to wake up to the sound of the window shattering. Stewart is gone and a tuft of grey animal hair dangles from a shard of glass. Later that night we see two hunters brutally attacked in the woods.

The next morning, Shawn and Gus go to the police station for help tracking Stewart. Lassiter, who spoke with Stewart earlier, tells them his sister Willow runs an occult shop. On their way out, they give Juliet the grey animal hair and ask her to run it through the lab. At the shop, Willow tells them Stewart was bitten in the woods a few weeks ago. He refuses to let her help him because he says he's too dangerous. Shawn spots a photo of Stewart with a group of people. Willow tells him they are Stewart's therapy group. They got together for his birthday. They are very close. Meanwhile, Stewart wakes up in the forest, naked and bloody, a few feet away from the slaughtered hunters.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn goes through the overnight bag Stewart left and finds a prescription for Haloperidol, which Gus says is for schizophrenia and aggression. They go see the prescribing doctor, Dr. Tucker, but his secretary Myrtle says the doctor isn't seeing new patients now and refuses to let them in. Then she gets a call and rushes down the hall to help Dr. Tucker restrain a screaming hysterical Asian woman. Shawn runs behind Myrtle's desk and uses Gus' cell phone to take pictures of information off her computer. Shawn finishes just as Myrtle comes

back, escorting the woman out. Myrtle cryptically warns the woman, Polexia, not to do anything she would regret. As Polexia leaves, Shawn and Gus turn to watch her go, then Myrtle kicks them out. They see Polexia outside and Shawn thinks she looks familiar. Lassiter and Juliet show up at Tucker's and tell Shawn and Gus about the murdered hunters. Stewart is their prime suspect. The cops head inside to talk to Tucker, and Shawn remembers that Polexia is the bartender in the picture of Stewart's birthday. They decide to go talk to her. Meanwhile, Lassiter and Juliet have gotten in to see Tucker, whose office is decorated with dead stuffed animals. Tucker tells them that Stewart is troubled and has been blurring the lines of fantasy and reality. And he's been getting worse. At the bar, Shawn and Gus tell Polexia they are thinking of becoming patients of Tucker's, but she hints that he won't be practicing much longer and recommends they find another doctor.

The guys return to the Psych office to find Stewart hiding in the closet. He says he needs help and that he thinks he should turn himself in. They tell him that they spoke with Polexia, trying to find someone to vouch for him. Stewart tells them that they call Polexia the Black Widow. She used to dominate their group sessions until she threatened Tucker. Now she only does one on ones with him. Shawn is beginning to think someone is using Stewart as part of their own nefarious plan because Stewart is vulnerable and believes in weird things. They take Stewart to hide out at Willow's while they find proof to connect Polexia to what's going on. Knowing Tucker's schedule from one of the pictures off Myrtle's computer, the guys arrive at his office just as he's leaving and sneak inside. They discover Polexia's file is missing and evidence that Stewart's prescription is being switched out with tranquilizers. They also find audiotapes, a receipt for a large purchase from the taxidermist and ladies' underwear. Shawn remembers watching Polexia leave and realizes she wasn't wearing any underwear. The culprit is not Polexia. They meet the cops at Willow's, who tells them Tucker came by earlier and took Stewart away. Shawn figures out that Polexia was having an affair with Tucker. She threatened to expose him, which would ruin his practice. Tucker was going to kill Polexia and pin it on Stewart, using the claws and teeth of a stuffed wolf, as he did with the lamb and the hunters. They track Polexia to the woods where they catch Tucker in the act, saving both her and Stewart just in time.

## Shawn Takes a Shot in the Dark

Season 4

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday October 16, 2009  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Michael Rooker (MacQuarrie), John Hawkes (Rollins), Sarah Edmondson (Gina), Devon Weigel (Molly), Howard Siegel (Senior Mechanic), Barbara Ellison (Mrs. Nussbaum)  
Production Code: 4009  
Summary: Shawn finds himself central to a criminal enterprise when he interrupts a brother preparing for a robbery, and then ends up a hostage for the other brother when all his well-laid plans are ruined by one psychopathic action.



### Flashback - 1989

Henry tells a young Shawn how important it is that he remember everything he's being taught when it comes to survival scenarios.

### Present Day

Lassiter and Juliet meet Gus at an auto yard. Gus is in his PJs and it's clear that it's the middle of the night. Gus has called the detectives in because of a cryptic message Shawn left on his phone, which mentions that he'd just solved the case and that "it was just a rehearsal." Shawn gave the location of the auto storage yard, but that was the last thing Gus heard.

Meanwhile, Shawn is tied up and locked in the trunk of a car, but he flashes back to one of Henry's lessons. Henry grabs young Shawn and locks him in the trunk of his car, much to the worry of one of the neighbors. After assuring the neighbor that this is only to teach Shawn a lesson and that he still has the key, Henry explains that if you're locked in the trunk of a car, the first thing you do is kick out the tail light so you can see where you are. Cue young Shawn kicking out a tail light on Henry's car. Unfortunately, Henry didn't want his son to kick out the tail light on his car for real.

Grown-up Shawn uses his dad's advice and kicks out the tail light, seeing landmarks like a road under construction. He tries to call Gus but his tied-up hands call up a girl named Gina instead, whom Shawn dated and never called back. She's upset that he'd call her out of the blue and hangs up on him. Shawn's not getting a signal so he texts Gus.

Gus receives the text from Shawn, but it seems to be gibberish. The clues come together, however, when Lassiter finds blood on the ground. Gus figures out that Shawn has been shot.

Henry arrives at the car yard, though Lassiter doesn't want him on the case. Jules suggests that he'd probably help more than hurt. The detectives break into pairs: Jules with Gus and Lassiter with Henry. Jules and Gus decide to retrace the steps Shawn went through as he followed his case, while Lassiter and Henry try to find Shawn. Gus remembers the day when an ice cream truck overturned on the highway. Shawn noticed that the underside of the truck was tampered with.

Shawn manages to escape the trunk of the car, which forces the driver to stop the car on the side of the woods. Shawn escapes, recalling another one of Henry's lessons: if chased in the

woods, never go in a straight line. Shawn zig-zags and manages to elude the driver. Meanwhile, Henry and Lassiter find a tail light lying on the side of the road. It's a clue that Shawn had definitely gone past that way.

Eventually, Shawn finds his way out of the woods and into a gas station. He tells the attendant that he'd been shot and is being chased. However, the attendant stalls just long enough to hit Shawn over the head, knocking him out. The attendant happens to be working with the car driver, who happens to be a man named Garth Longmore.

Gus recalls he and Shawn going to the mechanics' shop which services the ice cream trucks, where they meet Garth. Gus and Juliet discover that Longmore quit that very morning before Shawn went missing. Shawn had gone to a storage yard to discover that there was a man there welding the bottom of an armored truck. The man happened to be Garth. Before Shawn could get away, Garth shot him in the shoulder and stuck him in the trunk of his car.

Henry and Lassiter follow Shawn's trail, with Henry chastising Lassie for being too slow. Gus takes Juliet to where Shawn's been living (in what used to be a dry cleaners, complete with the motorized rack which Shawn has been using as a closet, though most of the clothes there are Gus's) to pick up more clues. Shawn's searches online include armored car, and Santa Barbara, and theft. Along with *Mentalist* spoilers. The rehearsal is clear now: they practiced with the ice cream truck before attempting the same thing with an armored car.

With his wound duct taped and chamoised together, Shawn talks to Garth about their plan. He also notes the pictures in the gas station, which give Shawn clues about Garth's past. Garth was a sniper in the military, so if he wanted to kill Shawn, he would have. Shawn says that Garth is no killer. Meanwhile, Henry and Lassie find the gas station and talk to the attendant, who says that the Road Runner they were looking for came by 10 minutes ago. The pair leave.

Trying to appeal to Garth's morality, Shawn asks if he could call his girlfriend one last time. However, he calls Jules instead, with clues that should lead them all to the gas station. He ends the call with "I love you. Goodbye, Abigail." Jules is a little stunned by the confession but calls Lassiter about the message from Shawn. Henry figures out that Shawn was at the gas station all along and they double-back to it. The attendant has already shot Garth dead.

By the time everyone reaches the gas station, however, it's completely empty. Everyone takes off in pursuit of the truck, with Shawn tied up in the truck bed. A car chase ensues, with Juliet and Gus in Gus's Echo and Lassie and Henry in Lassie's new car. Shawn manages to free himself and attempts to jump first onto Gus's car (which Gus yells at him for, reminding him that it's a company car) and then onto Lassie's car. The tire on Gus's car is shot out, slowing them down. Shawn is still on Lassiter's hood, and he asks for a gun since he has a clear shot of the truck. Henry gives Shawn Lassiter's gun and Shawn manages to shoot at the truck's radiator. Once the truck slows, Lassiter pulls the driver out and arrests him.

Shawn and Gus discuss the case, with Shawn expressing surprise that he told Jules that he loved her. The weird part was that he expected Juliet to say the same thing back to him. Shawn receives another call from Gina and he hands it over to Gus instead.

## You Can't Handle This Episode

Season 4  
Episode Number: 57  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 27, 2010  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Rachael Leigh Cook (Abigail Lytar), Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: John Cena (Ewan O'Hara), Robert Patrick (Major Felts), Sean Rogerson (Lt. Wallach), T-Roy Kozuki (Private Tuke), Michael Kopsa (Government Official), Jordan Becker (Private Holbrook), Daniel Bacon (Corporal Lejsek), Michael Karl Richards (Entrance Guard), Jenn Griffin (Desk Sergeant), Dexter Bell (Patrolling Officer), Jonathan Kralt (Private Starks), Hector Johnson (Prison Officer)  
Production Code: 4010  
Summary: Abigail is disappointed when Shawn accepts a case at the Army base instead of going on a date with her, but he and Gus are intrigued by a death they believe shouldn't have been ruled a suicide. Unfortunately it may also implicate Juliet's brother.



Lassiter and Juliet are at the scene of a possible suicide with Gus, Shawn and Abigail. It appears the victim hung himself, but Shawn sees signs of murder and discovers dog tags stuffed down the dead man's throat. This is not just a murder now, it's a military crime, which poses jurisdictional problems.

But Juliet says she knows someone who might be able to help with that, and she calls her brother Ewan, an ex-military man who is now hired out by the government for covert missions. He is in the middle of finishing up a job, but he is able to tell Juliet that swallowing dog tags is a sign of shame. He then tells her he's near Santa Barbara and is coming in for a visit.

The next day, Ewan is at the police station meeting the gang when the autopsy report comes in, supporting the murder theory. They will now need to go to the base and ask questions. Juliet thinks Ewan could be of assistance and asks him to come along. At the gate to the base, he flashes his credentials and they are immediately admitted. There, they meet Major General Felts, who tells them that Starks' death is a military matter. But Lassiter and Juliet insist on seeing Stark's belongings and tracing his movements that day. Felts acquiesces and tells his assistant Lt. Wallach to take them to Starks' barracks and to the motor pool where he worked. The group decides to split up, and Ewan goes with Shawn and Gus to the motor pool where Shawn discovers that Starks signed out of work on Monday. A private there tells them it could be because he was either sick, injured or had a meeting with a superior. Just then, Ewan gets a call from his boss, who knows where he is and what he's doing. He tells Ewan to root out the bad seed on the base and cover it up. When Ewan hangs up, another private hands him a file on Starks. Ewan rips out the page where it says Starks was meeting with Felts on Monday and shreds it.

The next day at the police station, Lassiter and Juliet say they found nothing in their search through Starks' belongings. Ewan says he's sorry the file didn't turn up anything more, either. He then says he thinks it might have been a suicide all along and unfortunately can't get them

back on the base again. Shawn looks at the file and notices a page has been torn out. He wonders at Ewan's sudden lack of desire to help and suspects Ewan might somehow be involved. Shawn and Gus decide to sneak back onto the base themselves, but are caught and brought to Felts. Felts warns them not to try that again, then as a Private Templeton uncuffs them, he tells them he knows something about Starks' death and asks to meet up with them later. As the guys leave, they see Ewan talking to a soldier. His back is to them, so he doesn't notice they are there. They leave to wait for Templeton at the meet, but he doesn't show up. Instead, Felts and Wallach find him floating in the pool, dead. Felts wonders how a trained soldier could drown like that and knows the cops will have questions.

At the police station the next morning, Shawn and Gus let Lassiter in on their suspicions of Ewan. Juliet overhears and is irate. Felts comes to the station as a courtesy, but shuts down when Lassiter turns the conversation into an interrogation. Shawn suggests to Juliet that they get Ewan to help them get back on the base, that way they can tell which side he's really on. Ewan, then, takes Shawn, Gus and Juliet to the weapons depot at the base, where Templeton worked. There they learn that Starks sometimes substituted for Templeton when Templeton wanted to sneak off to meet his girlfriend. Starks must have seen something suspicious while working there. Ewan, then, gets another call from his boss. Ewan tells him that Shawn is too good to slow down, so he will now let the psychic lead him to the target and take care of it from there.

That night, Shawn, Ewan and Gus stake out the weapons depot and sneak onto the back of a truck as it pulls out. The truck stops at a remote air strip where they catch Wallach selling weapons on the side. This is what Starks must have stumbled across when he filled in for Templeton. He was going to tell Felts but Wallach killed them both to cover his tracks. Wallach spots them and takes off. The buyers shower the guys with a hail of bullets but Ewan is able to get them all out alive. Back at the base, Felts says he will track the stolen weapons and set up a manhunt for Wallach. Ewan tells them he's got another assignment and is unable to help with the search. He then leaves but Shawn remembers that he had been working against them for a while. Suspicious, Shawn and Gus follow Ewan to a pier where he has Wallach tied up, with a gun trained on him. Ewan is about to complete his mission and clean up the situation. He tells Shawn and Gus to leave for their own good, but Juliet and Lassiter arrive and are forced to arrest Ewan. Later, as Juliet and Lassiter wait to meet Ewan as he is transferred to a different prison, they learn he is mysteriously no longer in custody. Meanwhile, Shawn and Gus are at the airport, saying goodbye to Abigail who is moving to Africa to teach, leaving her relationship with Shawn up in the air.



## Thrill Seekers & Hell Raisers

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 3, 2010
Writer:	Saladin K. Patterson, Kell Cahoon
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Steve Howey (Derek), Stacy Keibler (Jessica), Sarah Shahi (Ruby), Kurt Fuller (Coroner), Bradley Stryker (Stu), Pablo Silveira (Charles Lucas), Matt Johnson (Brian Sampson)
Production Code:	4011
Summary:	It's a busman's holiday when Ruby's river trip with Gus and Shawn turns deadly after one of the group takes a tumble off the raft.



Gus has a secret girlfriend that he has been keeping from Shawn but is finally ready to introduce him to Ruby. Shawn's first impression of her is a good one, but he insists on meeting her friends to vet her further. So he forces Gus to crash what he thinks is a picnic with Ruby and

her friends Jessica, Derek and Stu. But the guys soon learn they have walked into a river-rafting trip instead. Ruby is thrown at first, saying there is not enough room, but then relents and hooks them up with gear. Shawn thinks Ruby might be hiding something, and uses his 'psychic' abilities to break the ice with her friends by 'divining' Stu is the most experienced of the group. Gus uses a more direct approach and asks how they all met. Ruby says Derek and Stu met at a Wildlife Preservation meeting, which is ironic because Derek was a big game hunter back when he dated Jessica, who is Ruby's work colleague. What binds them all together is their interest in extreme sports. The group then hooks strobe lights to their vests in case they get separated. Shawn and Gus realize they are on a white water trip just before they hit the rapids, and they hold on for dear life. When they come out the other side, they realize Stu is missing.

Rescue workers are called out to search the water for Stu, as Lassiter and Juliet take statements from the group. Shawn thinks Gus should stay far away from Ruby and her attraction to dangerous activities, but Gus isn't ready to let her go. The rescue team finds Stu's life jacket and Lassiter suspects it came off when Stu went overboard. He most likely hit his head and drowned. Shawn remembers that when Stu was attaching his strobe, he had an extra hook on his jacket. He now sees that both hooks are gone. Shawn tells the group that Stu didn't drown, he swam away. Back at the police station, Shawn says Stu must have hooked himself to something in the river. The cops tell him they found netting rigged under the water. Stu knew exactly when to jump out of the boat and used the equipment to hide until the raft was out of sight, then he headed for shore. Juliet tells them that Stu and his business partner, Brian Sampson, just filed for bankruptcy. Lassiter says they need to talk to Sampson because it's unlikely Stu pulled this off himself. Shawn then remembers Ruby made him switch seats with Stu when they were getting in the boat. Shawn pulls Gus aside and tells him his suspicions, suggesting they use Ruby to find Stu, but Gus doesn't believe him. So Shawn has Gus and Ruby over to Henry's for dinner so Henry can back him up, but Henry isn't so sure. Ruby tells Gus she thinks Shawn doesn't trust her. Gus then informs her of Shawn's suspicions and she confesses. Stu is one of her best friends and he needed her help. She swears Gus to secrecy.

Back at the police station, Juliet tells Shawn they were unable to find Sampson, but they brought his assistant, Charles Lucas into custody. As Shawn and Gus go to see if they can glean anything from him psychically, Shawn realizes Gus is avoiding him. Shawn remembers seeing Lucas at the river, but the assistant claims he was just there to drop off Stu's car. Shawn doesn't see any signs of lying from Lucas, but notices Gus is exhibiting all of them. Shawn accuses Gus of hiding something, but he denies it. Juliet then tells them they found Sampson's body in the woods, the victim of an apparent hunting accident. She also says Stu and Sampson had million dollar life insurance policies on each other, which gives Stu a motive for killing Sampson. Shawn tracks down Ruby and her friends at a rock climbing wall to find out what Gus is hiding, but he covers with her friends, telling Derek he's there chasing after Jessica. Derek wishes him luck and offers to give him his key to her apartment. Gus is there, too, and tells Ruby he thinks it's time to tell Shawn everything, given Sampson's death. She's shocked to learn of the murder, and claims Stu is innocent, even though it was Sampson who was bankrupting the company. But Ruby comes clean and Shawn is able to psychically lead the police to Stu's hide out, only when they arrive, they find Stu dead of an apparently self-inflicted gun shot wound.

Chief Vick, along with Shawn and Gus, questions Derek, Jessica and Ruby but none of them know anything else. On the way out, Shawn gets a glimpse of a picture Stu's body on an autopsy report, then visits the coroner who tells him Stu was shot with a Winchester 70 rifle. Shawn psychically reveals this information to Lassiter and Juliet who tell him Jessica owns that same gun. Shawn calls Gus to warn him and Ruby away from Jessica, but Gus tells him Ruby is safely paragliding with Derek. Meanwhile, as they are getting ready to take off from the cliff, Ruby gets a look at Derek's GPS and sees he was at Stu's hide out. Derek is the killer.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn remembers that Derek was a hunter and has a key to Jessica's apartment. He and Gus rush off to save Ruby, who is stalling for time with Derek. Derek tells her he made a pact to help Stu with Sampson, to make him pay for what he did to Stu. But when Stu found out that he murdered Sampson, he freaked out, so Derek had to kill him, too. Shawn and Gus arrive, and Gus lunges for Derek, knocking them both into a glide off the cliff. Shawn, Ruby and the cops follow the glider as it comes back down to earth, where Gus is saved and Derek is arrested.

## A Very Juliet Episode

Season 4  
Episode Number: 59  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday February 10, 2010  
Writer: Tim Meltreger, Steve Franks  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Arnold Vosloo (J.T. Waring), Josh Braaten (Scott Seaver), Craig Sheffer (Agent Wayne), Ricki Prosper (Computer Operator)  
Production Code: 4012  
Summary: Shawn stumbles into a situation involving Juliet's ex-boyfriend from college, a mobster who may have been wrongfully convicted, witness protection and a very cold case.



Juliet goes to the train station to meet Scott Seaver, her college boyfriend. They had planned to meet there exactly seven years after they said goodbye, but he never shows up. At first dejected, she quickly becomes curious as to why he didn't show. She starts to use police re-

sources to track him down, but Vick puts a stop to that before she can find anything. She sees Gus in the station, and asks for his help – but he must keep Shawn out of it. With everything that's happened between them, it would be weird. Gus agrees and goes back to the Psych office, where Shawn immediately figures out he's doing something behind his back. Gus has to admit he's finding someone for Juliet, but doesn't let him know Scott was Juliet's ex-boyfriend. The next day, an elated Shawn tells Juliet he found her missing person and he's dead. A distraught Juliet runs out of the room, and Gus must admit to Shawn who Scott really is. A guilty Shawn then decides to look deeper into what happened to Scott to give Juliet some answers. He and Henry get the police report on Scott's fatal accident and find many inconsistencies. Shawn and Gus then rope Lassiter into the investigation, who tells them that Scott used to work at a legitimate business front for the mobster J.T. Waring, who is currently incarcerated. Scott must have gotten in over his head and was taken out. They need to know more about Scott, so Shawn surreptitiously asks Juliet to tell him more about her old flame. Juliet raves about Scott, making Shawn a little jealous, but she also tells him about a rare figurine collection Scott had. He broke up the set and gave her the Dumbo because he knew she loved it.

Shawn then does an Internet search and discovers someone is selling that exact set minus the Dumbo. He and Gus go on a road trip to find the seller, thinking it must be Scott's killer, only to find Scott alive and well. They bring him back and surprise Juliet, but they get another shock when U.S. Marshal Daniel Wayne arrives and tells them they just exposed a witness out of the protection program. Wayne and Scott then explain that there was a raid where Scott worked and an agent was killed in the process. Scott testified against Waring, putting him in the room with the dead agent, and has been in protective custody ever since. Wayne wants to take Scott back, but now that he's out and has reconnected with Juliet, he refuses to return. Juliet lets Scott crash at her place to keep an eye on him, and that night Lassiter nearly catches a man who was lurking around the house. After that incident, Wayne points out to Vick that Scott is not safe with them. Shawn, then, decides to fix the situation at the source and he and Gus go see Waring

in jail. Waring is evasive on whether or not his people are trying to kill Scott now that he's out in the open, but he does promise Scott will be safe from him if Shawn and Gus vindicate him. He may not be innocent, but did not kill the agent.

Shawn and Gus take Scott back to the scene of the crime. Shawn has Gus lie down and be the body but Scott tells them Gus is facing the wrong way. He also says he saw Waring standing over the body, but instead of shooting, he just ran. Gus tells Shawn that according to the report, the bullet went right through the agent but was never found. Shawn realizes, that with the body facing the way Scott said, the bullet must have gone straight out the window. They all go outside and find the missing bullet in a tree. But as Shawn climbs up the tree to confirm the find, shots ring out. Someone is shooting at them. They all take off and return with the cops, but by the time they get back, the bullet is gone. The real killer removed the evidence.

Back at the police station, Juliet says goodbye to Scott as Wayne takes him back into custody. Shawn asks Vick why Wayne is so invested in the case and she tells them that the dead agent was Wayne's partner. Shawn then notices tree sap on Wayne's hands, the same sap that got on Shawn when he was climbing the tree. Wayne took the bullet and Wayne is the one who killed the agent. Shawn, then, gets on his bike and chases after Wayne before he makes Scott disappear for good. He catches up to them and tells Wayne he knows the truth, that the shooting was an accident, a result of the chaos of the raid. But he saw an opportunity to pin it on Waring, and send him away for good, something the government had since been unable to do. Finally he hid Scott in witness protection to wrap up the loose ends. Wayne, who originally tried to avoid killing to cover up his mistake, realizes his only way out now is to get rid of them both. But the cops arrive just in time, and arrest Wayne. With Scott now safe, he no longer needs to go back into protective custody, but he and Juliet know the timing still isn't right for them. So they say goodbye, agreeing to meet back there in a year.

## Death Is in the Air

Season 4

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 17, 2010  
Writer: Anupam Nigam, Bill Callahan  
Director: Stephen Surjik  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Ernie Grunwald (Donny Lieberman), Cullen Douglas (Dr. Tony Mallon), Judd Nelson (Dr. Steven Reidman), Dmitry Chepovetsky (James), Dru Williams (Bartender), Chasty Ballesteros (Melissa), Stephanie Nudd (Jennifer), Rhys Finnick (Clerk), Suzanne Ristic (Cleaning Lady)  
Production Code: 4013  
Summary: A lab has lost one of their infectious agents, and Shawn and Gus are tasked with finding it before it can be unleashed on the public.



Donny Lieberman, a courier for service that caters to biomedical companies, comes to Shawn and Gus for help. He got very drunk the night before and when he woke up this morning, a cooler he was transporting for GenuTech was missing. It contained the deadly Thornburg virus,

whose symptoms include headache, weakness, and bleeding from the eyes. He also says he is missing an antique gold watch. At that same time, a blonde woman stumbles around a convenience store, then starts bleeding from the eyes before she falls down dead. Shawn and Gus go to the crime scene, where Shawn psychically reveals that the woman died from the Thornburg virus. Shawn also notices the woman is wearing an antique gold watch. If she took Donny's watch, she probably took the cooler, too. They force Donny to remember that he saw tikis last night, which leads them to the Pali Bar. When they get there, the bartender immediately recognizes Donny, and tells them he left with a hot blonde named Ginger. Shawn figures Donny took her back to his room, and when they get there, Shawn sees clues leading him to conclude Ginger was a prostitute, who targeted Donny in order to rob him. Juliet calls Shawn to tell him he was right about the woman dying of Thornburg. She is at the victim's apartment now, where they discovered ten thousand dollars in cash but no cooler. She also tells Shawn she found a key to a hotel room, which is a few doors down from Donny's room. Shawn figures out that someone hired Ginger to rob Donny, and that person was holed up in the other room. The guys sneak in and find an empty box of latex gloves and a map to Jay's Java Shack. Shawn realizes the mastermind plans to release the virus there. They rush over and meet the cops there, but just before they enter, Shawn sees a broken vial and bars the doors to anyone going in or out. Their only choice now is to contain the outbreak.

After Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet are decontaminated and cleared, they meet Dr. Reidman from the CDC at the hospital. Reidman tells them that only two people from the café are showing Thornburg symptoms. Luckily a lab only two hours away has been working on an antiviral for Thornburg, which is already on route to them. With the public health threat contained, Shawn and Gus talk to the victims, hoping they saw who left the vial at the café, but neither one of them noticed anything suspicious. As the guys are leaving, they see the antiviral arrive, and the lab it was shipped from is GenuTech. Shawn doesn't believe that's a coincidence, and he and Gus head

to the lab. There, a lab tech tells them that he shipped all the antiviral to the hospital because they had underestimated the dose it would take to cure the virus, and unfortunately they can't make any more because their lab was shut down a week ago. He tells them Dr. Mallon, who was running the lab, lost funding, but now that there's an outbreak, they could be starting back up again. Shawn realizes that Mallon probably created the outbreak to justify further funding of his work. He looks through the personal effects Mallon left in the lab and finds a bus schedule, a theater program and a photo of him in front of a log cabin. Shawn recognizes Mallon as one of the victims in the hospital. They've got the culprit in quarantine. Shawn calls Juliet to warn her, but she tells them Mallon already broke out before he was treated with the antiviral. Shawn says he must have his own stash somewhere, but at least he doesn't have any more Thornburg to release. The lab tech overhears this and corrects Shawn – there are two more vials that are missing.

Back at the police station, the cops start up a manhunt for Mallon. Shawn remembers the bus schedule and the theater program and divines that Mallon will be at one of those two places. Dr. Reidman says the bus station makes the better target for a biological attack, and they all race down there to stop Mallon. They spot Mallon, who makes a break for it, losing one of the vials in the process. Shawn is able to recover the vial before it is compromised, but Mallon gets away. Shawn realizes that Mallon is sick because he didn't know he needed a bigger dose of the antiviral. He figures Mallon is headed back to the hospital for more, and he, Gus and Juliet are able to corner him there. Shawn offers to trade the cure for the last vial. Mallon agrees and hands over the cooler. As Juliet checks its contents, she cuts herself on the broken vial inside. Shawn turns back to Mallon for the last of the cure, but it's too late for both of them. Mallon says there is more antiviral but it's two hours away. He says the word 'Victoria' and then dies.

Dr. Reidman puts Juliet into quarantine as Shawn, Gus and Lassiter try to decipher what Mallon meant by his last word. Shawn notices the GenuTech logo is a cabin, and remembers the picture in the lab. Shawn realizes that Victoria is the lake where Mallon's cabin is located. Lassiter says the lake is two hours away. Mallon must have the antiviral stashed at his cabin. Lassiter and Shawn race out as Gus stays with Juliet. At the cabin, Lassiter and Shawn are stymied by a raging Rottweiler. Shawn would do anything to save Juliet, so he puts on Lassiter's baseball catcher's gear and runs through the yard to distract the dog. Lassiter then dashes inside for the cure. They get back to the hospital in time, but Reidman tells them she doesn't need it. She was lucky and never contracted the virus. Shawn realizes it was too close a call, and goes to Juliet to finally tell her how he feels about her, but before he can finish, he is interrupted by Lassiter, who is ecstatic that his partner is going to be okay.

## Think Tank

Season 4

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 24, 2010  
Writer: Steve Franks, Andy Berman  
Director: Stephen Surjik  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn)  
Guest Stars: Bruce Davison (Walter Snowden), Miguel Ferrer (Fred Collins Boyd), Sandra Hess (Svetlana Progoyovic), Chris Sarandon (Ashton Bonaventure), Alex Zahara (Zenuk), Al Miro (Sal), Marcus Hondro (Vito)  
Production Code: 4014  
Summary: Shawn and Gus are thrilled when they're asked to join an elite security company, but the team to which they are assigned are not quite as thrilled with their unconventional techniques and the affect it has on their latest assignment: preventing the assassination of a billionaire executive.



Shawn is wrapping up a case at a pizza parlor, breaking it down for Vick, Lassiter and Juliet in front of the suspects and a room full of witnesses, when Henry rushes in and quietly tells Shawn he's got the wrong guy. Shawn realizes Henry is right, and must switch suspects mid-

stream. Vick overhears Henry talking to Shawn about how much his son comes to him for advice, but she's not the only one there interested in Shawn. Walter Snowden, a man who runs a private security firm, wants to hire Shawn to be part of a think tank working with billionaire businessman Ashton Bonaventure to prevent his assassination.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the security offices where Snowden tells them he has provided everything for them off their contract rider, from bubble gum to an air horn. They meet the other members of the team – Boyd, a retired Secret Service agent, Svetlana, a former hit woman for the KGB, and Zenuk, a crime statistician. Snowden gives them a brief bio on Bonaventure, who is in town to give a speech to his board of directors. His hostile takeovers and layoffs have made him many enemies and the attempts on his life are getting closer to success. There are holes in Bonaventure's security and the team is supposed to come up with ways to kill him in order to prevent such an assassination. Snowden then connects with Bonaventure over a satellite cam, who thanks the team for participating. Shawn jumps in to pitch him a product idea, but he doesn't respond and the then link is lost. As the team starts brainstorming ideas, Shawn realizes he is overmatched. Desperate, he starts to read the people in the room. Snowden's wedding ring on the right hand means he still cares for his wife who is no longer with him, and Svetlana's new key means she recently moved. But the team is not impressed with his parlor tricks. Snowden calls a recess and Gus tries to talk Shawn into leaving or calling Henry for help, but Shawn refuses. Back in the room, Snowden shows the group a schematic for Bonaventure's hotel. Wanting to prove himself, Shawn throws out the suggestion of shooting the target from below. The team scoffs at that plan and Snowden ends the session for the day. Out of ideas, Shawn and Gus head to the police station to get inspiration from Lassiter, who refuses to help them. He is working with Bonaventure's security team already, but he has never heard of Snowden. Shawn, then,

sees Bonaventure on TV in a live interview and notices his hair is much longer than it was earlier on the satellite link at Snowden's office. Shawn realizes that the link was fake and so was the think tank, but when he and Gus return with the cops, the place is empty.

The police can't find any record of Snowden, but the other team members check out and they are being brought in for questioning. Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet rush over to Bonaventure's hotel, where Shawn talks his way onto the security detail. As they walk Bonaventure down to the parking garage, Shawn takes pains to avoid all of the possible assassination scenarios that were pitched earlier at the think tank, but there doesn't seem to be a threat anywhere. Then Shawn remembers his own idea and pushes Bonaventure out of the way of a bullet coming from a vent in the floor.

Back at the police station, the other team members have given a description for a sketch of Snowden. Bonaventure recognizes him from a wrongful death lawsuit he settled, and Shawn, remembering the ring, realizes it was Snowden's wife. But Bonaventure can't remember his real name. Since Shawn saved his life, Bonaventure wants him running point on the investigation and Shawn decides to reconvene the think tank. They take a look at the schematics of the ballroom where Bonaventure will give his speech. Boyd suggests they move the cops away from the back wall to fortify the access points and they all agree. At the hotel, Shawn tells Bonaventure that they know for sure his assassin will be in place when the speech is scheduled to start, so Shawn goes on stage first to throw the attacker off and give the cops time to catch him. Once on stage, Shawn sees that the air conditioning is off and tells the police that Snowden must be in the vents. Lassiter and Juliet find him, but discover he's wearing a microphone. Snowden has a partner. Shawn asks where they found him, and when Lassiter says a vent in the back wall, Shawn realizes the partner is Boyd. Lassiter and Juliet rush to catch Boyd as Shawn scrambles to get Bonaventure safely out of the building and into his car. But once in the limo they discover Boyd has replaced the driver. Snowden's wife was Boyd's sister and, disgusted that Bonaventure put a price on her life, they used the settlement money to try to kill him. Trapped with a gun pointed on them, Shawn uses the air horn from his contract rider to distract Boyd as they both jump out of the car to find the cops surrounding them with their weapons drawn. Back at the police station, Vick has been thinking about Henry's participation in Shawn's cases and offers him a job in the department to help liaise with their external divisions – in other words, he'd be Shawn's boss. Henry, intrigued, ultimately declines.



## The Head, the Tail, the Whole Damn Episode

Season 4  
Episode Number: 62  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday March 3, 2010  
Writer: Steve Franks, Tim Meltreger  
Director: Matt Shakman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Coroner), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kimberly Phenix), Michael Hogan (William Tanner), Stephen Holmes (Reporter #1), Benita Ha (Reporter #2), Ross Tweedale (Fisherman)  
Production Code: 4015  
Summary: When Lassiter maintains that a shark attack is really a planned murder to much skepticism at the department, Shawn and Gus eventually take pity on him and set out to help him prove the crime.



A man is chumming the waters off of a boat at night, when a shark jumps out and latches onto his arm, dragging him into the sea. The next morning, Lassiter and Juliet are at the beach where the body of what appears to be a shark attack victim has washed ashore. Lassiter

thinks he sees what might be a knife wound among the shark bites. He sees Shawn and Gus approach, and, determined not to be outdone this time, beats Shawn to the punch, claiming to the press that the victim was murdered. The reporters crucify him, but Shawn is on board with his theory, having spotted the possible knife wound himself. They all go to the coroner, who says he can't identify the victim off of fingerprints since the fingers are still in the shark, along with the victim's wallet. Lassiter says he'll put out a bulletin for anyone who catches a shark so they can at least identify the man, but Shawn still pushes the murder angle. The coroner says he can't rule out a stab wound but the knife used would have been jagged, like a tooth. Now Lassiter is more determined to find the shark in order to ID the victim and start tracking down his killer.

They go down to the marina to alert the fisherman, but are horrified to find out there is \$10,000 reward on the shark, and the boats are going out with dynamite on them, which will ruin any chance of checking the contents of the shark's stomach. Shawn sees Henry is loading his boat to try to catch the shark as well. Lassiter and Juliet go out on a police boat but have no luck finding the shark. Meanwhile, back at the Psych office, Shawn has been researching knives that look like shark teeth and has found a match. He looks up at the television and sees Henry on the news – he's caught the shark. Shawn and Gus go to Henry asking to see the shark. Henry tells him it's in storage on ice, but once Lassiter arrives with a similar demand, Henry is forced to take them all there. When they arrive, they find the shark has been stolen. Shawn sees a trail of melting ice and follows it to a group of circling birds where he finds the shark carcass gutted and discarded. Dr. Phenix, a shark expert who has been tracking the story, arrives and tells them this is not the shark that killed their victim. Shawn sees that the knife used to gut this shark matches the stab wound and realizes someone is trying to get to the killer shark's stomach contents before them. Lassiter gets a call that a leg just washed up on the beach and they all go to the coroner, who tells them the leg has markings near the ankle, like it was tied to something.

He also says that he found different DNA in one of the wounds, as if the shark bit someone else first, then transferred that person's tissue onto his man, which means there is a second victim.

They need to find this shark now more than ever, and Dr. Phenix gives them insight on where to look for it. But the mayor has upped the reward money and now even more people will be on the trail. Lassiter goes to the marina to warn the fisherman about destroying evidence. Juliet finds him there and tells him they've figured out the victim is most likely Dante Pavan, a web millionaire from Seattle who came down a few days ago. His car is in the parking lot there at the marina. Inside, they find evidence that Pavan was an activist who has a habit of pulling crazy stunts for his causes. Lassiter thinks he was probably in the middle of one when the shark attacked but Shawn is still on murder, pointing out that someone gutted Henry's shark looking for something. He convinces a fisherman, Tanner, that he can psychically find the shark, and Tanner agrees to take him and Gus out on his boat. Out on the water, Shawn uses what he learned from Dr. Phenix, to psychically guide Tanner in the right direction.

Meanwhile, Lassiter and Juliet sort through more of Pavan's things at the police station, where they find evidence that Pavan was targeting local fisherman for their illegal fishing practices. They just need to figure out who Pavan targeted first. Back on Tanner's boat, Shawn finds stacks of notices from the fishing board and a set of shark-toothed knives, with one missing. Tanner is the killer, and he has just hooked the shark they are looking for, with the murder weapon in his gut. Shawn sees a wound on Tanner's arm and puts it all together. Tanner killed Pavan and tried to dispose of the body by tying it to his boat and chumming for sharks. But a shark took a bite out of Tanner, too, taking the murder weapon he had in his hand with him. Tanner wants to destroy the shark and the evidence, so Shawn quickly cuts the line, freeing the shark, while Gus knocks out Tanner before he kills them, too.

## Mr. Yin Presents...

Season 4

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 10, 2010
Writer:	Andy Berman, James Roday
Director:	James Roday
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab), Rachael Leigh Cook (Abigail Lytar), Liam James (Young Shawn)
Guest Stars:	Beverley Turner (II) (Waitress), Melanie Yeats (Female Guard), Jane Stanton (Female Patron), David Attar (Nestling Man), Chantal Forde (Nestling Woman), Sharon Bell (Mary's Mother), Scott Anderson (II) (Kid With Plane), Christopher Turner (Yin), Jimmi Simpson (Mary Lightly), Ally Sheedy (Mr. Yang)
Production Code:	4016
Summary:	Mary returns with more clues to a death, only this time a Mr. Yin is the culprit and Mr. Yang may be Shawn's only hope to save someone – or two – that he loves as Yin makes everyone tap into their inner Hitchcock in order to prevent tragedy. Unfortunately, this plot twist will be just as unexpected as the great filmmaker's.



Shawn arrives late to meet Gus at a screening of *Psycho*, and has to squeeze down the row past other theatergoers to take his seat. On their way out of the theater, they are surprised to meet Mary Lightly, who helped them track serial killer Mr. Yang. Mary takes them to a

diner, where they discuss Yang's new book that has just been released. Mary points out that, according to the book, Yang could not have been working alone. She had an accomplice. Shawn and Gus don't believe it, and leave the diner – and the Yang case – behind. But later they are called to a crime scene to find the waitress from the diner murdered and her body arranged into a Yin/Yang symbol.

Shawn, Gus and the cops meet Mary at the diner where they find a Yin/Yang symbol on a pie and a crossword clue inside of it, daring them to "Find Me." Mary says this is the work of Yang's accomplice, Yin, so Shawn, Gus and Mary go to talk to Yang in jail. Yang tells them that she did have a partner, and Yin is worse than she is. Lassiter calls and tells them that the same of the person who wrote the crossword is Ben McKenna, a name Gus recognizes as a character in the Hitchcock film *The Man Who Knew Too Much*. Shawn takes them back to the theater where they saw *Psycho* earlier, and uses the crossword clues to find a seat, in the same row they sat in the night before. Shawn remembers squeezing down the row, but not the face of the person sitting in that seat. Juliet finds a taunting note under the seat. Mary says Yin is acting alone now, and being the opposite of Yang, has no rules. Gus suggests going with the Hitchcock theme and reviewing all of his movies. They all split up and Shawn falls asleep in the middle of his film. But as he dreams, he remembers the person in the theater seat to be Mary. Mary is Yin.

Shawn tells the police his theory and suggests they keep Mary close and let him incriminate himself. So when Mary shows up with a new note from Yin that was left on his doorstep, they agree to follow the Hitchcockian clues to a fountain in a park. Shawn and Gus say they will meet

them there, then take a detour to Mary's house where they find proof he was in the theater and a closet full of Yang information. At the park, Lassiter, Juliet and Mary climb the stairs to the fountain but Mary lags behind. Juliet realizes they are looking for a bus just as Lassiter notices Mary is gone. They see a figure in a fedora tip his hat to them and get on the bus. Lassiter puts in a call to stop the bus. Back at Mary's place, Shawn finds a notebook that seems to have rough drafts of Yin's next clue. Lassiter and Juliet get back to their car and find Mary waiting. He says he tried to catch the bus but couldn't. Lassiter gets a call that the cops missed the bus as well. Later, he, Juliet, Shawn and Gus stake out the location referenced in the rough draft and watch as Mary arrives. Lassiter and Juliet circle the building as Shawn and Gus enter into a sound studio to find surveillance monitors of a staircase. They see Mary enter the frame and climb the stairs, just like Martin Balsam in *Psycho*. Shawn realizes too late they have it wrong and watch helplessly as Mary is fatally stabbed. They rush to Mary who says the rough drafts were really recreations, and he came there alone in an effort to be heroic. Shawn and Gus look up to see Yin standing in the shadows as Mary dies in their arms.

Shawn and Gus go back to Yang, who tells them to look in her book. Shawn holds the book up to the light and sees a stick figure of a girl with a note, "For Shawn." Shawn gets a call from Vick, who tells them Yin sent another clue. At the police station, Vick tells them Yin has cast them all as Hitchcock characters and given them locations where they are to play their parts, including Henry. That night, as they are all participating in their Hitchcock reenactments, Yin kidnaps Juliet. Back at the police station, Shawn blames himself. He's always been a target of Yang and now Yin. Lassiter asks if Shawn knows where his friends and family are. Henry and Madeleine are accounted for but Abigail was supposed to be arriving from Uganda that day. McNab arrives at the airport to pick her up, but is knocked out by Yin, who kidnaps Abigail, too. Yin calls Shawn and tells them he must choose between the women. He can't save them both.

Yin has Juliet tied up and dangling from a clock tower as he forces her to call Shawn with a clue. The cops figure out where she is as Shawn realizes the picture in the book is a clue to Abigail's location. Gus, Lassiter and Vick rush to save Juliet as Shawn and Henry go after Abigail. Shawn arrives at the pier to find Yin still there. Yin is surprised to see him, but Shawn realizes in order to save Abigail, he must let Yin go. He saves Abigail, and Gus and the cops are able to get to Juliet in time as well. Abigail tells Shawn his life is too crazy for her and he understands. The last thing we see is Yin from the back, take off his mask and place it next to a picture of a young pudgy girl we recognize to be Yang, standing next to a young Shawn Spencer.

# **Season Five**



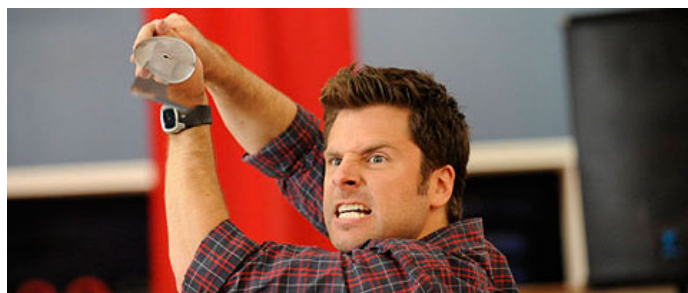
## Romeo and Juliet and Juliet

Season 5

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday July 14, 2010
Writer:	Steve Franks
Director:	Steve Franks
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton "Gus" Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Sean), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Bruce Locke (Arthur Chiang), Jerry Shea (Ken), Curtis Lum (Sang Tan), Jennifer Liu (Bekki Chiang), Johnson Phan (Teno Tan), Simon Leung (Han Tan), David Milchard (Clerk), Lee Tichon (Bartender), Stephen M.D. Chang (Instructor), Rick Sam (Ricky), Jack Weatherbe (Bully #1), Janelle Lam (Kung Fu Girl)
Production Code:	5001
Summary:	Shawn and Gus find themselves caught between two rival Chinese Triad families as they search for one of the leader's abducted daughter. Meanwhile, Shawn's father Henry joins the police department in charge of the 'consultants' – Shawn and Gus. Juliet also deals with the lingering traumatic effects of her kidnapping in last season's finale.



Open with a flashback to Spencer and Gus almost getting beat up as children.

Spencer and Gus fire their employee Ken. They apparently hired him four days earlier.

Henry is now working with the SBPD as head of their consultants. Lassie is concerned he won't have to report to Henry.

Cut to a gathering in Chinatown. An important Asian man and his family arrive and we see a ninja-looking guy watching in the shadows. Suddenly the Asian man's daughter is missing.

Spencer and Gus arrive and we see Karen speaking to the man, a Mr. Chang. The guys introduce themselves to Chang. Karen tells Henry it's up to him if he wants to hire the guys. Henry says no.

Henry tells Spencer he has burned bridges around there and will have to earn his way into their good graces. Spencer and Gus are not hired, but get Chang's address from an officer.

At Chang's house the guys find a coin hidden in a secret compartment of a desk.

Spencer brings the coin to Jules, who has been transferred to City Hall and seems uncomfortable looking into Lassie's case. Spencer tells her there has been no ransom note and the 19-year old daughter, Becky, stands to inherit millions and is being groomed for an ambassadorship. They show her the coin and she quickly says it's a counterfeit Hong Kong 50-cent piece from the late 1970s. On their way out they run into Lassie, who says he's there to meet the mayor. Lassie shows Jules some security camera pics of the kidnapping and he tells them the Chinese gang the Triads could be involved.

Spencer and Gus go to Ken looking for info on the Triads. He tells them he knows of a Triad bar.

Spencer and Gus go to the bar and asks openly about the Triads. The bartender suggests Spencer is going to get himself killed and an Asian man sneaks out of the establishment.

They follow the guy, who meets with some heavily armed men. As they discuss what to do an armed man brings them inside a warehouse where they see Chang. Spencer tells Chang about the coin, which he says he gave Becky as a gift. Chang says Becky is not mixed up "in any of this." Chang claims he is not involved in illegal activity. Spencer notices the men looking at what look like surveillance photos of a dragon.

Ken tells he's seen the design photos taken by from Chang's warehouse at a martial arts studio in Chinatown.

The guys bring the design to Jules, who say the design is from the Dragon Triads. It appears Chang's gang, the Golden Triads, think the Dragons may have taken Becky. Jules said if true that would start a gang war.

At the martial arts studio Spencer takes part in a karate class for children. During the class he observes Triads across the room. Afterwards Spencer tell Gus he thinks the second floor of the martial studio may be the headquarters of the Dragons and possibly where Becky is being held.

Karen goes to see Jules about her coming back to the department. Jules is clearly delaying her return. Karen gives her some busy work.

That night Spencer and Gus watch the martial arts studio and see the ninja kidnapper from the opening scene flip himself into an open window. Gus throws Spencer through a first floor window, shattering the glass. Inside, the guys see the ninja (who has a dragon tattoo on his hand) stealing from a safe. He kicks them both in the face and runs. Several gang members show up and the ninja dispatches them all before leaving. The last fight is a particularly long one against a guy comparable to the ninja.

The guys luckily manage to find the ninja to an apartment. Spencer thinks Becky is inside and bursts in to find the ninja, Sang Tan, with Becky. Sang Tan's father is the leader of the Dragons, they are in love and she is pregnant. Since Chang is the leader of the Golden Triads and their relationship was discovered, Sang Tan felt he had to get her to safety. Sing Tan is supposed to take over for his father, who will never understand. Spencer agrees to help them.

Spencer tells Karen she should stop the investigation, that it is not a kidnapping. At this point Henry walks over with a photo of a Becky tied and gagged in a chair.

They return to the apartment and find the couple gone. They find some of Becky's jewelry and traces of blood. On the way out Henry warns Spencer that these people are dangerous and he probably got played.

The guys ask Jules about whether a Romeo and Juliet scenario makes sense. She tells then that there are two Tan brothers. One is Tino, the enforcer, who would only be in a position of power during a time of war. Tino was the guy who fought Sang earlier. This gives Spencer an idea.

Spencer and Gus go to see Han Tan, the head of the Dragons. He tells him that Tano is trying to start a war between the gangs. Han cannot get involved since if he is found with Becky it would start a war. He tells them where he thinks Tino may be.

After calling Jules, Spencer find Sing and Becky tied up. Tino walks in and Spencer tells him he thinks Tino is trying to start a war in order to jump ahead of Sang in the order of succession. With San unconscious in the chair Spencer tries to fight Tino himself. It goes poorly. Luckily Becky wakes up in time to help just before Jules shows up with a gun.

Henry agrees to stop protecting Spencer. Jules tells Spencer she needed a kick in the butt to return to active work.



## Feet Don't Kill Me Now

Season 5  
Episode Number: 65  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday July 21, 2010  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Liam James (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Woody the Coroner), Sage Brocklebank (McNab), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Brad Raider (Ben Stephens), Lauren Lee Smith (Lillian), Danielle Harris (Tonya), Jason Samuels Smith (Tap Dance Instructor), Lisa MacFadden (Receptionist), Gabrielle Rose (Ruth Lake), Gordon Douglas Myren (Agent)  
Production Code: 5002  
Summary: Teamed with new partners, Lassiter seeks stress reduction with some fancy footwork, while Juliet has her own stresses while following the trail of a murderer.



Open with a flashback to young Spencer learning that young Gus is into tap dance.

A car is pulled out of the water with a woman inside. Lassie isn't sure if Jules is ready for a case and takes the case for himself. Spencer and Gus arrive. Lassie determines the woman, Desiree Blake, took a turn too fast and put the car into the water. Spencer glances inside and notices the rearview mirror and a mark on Desiree's ankle. He tells Lassie the victim was not alone.

Gus tells Spencer he's going to a new tap class, which Spencer finds silly. Lassie hears the conversation.

Lassie shows up at Gus' tap class. Gus teaches him a few steps and Lassie finds that it helps clear his mind. Lassie calls into the lab looking for information about pills found in the car. When Gus offers that the pills must be from lab trial, Lassie asks him to join him for the investigation. Spencer waits for Gus outside class and learns Gus is working with Lassie without him.

At a lab Gus and Lassie speak with Lillian, who tells them the pills were part of an experimental fertility treatment. She ran the trial alone. When she goes to get the logs Gus tells Lassie it is impossible only one research technician would run such a trial. Gus spots Spencer in another part of the room. He installed a GPS parental control in Gus' phone and followed him to the lab. Gus and Lassie leave Spencer without access to the case.

Henry puts Spencer to work on the same case and teams him with Jules. Spencer tells her about Lillian lying about not having a partner.

All four of the investigators question Lillian at the same time. She admits that she had been protecting her partner, Ben, who was Desiree's boyfriend. He had been giving Desiree pills under the table because the couple was trying to have a baby. She doesn't think Ben is capable of killing Desiree.

Both of the partnerships rush to Ben's house. While they sit and argue over who is the lead team on the case, an SUV breaks through the garage door and speeds away.

After explaining to Henry that they let Ben get away, the four get to work finding Ben. Gus has Lassie do some tapping to clear his mind. Lassie remembers that Ben and Desiree only had one car, meaning the one they saw must be a rental. Spencer and Jules see the tapping and have fun at their expense.

Jules and Spencer go to the fertility center and talk with a flirty employee named Tanya. While Jules pretends to be interested in volunteering for the trial, Spencer snoops around Ben's computer. He sees that the day after Desiree's death Ben sent some flowers.

Gus and Lassie go the rental car place and get a tracking number for the LoJack on Ben's car. Lassie thinks Ben's motive was that they were common law husband and wife and she would have gotten half of everything. Gus isn't so sure.

Desiree's mother tells Jules and Spencer she thinks Ben could have something to do with her daughter's death. She adds that he sent flowers after her death.

Gus and Spencer run into each other at Ben's rental (Spencer followed Gus using the GPS on his cell). Ben walks out from a motel room and tries to run. The guys catch him immediately and he tells them he didn't do anything. Ben tells them they've lived together for five years, two shy of common law status. Lassie and Jules show up with guns drawn.

At the station Spencer tells Lassie he doesn't think Ben is the killer. Spencer and Gus decide to team up again, as do Lassie and Jules.

The coroner tells the guys Desiree dies of drowning. He noticed what looks like freezer burn on her ankle and said she had no signs of struggle.

Lillian shows up at the station with proof that Ben was in the lab during the time of Desiree's murder.

Over hot dogs Spencer remembers Desiree's mother saying something about Ben cheating. They decide to find out the identity of the other woman.

The guys arrive at the beach and learn that a dead surfer was pulled from the ocean. It is Ben.

Like Desiree, Ben's body showed no sign of struggle. The coroner suggests "dry drowning," which could be accomplished by a high dose of anesthesia. Spencer flashes to the lab worker Tanya referencing anesthesia.

At the lab Tanya admits to the affair with Ben. She says it was a one-time thing and she does not have access to the anesthesia. Spencer then accuses Lillian of killing Desiree because she wanted Ben to herself. After Ben hooked up with Tanya, Lillian saw this as an opportunity to move in. She gave Desiree a high dose of anesthesia and placed her behind the wheel of her car. Afterwards Ben did not fall for Lillian and she killed him.

Spencer and Jules sit in the audience for a tap showcase featuring both Gus and Lassie.

## Not Even Close...Encounters

Season 5  
Episode Number: 66  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday July 28, 2010
Writer:	Bill Callahan
Director:	John Badham
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Charles Martin Smith (Roy Kessler), Adam Reid (Toby), Becky O'Donohue (Molly), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Woody the Coroner), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Freddie Prinze Jr. (Dennis), James Tyce (Thug #1), Kelly Metzger (Nerdy Woman), Kate Gajdosik (Reporter), David Gore (Young Dennis), Peter Yunker (Tim Bunting)
Production Code:	5003
Summary:	Shawn and Gus' friend Dennis asks them for help with an abduction case. The fact that it is an alien abduction may make it a little more difficult to maintain their legendary impartiality.



Open with young Spencer, Gus and a nerdy friend talking to Henry about a weather balloon. The kids think it must have been a UFO, Henry does not.

We see a lawyer, Kessler, at home doing some work. He hears a strange noise and the TV begins to flicker. He goes for some pills but finds they are gone and his entire house begins to shake. A co-worker named Toby arrives with more work and

a refill on his pills. At this point a light appears from the sky and a vessel of some sort lands on the lawn. A slender figure comes out and Toby walks towards the light as the other man yells.

Lassie, Jules and Henry arrive at Kessler's place the next day. Once Kessler mentions he thinks a UFO abducted Toby the cops immediately start to dismiss him. Spencer and Gus arrive and sound very interested while the cops move towards their cars. When Spencer agrees to take the case Henry walk back to warn them it's a bad ideas. The guys analyze the property and see tell-tale signs of aliens.

Kessler tells the guys he was totally sober and points out that Toby's car is still there and despite being brand-new will not start.

Spencer and Gus go to visit their old nerd friend Dennis (the pudgy kid from the opening). Dennis is now athletic and married to a beautiful wife named Molly. He has apparently become a jock. But the second Molly leaves the room Dennis pulls a switch and a secret nerd room opens up, complete with Battlestar Galactica and Star Trek memorabilia. Dennis has been pretending to be a jock for Molly's benefit. Dennis has hacked into the national weather service's computer and pulls up the satellite image from the night in questions. They see a weird orb fly over Kessler's hour. On their way out of Dennis' place both guys admit they think Toby was abducted. Gus calls Kessler to tell him they believe his story.

Cut to Kessler telling news cameras his belief that Toby was abducted and mentions to the reporter that the guys believe his story.

Henry calls Spencer and Gus into the station. Toby is at the station and the guys have become a huge joke to everyone. Apparently Kessler has a history of psychotic episodes and in the past has admitted to seeing UFOs. Henry is worried this will impact his ability to get them cases.

Toby's story is that Kessler is acting crazy. He mentions that Kessler was not taking his meds. We learn that Kessler's firm has suspended him for a week. On their way out of the station the guys can't figure out a good explanation for what happened that night. They noticed a strange marking on Toby's arm. Gus is still convinced Toby was abducted, but Spencer isn't sure.

At Dennis' place they analyze the tell-tale signs of abduction. Spencer's new theory is that Toby tried to embarrass Kessler, since he has now been given all of his cases.

The guys spy on Toby outside his firm wearing sci-fi related disguises. All of sudden Toby takes off in a dead sprint. Toby loses them but then calls Spencer's cell phone. Not realizing it was them behind him, he admits that Kessler was telling the truth and asks them to meet him in front of a hotel in an hour.

While waiting at the hotel Toby's body lands in front of them, apparently the result of a suicide jump from the roof. Suicidal tendencies are a sign of abduction.

In the station Jules tells the guys Toby wired all of his money, \$500,000, to a charity just before his death. Henry tells the guys he can't hire them to investigate Toby's death. On their way out Spencer snags a few pieces of papers, one of which is the coroner's report featuring a strange object inside Toby's stomach.

Woody tells the guys the object was a flash drive, but it is now in Lassie's possession.

While working on the flash drive Lassie begins having computer issues. It was Dennis hacking Lassie's computer to grab the flash drive. The drive contains legal documents related to a textile company which recently was responsible for a major chemical spill. Kessler believed the spill was intentional. Gus and Spencer try to convince Dennis to join them which they investigate the spill but he declines.

Spencer and Gus go the town where the spill occurred and find a fancy-looking truck. The vehicle is a machine that sends sonic vibrations into the earth looking for oil. It seems the textile company planned a chemical spill to drive residents away and have the oil for themselves. At this point a bright light appears in the sky.

The guys are taken via helicopter by representatives of the textile company. Spencer tells them his version of their evil plan: With Kessler on their heels, they paid Toby to help discredit Kessler. Toby began having second thoughts and they killed him. When it appears the guys are about to be shot Dennis comes into the room pretending to be a delivery guy. He pulls out Nun chucks and helps the disarm two of the guards. Just then Jules and Lassie burst into the room (Spencer sent a text to Henry) to establish order.

Spencer and Gus are not being hailed as heroes for uncovering the conspiracy. Henry reluctantly gives them an additional job.

Molly ends up discovering that Dennis is a nerd. Fortunately it turns that she is a closeted nerd herself.

## Chivalry Is Not Dead... but Someone Is

Season 5  
Episode Number: 67  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday August 4, 2010  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Jean Smart (Jillian Tucker), Lee Garlington (Eugenia), John Michael Higgins (Clive Prescott), Angelo Renai (Bank Manager), Andrew Zachar (Student #1), Derek Gilroy (Dwayne), Barbara Wallace (Coughing Woman), Russell Roberts (Host), Ken Camroux (Doctor), Christopher Logan (Waiter), Jared Keeso (Gabe McKinley), Matt Ellis (Lance Tolkin), Nelson Wong (Bartender)  
Production Code: 5004  
Summary: Shawn and Gus investigate a rich cougar who has lost her cub to murder, but when it turns out the man was running a scam, attention shifts to his tutor.



Open with two young attractive men on dates with older women. One begins choking and eventually falls over a railing and falls two stories onto the dance floor.

The guys arrive at the murder scene and Lassie says the dead man, Lance, probably just fell. After being told to leave, Spencer whispers to Gus that Lance's body shows no signs of wrist or

ankle fractures.

Back at the station Karen says the tox reports confirms Spencer was right, that Lance was poisoned. Lassie is sure the murderer is Lance's date, a woman named Jillian Tucker who wealthy husband killed himself several years back. Lassie never believed it was suicide. Henry suggests letting Lassie and Jules work the case along with Spencer and Gus, but with each duo working separately.

Lassie and Jules run into Spencer and Gus at Lance's place, which is very nice considering Lance was unemployed. Spencer notices a book on the art of seduction written by a Clive Prescott. Inside is a personal note where Prescott refers to Lance as one of his top students.

The guys show up at one of Prescott's seminars on attracting women. Prescott and Spencer immediately butt heads on attracting women.

Lassie and Jules interview Jillian at the station. Despite having just gotten out of bed Jillian looks fantastic and says she is on her way to a business meeting. Jillian admits to having been in a bad marriage and says she has her own way of mourning.

Jules brings Lassie into the hallway and tells him she thinks Jillian lied and is on her way to a date.

Prescott admits Lance was a good student with potential but wasn't "as good as he thought." At the end of the meeting Prescott gives the guys a hand-written thank you note.

Lassie and Jules stake out Jillian. Spencer and Gus jump in the back of their car. The detectives are watching Jillian while the guys are tailing Prescott. The two happen to be on a date together.

The next day a bartender who worked the night of Lance's death tells them Lance was drinking a unique drink and Jillian had brought a special bottle of scotch for him to have.

Henry tells the guys that Prescott's last girlfriend died in a drowning accident during a vacation in South America. He thinks Prescott might be dangerous.

Spencer and Gus follow Prescott and Jillian into a bank. Spencer makes his presence known and hits on Jillian unmercifully. She seems to enjoy it, though Prescott does not like what's happening. Spencer asks Jillian out on a date. Prescott takes him aside and asks him to back out. Jillian says she'll go on the date as long as Spencer has someone to accompany her friend Eugenia. Spencer turns to Gus.

Jillian is friendly with Spencer during the double date but Eugenia is positively cold as ice towards Gus. They spot Gabe (the one Eugenia was with when Lance was killed) at another table with a new older woman. Prescott is also in the restaurant and sends over a bottle of wine. Jillian invites him to sit with them. Eventually the women leave and Prescott talks a little trash. Gabe stops by the table to say hello to Prescott and references the fact he was under the impression Jillian was "off limits." Jillian returns and Prescott talks about an upcoming business trip to Peru. Spencer suggests the four of them leave.

They end up back at the Psych offices with pizz. Spencer is throwing game at Jillian while Eugenia couldn't care less about Gus. Spencer asks Jillian to stay away from Prescott and not to go to South America with him. Lassie and Jules show up to remind Spencer he's dating their prime suspect. Jillian had access to Lance's bottle of scotch, but the drink Lance was drinking was an invention of Prescott, who also could have poisoned the scotch. After the women leave Gus is stunned he got no interest from Eugenia. Spencer starts to feel strange and thinks his win may have been poisoned at the restaurant.

Spencer was only mildly poisoned and is fine. Henry shows up at the hospital and tell him to get over to the hospital where Jules is interviewing Prescott.

During the interview Lassie walks in and tells Prescott he is free to go. He also says Jillian has been let go. After Prescott leaves Henry tells Spencer that Prescott dated another wealthy woman who died. A month after her death her company went under. Henry wants Spencer to sit back and do nothing.

Spencer and Gus sit in on Prescott's seminar. He debunks several of the rumors of his having killed women (one had cancer and the other was killed by a stingray) and says the reason Jillian was off-limits was because he loves her. In another room Spencer apologizes to Prescott via letter. He tells the guys he's going to propose and because he is nervous plans to talk with Eugenia. He adds that Eugenia is broke and Jillian supports her. The guys recall that Gabe was dating Eugenia, realized that she was broke and poisoned Lance out of jealousy for scoring the rich one, Jillian. Gabe also had the opportunity to poison Spencer.

The guys, Lassie and Jules find Gabe dead in a steam room at his gym. He was apparently poisoned. Spencer notices cufflinks in Gabe's locker room. Jules learns that Gab was poisoned using naphthalene, the main ingredient in mothballs. Gus recalls that Eugenia smelled like mothballs. Realizing Prescott has gone to see Eugenia they race to find her.

They catch Prescott just before he was about to drink a cup of tea. Spencer confronts Eugenia about being in love with Jillian. She says she was protecting Jillian by killing men who weren't good for her.

Prescott tells his seminar that while on his honeymoon he's turning the class over to some guest speakers. One of them is Spencer, who tells the class he needs to change in order for his father to be proud.

Gus speaks with Eugenia in prison. He wants her to confirm that she spurned him because she is a lesbian. "You realize I'm being charged with a triple homicide, right?" she tells him.

## Shawn & Gus in Drag (Racing)

Season 5

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday August 11, 2010
Writer:	Tim Meltreger, Kell Cahoon
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Liam James (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)
Guest Stars:	Angus McFadyen (Logan), Vanessa Minnillo (Mary Armstrong aka Gina), Derek Hamilton (Stig), Sean Owen Roberts (Juice Box), Zak Santiago (Manny), Justin Harris (Manny's Bro), Steven Stiller (Man), Adam Rodriguez (Tommy Nix)
Production Code:	5005
Summary:	A car thief is murdered, and the only way to solve the case is to go undercover in a drag-racing ring, something Gus and Shawn are more than willing to do. Unfortunately for the Blueberry, and possibly their lives, Shawn takes to the racing life rather too well.



It's 1990 and we see a young Shawn and Gus riding in a truck, even though they're too young. Shawn's dad arrives and stops them from having a calamity.

In present day a masked man carjacks a high end ride, a Lamborghini.

Lassie and Juliet get a call on a stolen car, he tells her about his recent investigation into street racers who finance their lives with carjackings. He knows it's

them. They catch up and give chase. They lose him. He doesn't want to give up since he's worked so hard. They then get the call that the car is nearby, stopped. They tear off again.

The car is simply in the middle of the road. The driver is dead, with a gunshot wound to the head.

Gus and Shawn arrive at the scene and Shawn notices the driver's skull ring, a Vin number and some interesting stuff on the curb and in the tread marks on the road. They argue about whether he'll be on the case. Lassie of course says no and the guys say they'll race him for it and peel out.

The next day Lassie figures out that the driver was going 90 miles an hour so they can extrapolate the location of the shooting from how far the driver went after he was shot. There was an illegal tracking device under the hood. They watch video from his cruiser. The guys arrive and banter "Back to the Future" style. Spencer gives his info about street racing, wide treads, the altered VIN number- showing the car had been stolen before. Lassie claims he knows all this.

The victim was Max Contreras a street racer and big time gambler who owed a lot of money to a wealthy dude named Logan Paget, exotic car collector and loan shark. Lassie and Juliet visit Paget, while Shawn and Gus go to investigate street racers. Lassie doesn't like the group approach and claims he's in charge. Shawn's dad tells him to play by the rules.

Paget is fancy, wiping down one of his fancy cars, as Lassie and Juliet ask him about Contreras and the money he owed them. He wonders if he's a suspect in the murder. They say no.

He says it's been a few weeks since he talked to Contreras. Lassie says he was the owner of the stolen Lamborghini Contreras was driving but they wonder why he didn't report it stolen. He says it slipped his mind. They think he's hiding something. He says maybe he just has that kind of face.

Shawn and Gus go to check out the street racers with predictably funny yet disastrous yet helpful results. They ask a female mechanic for some info on street racing. She says she's got no info. Shawn notices a few details and realizes she's lying. A badass dude rolls up in a sweet car, Gus and Shawn banter, and then they ask him about street racing. The girl flips out but the guy indulges them. And then says if they need to ask they don't belong there, so if they can find the race he'll be happy to see them there. On their way out Shawn pushes Gus into some stuff so he can grab a cell phone and peruse some of the numbers and pictures on it. He figures out from the photos- including pictures of Lincoln and a Cardinal- the cross streets that will be used for the race. Shawn says they just need wheels.

They go to a street race with Shawn's dad's dilapidated truck. Shawn tries to bluff his way around to the real street racers. They don't like that he's asking about Contreras. Their friend from the garage keeps him from getting his ass kicked. He's impressed that Shawn didn't back down and that he found the race. He shows off his ride. He says it looks bad but it's fast. They decide to race. Gus does not care for this idea. The badass guy's ride is amazing of course but Shawn installed nitrous in the truck, without knowing how to do it. They take off and the badass is killing them until Shawn hits the nitrous. They end up losing by just a little bit. But then the brakes won't work, because he cut the line by accident when installing the nitrous. They bust through a fence but are okay.

The badass arrives and gives them credit for having a lot of balls. The girl mechanic is in the backseat and still hating on them. Shawn notices she has a skull ring like Contreras did. The badass, who is named Tommy, thinks Shawn and Gus are funny and invites them to a party the following night to entertain him.

Shawn's dad goes to start his truck in the morning and takes off like a rocket. At the station he yells at Gus and Shawn and threatens to take them off the case. They plead that they are making in-roads with Contreras' old crew.

In interrogation Lassie and Juliet are giving Paget the once-over for lying about not speaking to Contreras in a while his phone records say he spoke to him right after Max stole his Lamborghini. They hypothesize that Max knew where his car was and offered to get it back to him for a clean slate on his debt, then changed his mind, and then Paget went to kill him. Paget admits that he hired Max to get the car but there was no change of heart, he said someone was after him and his voice was scared. He never heard who it was.

Shawn and Gus share their crew information with Lassie and Karen and that they think it was someone on the crew. Lassie wants to go after them and Shawn slows their roll saying they need to act cool and they will get the info at the party tonight. They banter. They get the go ahead from Shawn's dad.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the party and get the *mi casa su casa* tip from Tommy. It's a swinging shindig and as it gets down to just the core group talking about their worst crashes. Tommy's was the time he tried to go 200 miles an hour, he got to 187 flipped and ended up in a coma for a month. He says he'd do it again because it's all about the adrenaline which is god's greatest gift and symbolizes freedom. Gina says her worst crash was in Vegas with Max in the car. She lost the use of two of the fingers on her right hand while Max walked away without a scratch. The other two racer dudes think Max was a jerk for this and note he didn't even apologize. One is in love with Gina and the other says he's glad Max is dead. Tommy admonishes them saying that Max was their friend.

Gina pulls Shawn out into another room and even though he thinks he's getting lucky she's patting him down looking for a wire. He swears he's not a cop and says he's just a car guy. She opens the hood of her car and asks him to ID the parts in her engine. He fails. She pulls out a gun and asks him what's up. He banter until Shawn sneaks in and disarms her. Lassie and Juliet arrive and snatch Gina, Shawn makes them pretend to arrest him too.

Back at the station everyone seems convinced that Gina's the shooter and the case is closed. Shawn isn't buying it though, especially when he realizes that Gina was holding the gun with her left hand because of her injury and the shooter shot with his right hand. Now he thinks Tommy did it and convinces Gus of the same. It's too late though because Tommy and his boys are on



to him now. They show up at Gus and Shawn's and Tommy monologues that he did indeed kill Max and the cops will probably figure it out. But it doesn't matter because all he wants is a head start. He wants Shawn to steal the Lamborghini from the police impound so he can take off in it and hit the 200. To make him do it, he kidnaps Gus.

Shawn brings him the car. Tommy inspects it for trackers and discards one. His boys take off and he jumps in the car. He invites Shawn to come with quoting "Point Break" back to him saying he can smell the kamikaze in him. Shawn says that's CK1 and Tommy takes off. He's making his way up to 200 when the police catch up to him. He keeps revving and looks like he's going to make it, and subsequently crash into a police car barrier with Juliet and Lassie in front of him. But just as he's about to hit 200 the car conks out. He comes to a feeble stop. Turns out Shawn put a zucchinin the tailpipe.

Tommy is arrested, Lassie compliments Shawn on the collar but says he's going to have to write him up anyway since he stole a car and negotiated with a kidnapper. Shawn points out he was saving Gus. Lassie says he's not so sure that Gus is actually essential. Those two go off to bicker and Shawn tries to hit on Juliet to no avail. She's never seen "Point Break."



## Viagra Falls

Season 5  
Episode Number: 69  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday August 18, 2010  
Writer: Todd Harthan  
Director: Andrew Bernstein  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Carl Weathers (Boone), William Devane (Peters), John Innes (Chief Herb Wilkins), Brent Stait (Randy), Meghan Ory (Josie), Amos Stern (Bouncer), James Michalopoulos (Otto), Morgan Brayton (Judy), Tracy Spiridakos (Saralyn)  
Production Code: 5006  
Summary: Shawn and Gus come face-to-face with their future when they agree to help two retired officers clear their murdered chief's name after stories of his shady life post-retirement surface.



Open with a flashback to then-detective Henry messing up a case. His superior at the time gives the case to Boone and Peters.

Cut to present day and Henry's boss is running from two unseen characters. We hear a shot.

Henry, Spencer and Gus arrive at the docks to find that Henry's former boss and SB chief Herb Wilkins has been killed

in the back of a boat. Boone and Peters, now retired, arrive on the scene. Every observation Spencer makes is one-upped by Boone and Peters. Herb was not killed on the boat and was tied up. The gun found on Herb is not his and there were at least two killers.

Karen calls all the teams into her office. Peters tells Spencer he thinks he and Gus are "pests." Spencer is upset that Henry has the old guys around.

Spencer and Gus speak with a vendor near Herb's bait and tackle shop. She says he had no enemies, but Herb had been spending a lot of time with a 20-year old red head, possibly named Samantha.

Boone and Peters tell the guys they have a suspect, a man who was seen having words with Herb before he died. The guys tell them about the woman.

Boone and Peters beat the guys to Herb's house. Spencer spots lotto tickets and a piece of paper with "second wind" written on it. Spencer notices that someone searched the place for something. Boone doesn't think Herb would have hidden something important in his home. Peters thinks it must be in Herb's locker.

Based on a plaque in Herb's home, the guys go to an aquatic center and find Boone and Peters already there. Inside the locker they find a bag filled with drugs.

At the station Spencer tells Hank and Karen he thinks Herb was a king pin. Jules tells them Herb recently withdrew \$50,000 from his savings account. On the way out Peters steals a book of matches from evidence.

The guys tail Boone and Peters, who pull over and tell them to leave them alone. Eventually the four agree they will work together. The matches were from a nightclub called the Dollhouse and they agree to meet there that night.

Boone and Peters once again beat them to the punch. The old guys learn Herb had been seen with a young dancer named Sarah Lynn who was known to swindle men. Jules calls Spencer and tells them they matched fingerprints found near Herb's body to a drug dealer named Otto. Otto happens to own the Dollhouse and Jules tells Spencer not to look for him there.

The four of them sneak into Otto's office and find a gun which, like the one found at the scene, has had its serial numbers filed off. Spencer finds a series of dates on a paper. Two men (Otto and his bodyguard) burst in the room and rough-up the older guys.

Spencer and Gus chase the men out to the front of the club and hear shots fired. They find Otto's body lying next to the club.

Karen yells at the guys for not following orders. All Boone got from Otto's office were some menus. She fires all four of them.

Back at the office Spencer thinks they should reunite with Boone and Peters and go find them in park.

Boone gives them a book with the job applications for all the dancers at the Dollhouse. They think Sarah Lynn and Otto swindled Herb out of his savings. Spencer wants all four of them to follow the lead but the old guys say they don't have a taste for police work anymore. Spencer notices Sarah Lynn put Herb down as an emergency contact. He is able to talk Boone and Peters into helping them clear Herb's name.

The go to Sarah Lynn's house and speak with her roommate. She had been working as a drug mule for Otto, helping move drugs for a drug lord she never met. The guys guess that Sarah Lynn must have reminded Herb of his daughter, and he used the money to help buy her freedom. The drugs in his locker were the most recent drop that Sarah Lynn was supposed to make.

They find Sarah Lynn at a home, but she refuses to come out of the house. Based on a key hanging behind her, Spencer realizes that the killer is the suspect Boone and Peters interviewed at the beginning of the episode. After Sarah Lynn closes the door we see that the man was hiding inside and has her at gunpoint.

On their way out of the house the all agree that she can't be in there alone. While Gus and Spencer distract Sarah Lynn and the killer at the front of the house, Boone and Peters sneak in the back and Boone tackles him through the door as Jules and Lassie arrive.

Karen compliments everyone's work. Boone and Peters give the guys credit. Another call comes in and Henry tells the old guys their help was a one-time thing. The old guys agree but Spencer sees them race to their car as if they're on the way to investigate.

## Ferry Tale

Season 5  
Episode Number: 70  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday August 25, 2010  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson, Kell Cahoon  
Director: Reginald Hudlin  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Kevin Alejandro (Northcutt), Katie Findlay (Minka), Devielle Johnson (Adam), Chi McBride (Craig)  
Production Code: 5007  
Summary: When escaped inmates run free on a ferryboat headed for the Channel Islands, Shawn and Gus assist a guard in catching them.



Open with Young Gus and Young Spencer practicing their three-legged race skills in an effort to win a BMX bike.

Gus has convinced Spencer to join him on a ferry bound for an island and some environmental clean-up. The guys immediately spot four prisoners on work release. They also run into several of Gus' environment-conscious friends, knows as D.C. and C.C. Spencer spots Gus' sea-

sickness patch has fallen off and they head down to the bathroom.

The armed guard (Craig) and the prisoners are about to use the restroom, so Gus and Spencer have to find another. On their way back they hear noise coming from a closet. Inside they find Craig tied up. "This is a prison break," Spencer says.

Craig tells the guys he was jumped in the bathroom and his gun was taken. Craig doesn't think they should tell the other passengers in order to avoid a panic. Craig goes to see the captain while Spencer calls Henry, who insists they do nothing while he coordinates with the Coast Guard. The engine stops as the captain follows protocol. Craig says all the convicts have at least 20 years left on their sentences.

After stealing walkie talkies from D.C. and C.C., the plan is for Gus and Spencer to try and get a visual on the convicts and report back to Craig.

The guys see the prisoners working on untying the life boat. Craig tries to go to them but finds he's locked inside the cabin. Spencer runs toward the convicts and unties the life boat so they can't use it. The furious prisoners immediately take everybody on the ship hostage.

From a boat nearby Karen hears from lead convict Northcutt that they want save passage and assurances they won't be followed. Jules tell Karen that all four were model prisoners and received the work detail as reward for good behavior. This must have been a long-term plan.

Craig thinks they need to cause a distraction, so Spencer pulls off Gus' seasickness pads. Gus is carried out of the room.

A sniper boat joins the boat with Karen & Co.

Craig talks Spencer into going hard on the convicts. This results in his being kicked in the face by Northcutt and carried out of the room as well. After being carried Spencer notices all four convicts have identical triangular tattoos.

The prisoners use the hostages as a human shield to prevent the snipers having a clear shot. Over Henry's protestations, Lassie reminds Karen that they don't negotiate with hostage takers and she orders an assault.

As the sniper boat head towards the ferry, Northcutt and another prisoner, Sanders, order D.C. and C.C. into the cabin. Once they are inside we hear several shots. At this point the sniper team fires tear gas onto the ferry and the team moves in. After a few moments all four prisoners are taken into custody. When Spencer looks over he sees that Northcutt and Sanders have put their jumpsuits onto D.C. and C.C. Northcutt and Sanders were taken on stretchers to a medical boat and have taken control of the vessel.

Back at SBPD Spencer mentions the tattoos and the plan is to see if the men belonged to a gang of some sort and might be receiving outside help.

Craig has given his statement and tells Gus and Spencer that he's been fired. Lassie rips Craig for not doing his job. The guys agree to give him a cut of their fee if he helps find the prisoners.

Craig suggests they visit the mother of the now-deceased inmate with whom Northcutt started the gang. After initially lying, Mrs. Dunn admits that Northcutt stopped by, but only to pay his respects and visit her son's room. In the room Spencer notices a grate has recently been removed and a key was removed.

Lassie tells Karen that the men hired an immigrant smuggler and that in a few hours they will be hidden in a big rig. Lassie and Craig go toe-to-toe again.

Craig jumps online and finds that there was a \$1 million never found after Dunn's last armed robbery. They assume Dunn told Northcutt where the money was hidden and that was why Northcutt got the key. A comment Craig makes about a woman reminds Spencer that on the boat he heard Sanders reference Northcutt having girlfriend on the outside.

Northcutt's girlfriend Patty admits that he came by and was talking about being a better father to her son. He also made a comment about wanting to go to church that night. This reminds Spencer of Mrs. Dunn's story about a now-boarded up church she and her son used to work at when he was young.

The three guys walk on Sanders and Northcutt pulling the cash out of the floor. They surprise the prisoners, but Craig ends up pulling out a gun, tying up the guys and taking the cash for himself.

Both the prisoners and Gus and Spencer have been duct taped together. Gus and Spencer manage to get to their feet first and push a cabinet on top of the prisoners. They they proceed to run from the church, three-legged race style. Outside they spot Craig fleeing the scene in a car. Cutting through the woods (and falling down a hill) they manage to land on the road in front of Craig's car. He stops short of running them over but moves to get back into his car. Being out of work, he tells them, he needs the money to take care of his parents and start a business. They talk Craig into changing his mind and Craig manages to shoot the prisoners before they can sneak up on them.

At the station Craig apologizes to the guys. Karen tells Craig he should be able to get his job back and there is a \$100,000 reward for returning the money.

## Shawn 2.0

Season 5  
Episode Number: 71  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 1, 2010
Writer:	Bill Callahan
Director:	David Crabtree
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Kurt Fuller (Woody the Coroner), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	David Kaye (Narrator), Nestor Carbonell (Declan Rand), Curt Smith (Himself), Meredith Monroe (Catherine Bicks/Maddie Bicks), Skyler Gisondo (Young Sean), Katie Findlay (Minka), Mike Busswood (Klaus Munson), Thomas Orr-Loney (Fitz Gurley), Elizabeth McLaughlin (Nurse), Marc Baur (Emcee), Sarah Edmondson (Gina)
Production Code:	5008
Summary:	Shawn has to face serious competition when a talented criminal profiler named Declan Rand comes to Santa Barbara to help solve the murders of donors on a liver-transplant list.



Open with young Spencer and Gus playing hoops. After crushing Gus, Spencer takes on Henry who kicks his butt and talks a bunch of trash. Henry thinks young Spencer needs to challenge himself or he'll become complaisant.

Spencer has been listening to the vampire-focused "Eternity" book series on audiotape. Gus is dating a new girl named Kim. At a coffee shop Spencer is

one-upped on a the store's daily piece of movie trivia by a stranger. There is a wedding that weekend and Spencer claims he will be taking Jules.

The guys meet Jules and Lassie at the scene of an elderly woman found dead at the orchestra. Lassie thinks no foul play. Spencer begins to connect the dots with an aerosol can found nearby and several other recent death and is about to pronounce this a murder when the guy from the coffee shop walks by and steals his thunder again. The man's name is Declan Rand, and he is a criminal profiler the department brought in. They have a serial killer on their hands and Spencer learns that Declan has already asked Jules out on a date. He is furious at this man Gus calls "Spencer 2.0."

Jules takes Spencer aside and offers to go the wedding with him if he "needs" a date. He tells her he'll have no problem finding a date and was doing her a favor. Karen says the department will be pulling out all stops to find the killer, including hiring Declan. Declan says the killer has used hemlock, which creates a peaceful death. He thinks they were most likely mercy killing, probably committed by a woman.

Spencer complains to Henry about bringing in Declan. Henry shows them Declan's sparkling resume and thinks Spencer's been lazy lately and could use the challenge.

Outside Spencer challenges Declan's psychological profiling skills. Declan nails Spencer's personality on the nose.

They go see Woody, who agrees with Declan's theory about mercy killing. All three victims suffer from liver issues, at least one of which Spencer heard about in his books.

At the hospital they get a list of people waiting for new livers. The first three names are the people who were killed. The next person, a Catherine Bicks, is a 35-year old woman.

Spencer is having trouble finding a date for the wedding. He's also been doing research on the transplant list and thinks if he can take Declan down a peg it will help him with Jules.

The gang heads over to Catherine's house and when she goes for her purse Lassie pulls out his gun. Spencer figures out that she was just out of the country and Catherine pulls out a passport proving she'd just been in Europe for two and a half weeks.

Outside Declan wants to talk to her more, but Lassie wants them to leave. Declan, Lassie and Jules head to see the next person on the transplant list while the guys hang back. Spencer already knows the next person is dead and his plan is to find the next person to get a jump on things.

This is of course leads to Spencer embarrassing himself by accusing a wheelchair-bound man at a dinner in his honor.

Henry isn't happy with Spencer. Karen comes to them with a bid break. A homeless man saw a person spaying a can at the latest victim and gave the department a description. The sketch looks just like Catherine and the assumption is now that she has a fake passport and Declan was right all along.

Spencer is taking a girl named Crazy Gina (who is obsessed with Spencer) to the wedding.

Catherine is not at her home, but Declan believes she is suffering from a personality disorder and should still be in town. Declan uses terms that are verbatim taken from Spencer's vampire book. He knows Declan is a fraud. When he leaves Spencer tells Gus that Declan made be the murder.

The guys follow Declan and Spencer says he learned Declan's resume was fabricated.

They follow Declan to a massive estate. It turns out Declan is filthy rich former hedge fund manager (to the point he can afford to hire Tears for Fears' Curt Smith to hang around his house signing. Declan is playing psychological profiler because he seems to have a gift. He is a successful fraud, much like Spencer.

Spencer wants Henry to fire Declan for being a fraud. He will not. Jules pops in and said they just spotted Catherine in the parking garage. They rush to the scene and find Catherine lying dead on the floor with Declan kneeling over her. "Uh-oh," he says.

Declan is in cuffs and Spencer and Gus know very well he is innocent. Gus questions Declan before Lassie gets his hands on him. Declan says he went down there when he heard she in the garage and found her already dead. He found Catherine looked surprisingly healthy for a dying woman.

Woody validates that Catherine wasn't suffering from liver cirrhosis after all. He tells Spencer that she was right handed, which doesn't match a picture he remembers from her house.

At Catherine's house they find her identical twin, Maddie. It turns out Catherine had helped Maddie get on the list. Maddie is an alcoholic and the only way to get a new organ was to trick the hospital. When Maddie started killing people to move up the list Catherine got upset. She was going to the police and Maddie stopped her, pushing her to the ground and accidentally killing her.

Declan and Spencer talk about coming clean to Jules. Declan once again beats him to the punch and tells her he is a fraud. She is initially upset, but eventually loves the fact he was so honest.

Curt Smith plays the wedding and Gina is as crazy as advertised. Gus and Kim broke up.



## One, Maybe Two, Ways Out

Season 5  
Episode Number: 72  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday September 8, 2010  
Writer: Andy Berman, Todd Harthan  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Emanuel Fappas (Chuy), Terry Chen (Agent Tom Fong), C. Thomas Howell (Agent Camden Driggs), Jon Gries (Strabinsky), Franka Potente (Nadia), Nestor Carbonell (Declan Rand), June B. Wilde (Female Worker)  
Production Code: 5009  
Summary: When a spy is framed for a crime she didn't commit, she decides to use Shawn and Gus to prove her innocence.



Open with the guys eating ice cream on the pier. They spot an attractive girl and Gus thinks she might be into him until they see she is armed and begins to chase them. The woman, Nadia, catches them at the end of the pier and tells them she wants help erasing herself. She knew Jules' brother and he recommended them. An attack helicopter shows up and points a gun at them, and

she throws them over the edge.

The guys hide with Nadia under the pier. She takes them to a bathroom and tells them she needs to go dark. She got a note from her mentor Strabinsky (who already erased himself) and she thinks it is telling her how to find him. The card has depressions Gus thinks are related to celestial patterns.

Nadia aims a rifle out the window of their office while the guys work on the card. Gus thinks the constellation on the card is directing them to a place just outside of Santa Barbara.

They go see Declan. He tells them he promised Jules (now his girlfriend) he wouldn't assist on anymore police cases just before Jules walks out in a towel. They ask to borrow Declan's helicopter. Declan agrees, though he needs it back within a few hours to take Jules to dinner and a surprise vacation.

In the air Shawn spots something and directs Declan to land.

They find Strabinsky in a cabin-like home hidden in the forest. He is upset that their coming there has put him in jeopardy. Nadia tells him she's being tracked and wants to be erased. As he deletes her files he can't get past security for one called Bolivia. She pulls a gun on him and demands he get into the file. Strabinsky said he recalled the mission and that someone made off with a suitcase full of Global Currency Certificates. To open the file he'll need a Level 3 computer in a government building. Nadia leaves and Gus asks Strabinsky who they just helped erase: "A very capable killer," he says.

At the department the guys tell Henry what happened. The men from the helicopter walk into the room. They are Driggs and Fong, both with special military ops.

Driggs and Fong break into Strabinsky's place and see a charred body on the ground. The consensus is Nadia is covering her tracks. Jules tells Shawn and Gus that if Nadia is connected

with her brother she can't be trusted. Shockingly Driggs and Fong asks Lassie and Jules to help them. Spencer directs them to the closest building with a Level 3 computer.

That turns out to be Santa Barbara's Federal Building. We see Nadia crawl through the vents and take out several security guards just as the good guys roll in through the front door. Nadia attempts to access the Bolivia file from a desk. Shawn and Gus approach her and she says she didn't kill Strabinsky. She says someone made her take the GCCs. When the feds approach she blows up the computer and runs out. Driggs wants the computer sent to HQ for "washing." Shawn whispers to Gus that if Nadia believes she was set up by someone on the inside it might just be Driggs. He grabs a half-melted flash drive from the floor.

They take the flash drive to Declan. Using one of Declan's special computers they find Strabinsky's likely location.

Gus and Shawn bring the flash drive to Strabinsky. On the drive he finds a photo of her at the embassy in Bolivia with a suitcase full of the GCCs.

At the station Shawn tells Driggs and Fong he had had visions about seeing Nadia with the GCCs. Nadia calls him and Shawn tells her about seeing the picture of her. She wants the flash drive back and he realizes she was calling from inside the station.

Shawn meets Nadia at a park that night, with the feds monitoring their conversation. She speaks flirtatiously, which Shawn recognizes as a con. She appears to confess to killing several people in Bolivia and the feds move in and arrest her. They bring her into custody. With Jules still listening from the van, Shawn tells Gus how difficult it is for him to deal with her dating Declan. He says he doesn't think he can be happy without Jules and she seems shocked to hear him say such a thing.

After bragging to Henry about their great work, Shawn gets a call on Nadia's phone. She must have slipped it in his pocket in the park. A satellite photo downloads that appears to vindicate Nadia. A masked soldier with two watches (like Fong) is pointing a gun at her. Henry calls Lassie and tells him "this isn't over."

Cut to Fong torturing Nadia. He wants to know where she hid the certificates but she isn't talking. The guys break into the room and Driggs places Fong in cuffs.

The guys go to Declan's place to thank him. Shawn runs into Jules, who tells him this particular case was impressive. She presses for info about whether Declan was involved but he doesn't rat Declan out. A super-serious Shawn tells her to have a great trip. All of a sudden Jules leans in and kisses Shawn. Declan returns downstairs and Shawn and Gus take off.

## Extradition II: The Actual Extradition Part

Season 5  
Episode Number: 73  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday November 10, 2010  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Cary Elwes (Pierre Despereaux), Max Kashetsky (Employee), Robert Weiss (Breitling), Phillip Mitchell (Frank Crossley), Kevin Crofton (Security Guard), Maggie Sullivan (Older Lady), Robert Hayley (Marty Sewell), Peter Oldring (Cpl. Robert Mackintosh), Ed Lauter (Deputy Commissioner Ed Dykstra), Venus Terzo (Valeria Crossley), Catherine Lough Haggquist (Lisa), Jeffrey Kaiser (Valet)  
Production Code: 5010  
Summary: Shawn and Gus return to Vancouver to visit their old nemesis Despereaux in prison at the felon's request, who then uses them to escape and pull one last job before he is extradited to the United States. Only while he is out, he is framed for the murder of a Crown Attorney and now asks the guys for help clearing his name of this most recent – and frankly unseemly – charge.



Shawn and Gus receive an invitation from Despereaux to visit him in British Columbia, but there's a catch: Despereaux is still in prison. But after much convincing, Gus agrees to go with Shawn on the free trip. Fresh off sharing a kiss with Juliet, Shawn is faced with telling her his feelings before she leaves for the Amalfi Coast with her boyfriend Declan, and before he and Gus leave for British Columbia. However, Shawn misses his chance after McNab tells him that Juliet asked him with help with her passport, meaning she already left for Italy.

At the British Columbian prison, the boys meet up with Despereaux. After they leave, Despereaux suddenly appears in the back seat of their car. He explains he needed a visitor to make his escape work. Despereaux ends up tricking them and steals their car.

Shortly after, Shawn and Gus head to the RCMP headquarters to tip off the police about Despereaux escaping from prison. Mackintosh says that they recently found their best detective dead, and that things at the RCMP are tad nuts. But Mackintosh calls the prison anyway, and the prison guard tells them that every prisoner has been accounted for. But almost immediately after, they get a call about an art theft at the Crown Prosecutor's house. Shawn and Gus immediately think it's Despereaux that did it. But things get extra hairy when they find out that the Crown Prosecutor has been killed.

The guys head back to prison and see that Despereaux has in fact broken back into prison, sight unseen. Despereaux admits to the art theft, saying that the perfect alibi was to be in prison.

But Shawn stops Desperaux when he tells him that they found a dead body in the same house he robbed. But Desperaux denies killing anyone; he thinks he's been set up. Shawn and Gus do not believe him and leave. Shawn and Gus are surprised to see Lassiter in the RCMP office. He is there to extradite Desperaux. Much to Shawn's surprise, Juliet is there too. She didn't go to the Amalfi Coast with Declan. Shawn tells her he needs to talk to her, but can't do it now.

Shawn and Gus show up at the hotel Desperaux had them reserved at. Suddenly the RCMP show up and tell Shawn and Gus that Desperaux has escaped prison and that one of the visitors saw him get in the back of their trunk. But when they go to open it, Desperaux is not there. Shawn and Gus are taken in for questioning about Desperaux's disappearance. Shawn claims he will find Desperaux and bring him to justice for the murder and the robbery.

They head back to the Crown Prosecutor's home to look for clues. There, they are surprised to see Desperaux, who is claiming he's only there to exonerate himself. Shawn wants to believe him so he creates a diversion to help him escape. After this is successful, they come across, Lisa Santee, the crown prosecutor's wife. They ask her a few questions, but they come to no new conclusions about the case.

Back at the hotel, they meet Desperaux again. Only, this time, Desperaux is with a woman... a woman he met while in prison that he has since fallen for. Just then, Juliet shows up to talk. But Shawn can't let on that Desperaux is there with them. Juliet tells Shawn that she broke up with Declan. But Shawn has got her far away from knowing he's helping Desperaux, so he is forced to be short with her, leaving her confused about their relationship. Desperaux tells them about the middleman that put his client in contact with Desperaux, a criminal that could get the job done. The guys head to the RCMP to find out information about the middleman, and are thankfully able to get a location on him. At the location, Desperaux gets the middleman to admit who his client is: Frank Crosley, a crime lord. Desperaux was in prison Crosley him and admits that the woman he had fallen in love with while in prison is actually Crosley's wife. Desperaux says that Crosley ran his whole operation from prison.

Back at the RCMP, Shawn gives them a name: Frank Crosley. The detective that was murdered may have been murdered by Crosley. The detective was close to bringing down Crosley's operation but showed up dead before he could put it all together. Now they think it was Crosley who killed both the Crown Prosecutor and one of the RCMP's detectives. Shawn breaks it down: the two deaths are connected because they held information against Crosley. Crosley set up Desperaux to take the fall for the crime because he found out he was having an affair with his wife. But when they arrive to see Crosley, he's also dead.

Now Shawn admits that Desperaux may be guilty... so Shawn and Gus discuss the case in the car. But suddenly, they see Desperaux being held at gunpoint by Crosley's wife... the actual crime boss. Valeria Crosley was the one who set up Desperaux, not her husband. Desperaux creates a diversion and Shawn is able to knock her out unconscious, allowing them to escape.

The next day, Lassiter extradites Desperaux back to the U.S. Shawn goes to meet up with Juliet to finally set things straight. Juliet says that she and Shawn missed the moment, and that maybe a relationship between them isn't meant to be. But Shawn shares his true feelings with her, and they share the kiss to end all kisses.

## In Plain Fright

Season 5

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 17, 2010
Writer:	Steve Franks, Tim Meltreger
Director:	Stephen Surjik
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Skylar Gisondo (Young Shawn), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)
Guest Stars:	Rob LaBelle (Frank Holloway), April Matson (Jamie Emerson aka Carol), Paul Anthony (Todd/Mezmerado), Rocky Anderson (Cop), Danny Danado (Guy in Crowd), Edwin Perez (Employee), Nicholas Carey (Ghost Train Rider), Nora Dunn (Eve Asher), Jerry Shea (Ken), Peter Hanlon (David Wayland)
Production Code:	5011
Summary:	The return of Scare Fest brings with it divided loyalties for Shawn when Juliet gets him tickets as a surprise, not aware of his plans to go with Gus. This becomes less important when Shawn and Gus' visit to Scare Fest is a little scarier than usual as they inadvertently witness a murder on the haunted house ride. Scariest of all, Shawn is convinced the murderer is a ghost. A man who was killed at Scare Fest 13 years ago. Now all PSYCH has to do is convince everyone else.



Juliet surprises Shawn with tickets to Scare Fest, an event at the local theme park that hasn't taken pace in 15 years. But Shawn already had tickets to go with Gus. Not wanting to let either one down, Shawn decides to go with both on separate nights, but doesn't tell either one. Shawn already has enough tension built up with having to tell Gus about his and Juliet's relationship. He doesn't want either relationship to suffer because his attention is now divided.

On opening night, Shawn and Gus head into Scare Fest. They are instantly transported to back to their youth. But

things turn sour when on the Haunted House ride when Shawn witnesses a murder. Shawn tells Carol, the ride operator, immediately after, but she doesn't believe him one bit.

Shawn and Gus discover their old assistant Ken is now working at Scare Fest. They convince Ken to help them break into the haunted house ride to get a better look at the possible murder victim. While inside the ride, Shawn takes Gus to the place he saw the man get murdered, but the man is nowhere to be found. After getting caught snooping around, the boys are brought into the fest's administration offices. There, they meet Eve, one of the park officials. The Park President's picture hangs on the wall and Shawn recognizes him immediately as the person who was murdered in the haunted house.

Back in the haunted house, the police are there checking out the body. But Shawn sees something fishy about the crime scene. Shawn saw the man get killed on the complete opposite

side of the ride, and he wasn't wearing a mask like this dead body is. Mr. Holloway, the park's Vice President, steps forward and claims that he thinks the murderer was Johnny Ricketts – or rather, the ghost of Johnny Ricketts. Holloway explains that Johnny Ricketts was a kid that fell off the ferris wheel at Scare Fest 15 years ago and died. That was the last year they did Scare Fest, until this year, when they decided to open it back up. Holloway goes on to explain that he has been seeing Johnny Ricketts everywhere, and that he thinks Ricketts is trying to tell him something beyond the grave.

Back at SBPD, Juliet tells the guys about some research she did on Ricketts's death. She discovers that Holloway was running the ride that night when Ricketts fell to his death. Back at the fest, the guys go looking for Holloway, but it turns out Holloway has been murdered on the log ride. The guys check the ride's photo-cam, and they are shocked to see Johnny Ricketts riding in one of the logs.

At this point, the park has been shut down, and SBPD is now on the hunt for the murderer at the fest. Shawn and Gus run into Ken and ask him about Johnny Ricketts and if he thinks Holloway's and Wayland's deaths are linked. Ken tells them that they should look in the archives, as the park keeps everything on record. While there, Shawn discovers that Eve was also there the night Ricketts died, and that Holloway and Wayland made Eve falsify statements about the death of Johnny Ricketts. Then Shawn discovers that the park paid the Ricketts family off for his death. But then they see that another person was paid off by the park: a Jamie Emerson. Suddenly Eve shows up. Shawn tells Eve he knows about the payouts and the falsified statements. He questions her, but Eve gets scared and runs away.

Back at SBPD, they discover that there is no death certificate for Jamie Emerson. Jamie only has a California I.D. because she can't drive due to an injury. This is where Shawn discovers that Jamie was there with Ricketts on the ferris wheel the night he died, and that she is the one who is murdering everyone who lied about Ricketts's death. They immediately go looking for Eve because she is next to be killed. They find Eve and she admits that she has also seen the ghost of Johnny Ricketts. Then suddenly, the ride operator Carol shows up – Shawn immediately knows that she's the murderer and that her real name is Jamie Emerson. Then Shawn puts the rest together: Johnny was trying to save Jamie's life on the ferris wheel because her latch belt wasn't properly locked. But it was Johnny who fell and Jamie who survived. The park never came clean about the accident publicly, and Jamie had to live with knowing Ricketts's death was a cover-up for the last fifteen years. But Jamie wasn't working alone... there was no way she could have ran the ride and killed Wayland at the same time. She had a helper. Shawn flashbacks to the moment he saw the ride operator, Carol (Jamie), texting with Todd, the fest's guess-your-weight-guy. This leads him to believe that Todd was in on it. Shawn figures it out that Jamie and Todd dressed as Johnny Ricketts when they murdered Holloway and Wayland. Then suddenly, SBPD arrives and saves Shawn, Gus and Eve from nearly getting killed by Todd and Jamie.

In the end, Shawn finally tells Gus about him and Juliet dating. And much to Shawn's surprise, Gus isn't surprised at all to hear this news.

## Dual Spires

Season 5  
Episode Number: 75  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday December 1, 2010  
Writer: James Roday, Bill Callahan  
Director: Matt Shakman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Lenny Von Dohlen (Sheriff Andrew Jackson), Sherilyn Fenn (Maudette Hornsby), Sheryl Lee (Dr. Donna Gooden), Dana Ashbrook (Robert Barker), Ray Wise (Father Westley), Robyn Lively (Michelle Barker), Claire Smithies (Waitress), Kiara LeBlanc (Paula Merral), John DeSantis (Seven Foot Tall Man), Peter Macrae (Wood Woman's Child), Olivia Steele-Falconer (12 year-old girl), Sheldon Yamkovy (Deputy Frost), Scott Lyster (Randy Jackson), Ryan McDonald (Jack Smith), Catherine E. Coulson (Woman with Wood)  
Production Code: 5012  
Summary: Shawn and Gus are invited to the Cinnamon Festival in Dual Spires. When they arrive they are thrown into a mystery of the drowning death of a teenage girl—who was declared dead under similar circumstances seven years ago in Santa Barbara.



Shawn and Gus receive a mysterious email asking them to come to a Cinnamon Festival in Dual Spires, a town so small it's written in parenthesis on the map. After meeting many of the colorful residents, including Robert and Michelle Barker who run the local diner and Sheriff Johnson, who questions how they heard about the Festival since they deliberately keep it simple in their town, they make their way to the square where the Festival is being held. But just after eighteen-year-old Randy is crowned Cinnamon King, Jack, a weeping teenager on a bike crashes the festivities and whis-

pers upsetting news to the Sheriff. Robert and Michelle fear the worst has come true – their missing niece Paula has been found dead. Jack leads them all to the body, where Doc Gooden suspects she took her usual night swim and hit her head on a rock. Just then, Shawn receives another mysterious email suggesting it was murder.

After Paula's body is removed, Shawn learns Paula was originally from Santa Barbara and calls Juliet to fill her in. He then gets another email containing a long number with letters at the end, which sends them to the Doc's office for more answers. Doc Gooden, who was also Paula's therapist, hints that Paula was unhappy and might have killed herself. Shawn notices half a locket among Paula's personal effects and remembers seeing Randy wearing the other half at the Festival. They track Randy down to discover that he is the son of Sheriff Johnson, who Shawn notices is taking medication for something. Randy confesses that he was seeing Paula but they kept it secret because she was different than everyone else and it was complicated. He tells

them he was at the library when Paula died and they leave to confirm his alibi. The librarian, Maudette, confirms this story, telling them Randy is there a lot and they have a special bond. Shawn realizes the numbers and letters from the email correspond to a book location and they track it to find a book on reincarnation and rebirth. Shawn then calls Juliet who tells them Paula Meral drowned seven years ago in Santa Barbara.

Lassiter and Juliet come to Dual Spires and tell Shawn and Gus that Paula's body was never found the first time. Shawn realizes that Robert staged her earlier death. Robert confesses Paula's mother was abusive and it was the only way they could save her. Shawn finds Paula's diary which is partly written in Latin. He calls Father Westley who translates the passage and tells them she was seeing someone with the first initial 'J.' There's more but Shawn hangs up before he can hear the rest. Shawn realizes that the 'J' stands for Jack, the weeping teenager. Jack tells them he dated Paula before Randy. He was with her that night just talking but he was hit over the head and when he woke, she was gone. Shawn knows Jack is a photographer, so he checks the roll Jack took that day and sees an angry Randy in the background. They track Randy down who confesses he hit Jack, but then Paula was mad at him so he went to the library like he said. He also confesses he used to date Maudette, which leads Shawn and Gus to now suspect her, but when they get to the library, they find Maudette has hung herself. They also discover a small room and evidence that it was her who had been sending the emails. The real killer would not have invited a detective to town. They notice smoke coming into the room and find themselves trapped until Robert saves them. Shawn then puts it all together. Randy was the last hope for the survival of the town's idyllic way of life. The Sheriff is dying and Doc Gooden doesn't have any children. Paula was a threat since she had convinced Randy to leave town with her and see the world, so she had to be eliminated. The Sheriff and the doctor arrive and hold them at gunpoint, but Lassiter, Juliet, Jack and Father Westley show up in the nick of time and save them – Westley having translated the rest of the passage and realizing they were in danger. In the end, Shawn and Juliet try to grab a quiet moment at the diner but look around at the weirdness of the town and decide to get out while they can.



## We'd Like to Thank the Academy

Season 5  
Episode Number: 76  
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday December 8, 2010  
Writer: Todd Harthan, Bill Callahan  
Director: Tawnia McKiernan  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Ralph Macchio (Nick Conforth), Tom Stevens (II) (Chris), Isis Wright (Female Student), Jackson Berlin (Sound Guy), Jasmin Dring (Yung Kim), Ben Geldreich (Nino), Sonny Litt (Carlos), Doron Bell (Devry Longsdale), Andrew Francis (Dickie), Dimitris Arvanitis (Lester Bazo)  
Production Code: 5013  
Summary: Chief Vick orders Shawn and Gus to take a three-week crash course at the Police Academy, after the two are caught disregarding police procedure while helping the SBPD with another case.



The SBPD are on a stakeout watching a drug deal play out on their monitors. They are about to take down a criminal they've had their eye on for over four months. Then suddenly, through the monitor, the SBPD sees Gus walk in pushing a room service cart. Gus starts to distract the drug dealers. Shawn then jumps out of the room service cart and starts to snoop around. He finds a bag of prescription drugs, but gets caught almost right away. With guns pointed to his head, Shawn asks the drug dealers if they are selling these drugs out of this hotel room. The drug dealers say yes, thus giv-

ing Lassiter and the SBPD the confession they needed to take the drug dealers down. But Shawn and Gus are still in danger. Guns start to go off, but thankfully no one is hurt.

The next day, Shawn and Gus think they are being called into the station to be congratulated for 'catching the bad guys.' However, Vick is quick to change their tune when she instead reprimands them for nearly botching the entire stakeout. Vick tells them that they could have been killed because they have zero police training and that they possess an overall lack of respect for police procedure, and therefore tells them that in order to come back to the SBPD as consultants, they need to participate in a three week crash course at the Police Academy. Shawn and Gus are excited by this prospect, as they only see the fun that will ensue, and not the actual hard work part.

Later, the guys show up at the Police Academy dressed in sweats that are exact replicas from the Police Academy movies. The instructor on duty, Officer Nick Conforth, isn't amused. He gets straight to business. Suddenly Lassiter shows up to make sure Shawn and Gus showed up. Lassie immediately recognizes Nick as one of his former classmates in the Academy. It turns out they are old rivals and Lassiter rubs it in Nick's face that he's now head detective and Nick's just a lowly teacher.

Shawn and Gus start their training and soon prove that they are not police material. Nick is embarrassed for Shawn and Gus. He suggests that they try their luck out in the field. Shawn and Gus are issued official police batons, radios and equipment. They have a little fun and pull over Lassiter. Lassiter is naturally annoyed. He then gets a call about a robbery going on at a Longsdale Check Cashing place. Lassie leaves. Shawn and Gus convince Nick to take them to the crime scene by telling him this could be his chance to redeem himself in the eyes of Lassiter. But once Nick gets on the scene he cowers and chickens out and we learn why Nick decided to lead his life as a teacher instead of a field officer.

Shawn and Gus follow the perp into a dorm building at a college. Shawn and Gus go investigate and find nothing but some hungover college kids. After finding nothing, Lassiter catches them at the crime scene. Nick gets reprimanded by the chief for bringing Shawn and Gus to an active crime scene. She suspends him. Shawn realizes his police radio is gone.

Juliet is the substitute teacher at the academy since Nick has been suspended. Shawn is loving this. He plays with Juliet and tries to discuss a current case in front of the class. After class, Juliet reveals that it was her idea to send Shawn and Gus to the academy so they don't get killed. Suddenly, Juliet gets a call from Lassie to head to a crime scene. Juliet takes Shawn and Gus with her, but once they arrive on scene, Juliet locks them in the car to keep an eye on them. Juliet's lead turns out to be a dead end, so Shawn and Gus take matters into their own hands and start to investigate a name they found earlier at the dorm: David Arnold. But they soon find out that David Arnold is a fake name and a mislead planted by someone else. Shawn and Gus realize that the fake name was created by the same hungover guys they ran into at the college dorm earlier that day.

They head back to the dorm to do a little investigating. The college kids aren't there, but they find a clue: a receipt that has 10,000 loyal shopper points from Bazo's Grocery. Suddenly, two gangsters walk in. Devry is one of them and Shawn soon realizes he's the guy whose Check Cashing place got robbed earlier. Turns out it was the two college kids, whose names we learn are Chris and Dickie, that robbed Devry's store... but why?

Shawn and Gus are now on a ride-along with McNab. The guys convince McNab to take them to Bazo's Grocery to investigate a lead they found at Chris and Dickie's dorm. They lie about their intentions at the grocery store so McNab won't find out. McNab agrees, and they show up at Bazo's.

Shawn and Gus sneak into the back where they discover that Bazo is a heavily armed bookie. They confront Bazo, trying to speak on behalf of Chris and Dickie, who apparently owed Bazo tons of money. Bazo says Chris and Dickie paid him off last night. Shawn and Gus figure it out that Chris and Dickie robbed Devry's check cashing place to pay off Bazo and could now be in serious trouble with Devry.

Shawn and Gus realize they can catch these guys, so they find Nick and recruit him to help and to redeem himself in the eyes of Lassie... for a second try. Nick agrees, grabs the scent dog, Fenway, and they head out. Fenway is able to track down Chris and Dickie's scent. But Dickie tells them that Devry just kidnapped Chris. They figure out that Devry has Shawn's walkie talkie – that is why he is always two steps ahead of them. Dickie suddenly pulls a gun on Shawn and Gus and leaves to go save Chris. The guys have no choice but to come clean to the chief. She in turn extends Nick's suspension, and reinstates Shawn and Gus as consultants because they were able to track down their suspects before they could. But they are never allowed to wear police blues again.

Shawn and Gus realize Dickie went to Bazo's to steal the cash back from Bazo to pay Devry off to get Chris back. Shawn and Gus show up at Bazo's where a gunfight has already broken out between Dickie, Devry's men and Bazo's men. Devry starts unloading his gun on Bazo. Then Shawn gets the idea to have them take each other out. He gets on the grocery store intercom and tells the bad guys where each are hiding. Each camp starts to take each other out one by one. It's working, and all that's left is Bazo and Devry. Devry shoots Bazo and is now on the hunt for Dickie. Shawn gets the idea to take Nick's gun, and he looks for Devry. Devry has his gun trained on Shawn and has Chris in his clutches. Shawn kicks his gun over toward Nick's direction. Nick picks up the gun, steps in, and miraculously shoots the gun out of Devry's hands and saves the day. Shawn is saved. Chris is saved. And Devry and Bazo are both caught.

Back at SBPD, Shawn and Gus are congratulated for bringing down the bad guys – for good this time. Nick is congratulated too. Lassie offers a bit of kindness and tells Nick that the best

officers come out of his classes at the academy. Vick informs Nick that his suspension is therefore revoked.



## The Polarizing Express

Season 5

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday December 15, 2010  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson, James Roday  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer) Recurring Role:  
Guest Stars: Keshia Knight Pulliam (Stranjan), Tony Cox (Dwarf), Rocky Anderson (Cop), Paul Anthony (Todd / Mezmerado), Peter Hanlon (Wayland), Jerry Shea (Ken)  
Production Code: 5014  
Summary: After he causes Henry and the Psych team to be fired from a high-profile case, Shawn hits a low point and fantasizes about what Santa Barbara would have become if he had not returned.



After a criminal named Sergei Czarsky has his court case thrown out because of a critical error Shawn made while investigating him, all of SBPD is furious with Shawn. When Internal Affairs makes it a point to hold SBPD accountable for their mistake, everyone's job is in jeopardy. Shawn plays it off like it's no big deal, but Gus and Henry see otherwise. Vick then places Shawn on suspension, and makes the difficult decision to fire Henry. As a result, Henry and Shawn have a huge falling out that subsequently causes Shawn to have a series of "It's Wonderful Life"-type dream sequences in which

Shawn sees what life would have been like for our characters had he never come back to Santa Barbara.

Actor Tony Cox, as himself, plays Shawn's comically apathetic guide in the dream sequences. Cox first takes Shawn to see what his parents are up to. Shawn is shocked to learn that Henry is living in squalor, and his mother is married to a Moroccan Prince. Then Cox takes Shawn to see Gus – who, much to Shawn's surprise – is married to an overbearing woman with kids who are ungrateful and want nothing to do with him. Next, Cox takes Shawn to see SBPD, where Lassiter is the chief of police and runs the station like a militarized precinct. Shawn then realizes Juliet isn't there, so Cox takes him to where she is – policing the mean streets of Miami. In each of these dream sequences, Shawn subconsciously pictures our characters speaking about the Czarsky case and later uses this info for clues.

After he awakens, Shawn remembers that when he broke into Czarsky's headquarters, he was almost positive he avoided all the security cameras... yet the defense has surveillance video of him. This convinces Shawn that he has to retrace his steps on the case. Shawn recruits Gus after some heavy convincing, and Shawn tells Gus that he believes the surveillance footage was shot from across the street, and not from a camera in Czarsky's headquarters. Instead of going at it alone, Shawn decides to play it by-the-book this time. Shawn and Gus convince Lassie to accompany them to the apartment across the street, where they notice a strong chemical smell

coming from the door. This gives the SBPD legal cause to enter without a warrant. Inside, they see the surveillance photos of Czarsky and his men in the building Shawn was caught in. Lassie finds the makings of a homemade bomb, and Shawn checks the phone records and sees there have been many calls made to Dade County in Florida – a place where Czarsky has known dealings. This bit of info leads them to get Jules involved. She tells them that "Tacos del Carmen," a place where Czarsky had dealings, burned to the ground recently and it was owned by a man named Juan – a name that Shawn had deduced belongs to the owner of the apartment.

While interrogating Juan, Shawn learns that Juan's business was part of a long line of small businesses Czarsky had been extorting for money and that Carmen was Juan's fiance who ended up dying in the fire that Czarsky set off. They end up breaking Juan down and get him to admit he planned on using a bomb to kill Sergei, in revenge for killing his fiance. It is set to go off in exactly 24 minutes. Shawn tries to convince Juan that he still has a chance to make the right choice and let the SBPD handle Czarsky. The police reluctantly save Czarsky from getting blown up. Shawn seizes the moment to make an emotional plea to the neighborhood residents who've gathered at the scene. He knows they are terrified of Czarsky, so he and Juan encourage them to take a stand now or they could suffer the same fate as Juan's fiance. Suddenly other small business owners that Czarsky extorted step forward and say that they will testify against him in court. This is exactly what SBPD needed to get Czarsky behind bars.

Shawn is proud of himself for solving this case the honest, straightforward, (legal) way. But most of all, he's happy to make amends with Henry, and regain his respect from the rest of SBPD.

## Dead Bear Walking

Season 5  
Episode Number: 78  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday December 15, 2010  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Andy Berman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner), Brian Klugman (Macleod)  
Guest Stars: April Bowlby (Lauren Lassiter), Michael Gross (Animal Trainer), Ben Geldreich (Nino), Sonny Litt (Carlos), Alberta Mayne (Gemma Kramer), Lee Vincent (File Clerk)  
Production Code: 5015  
Summary: To save a polar bear that was found responsible for the death of an animal trainer, Shawn takes on the case to prove the polar bear's innocence and to find the real killer.



Lassiter shows up to work one morning with his kid sister Lauren in tow. He explains that Lauren is a film student there to do a police documentary. Lassiter plays to the camera, trying to impress his sister with his "large and in charge" demeanor. Suddenly they get the call that there's been a murder at the zoo. Lauren films as officers prepare to leave for the crime scene.

SBPD shows up at the zoo. Shawn and Gus are already there and are shocked to see how normal-looking Lassie's sister is. They soon find out that the murder victim is the zoo's polar bear trainer. Zoo officials immediately point fingers at the polar bear, saying that the bear turned on his trainer suddenly. The trainer's fiancé steps up and claims that he devoted his life to raising the polar bear, so much so that they had to hold off on getting married for 6 years. She wants the bear to pay. Shawn examines the scene more closely and determines that the polar bear did not murder the trainer.... She was framed. Much to Lassiter's dismay, everyone's attention, including Lauren's camera, is now trained on Shawn.

Later, at the autopsy report, Woody tells the team that he is still unsure as to whether or not the bear killed the trainer. Back at the zoo, the administrator, Hunting, announces that the polar bear has escaped its enclosure. Shawn immediately tries to convince Gus that they need to find the polar bear before Lassiter does, but Gus isn't having it. Shawn then postures that a group of activists could be the culprits behind this mess, so he goes to question one of them he saw hanging around the zoo. With the activist's help, Shawn finds the bear. But Shawn soon realizes that the trainer's killer actually may be the activist. So he convinces Gus to escape the activist with the bear in tow... Literally in tow on the back of the blueberry. But Shawn has another theory about who the killer may be. He finds out that the zoo has a huge insurance policy out on the bear, and in the event that it was killed they would be paid 2 million dollars.

Meanwhile, Shawn hides the bear at Henry's house, but is soon discovered by SBPD. The bear is then taken to a holding cell to be placed on "death row." Shawn and Gus visit the bear and see that she has been wearing a heart monitor collar this whole time. From this, Shawn gets an idea. From the heart monitor readings he is able to prove that the bear was indeed sleeping

at the time of the trainer's murder, so the killer couldn't possibly have been her. At this point they are back at square one. Shawn heads to the trainer's house to find more clues. Lassie looks over all the evidence back at SBPD, and Lauren starts to get bored. She wants to get in on Shawn's action-filled investigation, so she leaves Lassiter. Shawn is questioning the trainer's neighbor and he tells them that he would always overhear the trainer and his fiancé fighting all the time. So they head to the fiancé's apartment to question her. The fiancé turns out to be a dead-end suspect, so Shawn thinks back to other clues. He remembers certain aspects about the neighbor's house that lead him to believe he was in a property dispute with the trainer. As a result, everyone heads to the neighbor's house for the breakdown. Just as Shawn is about to step up in front of the camera and do his thing, Lassiter shows up with a file from small claims court pertaining to a property line dispute between the neighbor and the trainer. In the end, the murderer is found out to be the neighbor, the bear is saved, and not only does Lassie make his sister proud, he also proves that sometimes the most effective police work isn't always done out in the field.



## Yin 3 in 2D

Season 5

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday December 22, 2010  
Writer: James Roday, Andy Berman  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Mena Suvari (Allison), Christopher Turner (Yin), Ally Sheedy (Yang), Cybill Shepherd (Madeleine Spencer), Anthony Harrison (Professor), Alberta Mayne (Gemma Kramer), Brittany-Ellen Willacy (Waitress)  
Production Code: 5016  
Summary: The Yin/Yang trilogy comes to a thrilling close as Shawn and Gus race to save a woman kidnapped by Yin. Only this time, they are forced to use Yang's knowledge of Yin to solve the case by allowing her to accompany them on the investigation.



A young woman named Allison comes into the police station claiming to have just escaped after being kidnapped and held by the notorious serial killer, Yin. Shawn and the police are loath to believe her since crackpots have been coming into the station for months making similar claims. Yet Allison proves she telling the truth by showing Shawn the picture of himself as a child standing next to

Yang that we saw at the end of last season. With the cops on board, Allison takes everyone back to where she claims she was held only to find the house occupied by an innocent family. Shawn still believes her though, and puts her up in Henry's house while they investigate further. The crime lab determines the picture to be real but the background is fake. This could have been taken anywhere.

Back at Henry's house while Allison is asleep upstairs in Shawn's childhood bedroom, Henry hears a noise outside and goes to investigate. When he finds nothing, he rushes upstairs to check on Allison but finds only a Yin Yang symbol painted onto the bed instead. With Allison gone again and the clock ticking, Shawn turns to Yang for assistance on finding her partner, Yin. She agrees to help, but says she needs out of the psychiatric prison to do it. They all arrive back at Henry's, who has been trying to figure out where the picture was taken and even called Madeleine for help. Yang is thrilled to be in Shawn's old bedroom and tells him not to look for something Yin left behind this time, but to look for something he took. Shawn discovers a particular 45 record of his is gone which leads them all to the Junior High teacher he had a crush on. When this lead turns out to be a dead end, Yang warns his thinking is too remedial. Shawn then realizes the teacher they are looking for is Allison's.

They all race down to the college to discover there has been a substitute in the class for days. They ask the dean for information on the missing Professor, but everything on his CV turns out to be false. The only real thing on there is a P.O. Box, where they find VHS tapes about Yin and Yang that Mary had made for Shawn. In them, Mary warns that Yang might be a victim of Yin's and that Yin is angry about Yang being apprehended and her newfound infamy. Meanwhile, Henry and Madeleine have tracked down their own copy of the picture and Madeleine remembers

it to be taken in front of the neighbor's house. Yang was a babysitter for the family one summer. Henry tells Shawn who rushes to the house with Gus to save Allison, but when they get there, they hear Madeleine's voice calling from inside. So instead of waiting for backup, they are forced to rush inside to save Shawn's mother. But once in, the door shuts behind them, locking them inside. As the police try to get in, Juliet enlists Yang's help as she once knew the house well. Yang gets Juliet in, then promptly loses her in the dark.

Meanwhile, Shawn and Gus have found Allison only to discover she is Yin's new accomplice. Yin ties them up and starts filling the syringe he's going to kill them with when Yang shows up and calls him Daddy. It turns out that Yin had been forcing Yang to kill with him all these years until she finally couldn't take it anymore and let Shawn catch her. She had always longed for the perfect childhood she saw Shawn enjoying as a child, but Yin insists it was far from ideal as the Spencer's marriage was falling apart and Henry ignored Shawn for work. He tells her he was always there for her and pulls her into the fatherly embrace she always wanted. But she knows he'll never change, so she plunges the poisonous syringe into his back, killing him just as Juliet subdues Allison and the SWAT team arrives. Back in Shawn's old bedroom, he and Juliet share a kiss as Lassiter walks in to retrieve a notebook he had left there only to be confronted with a scene more horrific than the Yin Yang investigation. The world as he knows it is over.

# **Season Six**



## Shawn Rescues Darth Vader

Season 6  
Episode Number: 80  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday October 12, 2011  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Skyler Gisondo (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Woody the Coroner)  
Guest Stars: Lauren Gibson (Annabeth York), Cameron Park (Driver), Stefan Beach (Stairs Guard), Chad Riley (Guard), Malcolm McDowell (Ambassador Richard Fanshawe), Polly Walker (Randa), Aramis Knight (Justin), Matthew Gumley (Mason), Charlie Carrick (Colin Hennessey), John Emmet Tracy (Charles Wignall), Adam Beauchesne (Valet)  
Production Code: 6001  
Summary: Shawn stumbles on a dead body at Santa Barbara's British Consulate residence while attempting to recover a stolen Darth Vader collectible from the Ambassador's son. Then he must convince SBPD he discovered the body psychically, not physically.



An 11 year-old kid hires Shawn and Gus to retrieve his stolen Darth Vader action figure collectible from the British Ambassador's son's room at their temporary residence in Santa Barbara. Shawn successfully sneaks into the Ambassador's residence during a lavish party the Ambassador is hosting in honor of successfully exonerating Colin, a British student, of murdering his girlfriend Sarah. Shawn successfully retains the Darth Vader, but in the process he comes across the body of a dead woman. Before he is able to investigate, he is forced to escape, as his presence is discovered by guards. Shawn quickly escapes, but not before he is spotted and chased. Shawn narrowly escapes,

but now he and Gus have a murder to solve.

Meanwhile, over at the SBPD, Lassiter has Juliet strapped up to a lie detector test. He knows about her relationship with Shawn and wants her to come clean. Lassiter asks her if she is dating anyone, but Juliet avoids answering and un-straps herself from the test, but Lassiter knows the truth. At that moment, Shawn and Gus come barreling through the SBPD doors. They tell Jules and Lassie that Shawn had a vision about a murdered woman under a bed in the house up the hill at a formal gathering. Lassiter is not hearing it, but Juliet maintains that they should follow up on Shawn's vision. Shawn then gives an address — an unusually specific "psychic vision". Juliet is slightly baffled by the specificity of this particular psychic prediction, but goes along with it.

Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter head to the mansion where they meet the Ambassador and his Vice Counsel Randa, who have both been in Santa Barbara for the past month lobbying for

the release of Colin, the accused British student. Shawn describes the dead body he envisioned — a woman in a sparkly dress and lavish earrings — and with that, the ambassador immediately allows them entry to investigate.

However, when Shawn goes to show them where he psychically "saw" the body, the body is not there. But Shawn Shawnvisions something that tells him the body was dragged to a different part of the property — the pool area. And sure enough, there she is, floating dead in the water.

In the midst of defending Shawn to Lassiter, Juliet blurts out the truth about her relationship with Shawn, and with that, Lassiter tells her he wants a new partner. But Chief Vick isn't having it. They are to remain partners, whatever their beef is. And thus, Vick remains in the dark about Shawn and Juliet's relationship.

Back at the SBPD, the case is discussed with the team. Vick explains the dead body is Annabeth York, a low-level member of the Ambassador's staff who was pressuring the prosecutor and was a key component in getting the British student's murder charges dropped. She had, in fact, found a witness to confirm the accused student's alibi.

Henry pulls Shawn aside to warn him that his credibility as a psychic is in jeopardy because his vision was so specific, and that if the SBPD finds out he was at that party, he may get himself into some big trouble. But Shawn stays focused on solving the case and begins to question the Ambassador. Shawn predicts that the Ambassador was so upset by Annabeth's death because he was sleeping with her during the time of her death.

Henry checks up on Shawn's theory and heads to Woody the Coroner's office to check the preliminary report on the cause of death. Woody says that she knew her attacker and had been strangled.

Shawn manages to get back into the Ambassador's home to investigate. There, he overhears a conversation that proves the Ambassador didn't kill the girl. In fact, the Ambassador's next step is to hire Shawn to help find the girl's actual killer. And with that, Shawn is granted temporary diplomatic immunity. Shawn searches the bedroom where he found the dead body. There, he Shawnvision Flashbacks to what he saw in the closet: shoes, standing in a pigeon-toed position. He remembers seeing a distinct pair of shoes through the opening in the closet that night — only this time, the shoes are not there. The Ambassador informs Shawn that he never keeps shoes in there, and from that, Shawn figures out that the pair of shoes were actually on a human body, and that the killer was likely hiding in the closet right after he murdered the girl. The Ambassador thinks the killer may be the "intruder" from earlier — which unbeknownst to them, was actually Shawn.

Shawn quickly squelches the Ambassador's theory about the intruder being the killer and then realizes that the last car to leave the party belonged to Colin — the student who's murder charges got dropped. Now they think Colin killed the girl. Shawn then leads the team to Colin's host family's house. He meets the Ambassador's public affairs officer, Charles Wignall, who is also part of Colin's host family. Right then Juliet gets a call that they found a fingerprint on the body and they are on their way to make an arrest. The fingerprint belongs to Randa, who we learn didn't kill her, but instead moved the body to protect the Ambassador from getting accused of her murder. So now they are back on thinking it was Colin who was the culprit. They find Colin and a chase ensues, which ends with Shawn, Gus, and Colin in jail.

Lassiter informs Shawn that his diplomatic immunity has been revoked, and then presents him with a photo taken at the party... a photo of Shawn. A photo that may very well prove Shawn was there the night of the woman's murder and that he has been lying this whole time. Lassiter wants an explanation, but Shawn vehemently denies it's him in the photo. Lassiter then straps Shawn to the lie detector test. Shawn ends up telling the slight truth — but ends up leaving the stuff about him being at the party out. He then comes clean about his and Juliet's relationship, and admits he loves her... Juliet is pleased to see he is telling the truth about his affections, as the lie detector doesn't skip a beat. Then Lassiter asks him the ultimate question: "Are you psychic?" Shawn is able to pass the lie detector test without revealing the actual truth. He beats it, and Lassiter is shocked. Then something dawns on Shawn, and the last thing Shawn says while hooked up to the polygraph is this: "I know who killed that woman."

They head back to Colin's host family's home. While in the house, Shawn SV's a pair of feet walking down the stairs — the feet belong to the student's host, Charles Wignall. This vision quickly causes him to Shawnvision Flashback to an image of the same exact pigeon-toed pair of feet he saw in the closet where the girl was left murdered. This must be their guy! Shawn further

proves that Charles is the murderer when he exclaims that Charles was the one driving Colin's car home from the party, and that he was the last one to leave. Charles is then arrested, and the case is finally laid to rest.

Back at SBPD, Lassiter gives Shawn a talk about his relationship with Juliet — that if he hurts her in any way, he will have no problem discharging his pistol. Shawn is actually sort of touched by this exchange.

Then, in one last flashback, we see how Shawn was able to pass Lassiter's lie detector test: Henry had a polygraph in the basement and taught Shawn how to "believe the lie." And Shawn was able to ever since.





## Last Night Gus

Season 6

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 19, 2011  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Andy Berman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Ed Lover (Himself), Sage Brocklebank (Mcnab), Jessica Lucas (Lilly/hot Woman), Kyle Cassie (Bar-tender), Patrick Carr (Mikey), Allan Thain (Jim Dubois), Whit Hertford (Donald), Peter Kent (Leroy Jenkins), David Allan Pearson (P.I. Hawaiian Shirt Guy), David Scheelar (Scott Williams), Ken Lawson (Motel Manager), Jeff Hiller (Dwayne), Rick Faraci (Shop Owner)  
Production Code: 6002  
Summary: A night of partying which no one remembers that turned deadly sets Shawn, Gus, Woody and Lassiter on the trail of their deeds and a way to clear their names of suspected murder. Unfortunately, they may have to depend on Shawn's "psychic" memories of the night's events.



The whole SBPD crew is at a local bar celebrating the retirement of a fellow officer. Shawn makes a toast to Jim Dubois, the retiree, then calls for a round of shots. Juliet heads out early, leaving Shawn and the boys alone for a night out drinking.

Cut to the next morning at the Psych Office. We see Shawn and Gus passed out. They finally awake and have absolutely no idea what happened the night before. They are clueless as to why Shawn is wearing a shower cap, a gold chain and sandals that are not his, why Lassiter is there with a black eye and why Woody is also there &ndash both not remembering anything about the night before! There is strange debris everywhere,

seemingly all clues to what happened last night.

Shawn tries to recall visions from last night, but every image is distorted. They search the room for clues and discover Lassiter's gun is missing three bullets, his car keys are missing, there is a huge dent in the blueberry, and there is cell phone video footage from the night before. They watch the video and see they were very chummy with a Hawaiian Shirted Man.

Just then, Woody gets a call from his office. They all head to the morgue where they are mortified to discover that the same Hawaiian Shirted Man is now dead on the slab, shot exactly 3 times &ndash which immediately leads us to believe that Lassiter's gun could have been the murder weapon. Shawn then realizes that the sandals he is wearing belong to the dead guy. Then, they realize that Gus and the dead guy had accidentally swapped phones and that they had his phone the whole time.

Concerned, Juliet pulls Shawn aside and asks him about the "strange, game-changing" phone call he made to her last night. Shawn doesn't remember it one bit, and Juliet needs to leave before she can get into any details.

Lassiter, Shawn, Gus and Woody all determine that they must have been drugged, as they remember none of this. Woody gives a drug test to all of them and confirms it... but who drugged them and why? The guys find more clues on the dead guy's phone: numerous pictures of a woman. Since they remember absolutely nothing from the night before, they head back to the bar they were at to get some answers.

Shawn theorizes that they may have been the unintended recipients of a round of drugged drinks from a guy sitting at the bar. But the bartender squelches that theory the second he reveals that the man Shawn thinks drugged them, is his partner, as in, his lover.

Just then, a super hot woman enters the bar, walks over to Gus and kisses him. Gus thinks this is some girl he hooked up with from the night before. The Hot Woman tries to get Gus to go with her, but Gus reluctantly stays to finish the investigation. Just as the hot woman is giving Gus her number, Shawn remembers a few clues from the Psych Office that lead him to believe they went to Bobo's Donuts after they left the bar.

They arrive at Bobo's Donuts and discover they had been there last night questioning the Shop owner about the woman in the photos. It turns out their Hawaiian Shirted friend was hired to find the woman in the pictures because she was suspected of cheating. They take a look at the security camera footage from Bobo's: a Man punches Lassiter in the face, and the dispelled bullets from Lassiter's gun were used to shoot at the giant Bobo's Donuts statue that fell on the Blueberry, causing it to be crushed.

Just then, Lassiter gets a call: another dead body. The body belongs to the same man who punched Lassiter in the security footage! Shawn figures it out that Scott and the Hawaiian Shirted P.I. knew each other and were in contact because the P.I. had Williams' number in his "recently dialed" call history.

Our guys and the SBPD are now at Williams' home investigating the murder. Shawn realizes from a photo in the house that the pictures of the woman the P.I. had on his phone are of the same woman who lives there. In fact, she is Scott's wife. They then determine that the P.I. was hired by Scott to investigate his cheating wife. Now, they think it was the wife that killed both of them.

Just then, Shawn gets a worried call from Henry who is at a motel room and has no idea how he got there and why. From this, Shawn puts it together that they must have went to this same motel last night thinking the wife was going to show up there. They get confirmation of this by checking out her vacated room. But the room is rigged to blow up via gas leak, so the guys quickly escape by jumping off the balcony and into the unkempt pool.

Back at the SBPD, while Vick is lecturing everyone about their recent behavior, the real Ed Lover shows up to retrieve his gold chain that Shawn apparently stole off of him at a club the night before. Just then, Gus gets a call from the hot woman. Having had enough of all this, he leaves to meet up with the hot woman.

Next, they all analyze the photos from the P.I.'s phone. Shawn takes a closer look at a picture and recognizes the face of a man the wife is eating lunch with. From there, Shawn gets SBPD's tech guy to alter the face in the picture to look like the mug shot of a man on the Most Wanted List — a man named Leroy Jenkins, who looks just like the man the wife is eating lunch with in the picture. After a few adjustments to the photo, Shawn's theory is proven right. Leroy had been keeping a low profile for years, and when he found out he was being followed by a P.I., he had both Scott and the P.I. killed. Then they all realize that Leroy wasn't working alone, and that his partner was Leroy's next of kin, Lilly Jenkins. She is the same girl who approached Gus and kissed him at the bar. She was actually at the bar that night tracking the P.I. to get his phone to wipe any evidence he may have recorded of her dad Leroy Jenkins. But when she saw there were cops, she drugged them to make sure they wouldn't remember any of the events surrounding Leroy's whereabouts. And Shawn puts it together quickly that Lilly is the same Hot Chick that was all over Gus, and that she was only after Gus to get the P.I.'s phone, which is also the same phone Gus still has in his possession.

SBPD immediately heads over to Gus's apartment to save him from being killed by Lilly. When they arrive, Lilly has already drugged Gus, and Leroy is there with a gun pointed on a woozy Gus. Lassiter and Juliet show up just in time, take down Leroy and arrest him once and for all.

We end with Shawn and Juliet discussing the fact that Shawn, in his drugged state from the night before, called Juliet suggesting they move in together. Surprisingly, in the end, Shawn is the one who suggests that they actually do move in together. However, Shawn is shocked when Juliet tells him she isn't quite ready to make that next step.



## This Episode Sucks

Season 6  
Episode Number: 82  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 26, 2011  
Writer: Todd Harthan, James Roday  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Kristy Swanson (Marlowe Viccellio), Corey Feldman (Bartender (vampire bar)), Van Hansis (Adrian Viccellio), Tom Lenk (Lucien), Jesslyn Unwin (Nora), Tyrone Ashmeade (Ron), Alec Willows (Dr. Lavin), Dean Choe (Man in Suit), Tijana Popovic (Woman in Line), Richard Stroh (Guard), Taz Van Rassel (Pale Patron), Stephanie McKenzie (Patron # 1), Ryan Hesp (Patron # 2), Iryna Zubtsova (Patron # 3), Tristan Jensen (Patron # 4)  
Production Code: 6003  
Summary: Lassiter's new relationship with a mysterious and beautiful woman is placed in jeopardy when Shawn and Gus are convinced she is a murderer – the same murderer responsible for the blood-drained body SBPD is investigating.



Lassiter is having a drink after work at a bar when he meets a woman named Marlowe, whom he is instantly attracted to. They hit it off immediately. After Lassiter tells her he is a cop, she asks to be excused to use the restroom. Several minutes pass by, and Lassiter thinks he has been stood up. Several minutes pass, and Lassiter checks the ladies restroom to see if Marlowe is okay. He doesn't find her. She has disappeared, and Lassiter is devastated.

The next morning, Lassiter arrives at a crime scene where a dead body was found. He gives special orders to McNab to find his mystery woman, Marlowe. They go to examine the body, and Shawn

SV's puncture wounds on the man's jugular and wrist. Then Lassiter is devastated by the next clue he sees on the body: The same exact Eternal Life Symbol Necklace Marlowe was wearing at the bar. The woman he is infatuated with could be the person that murdered this guy. Upon seeing the puncture wounds on the victims wrist and neck, Shawn makes a bold proclamation that the killer was a vampire. And in a stunning turn of events, Lassiter jumps on board with Shawn's crazy theory and boldly agrees.

At the coroner Woody's office, Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet are told the body was drained of almost all its blood, thus causing the guys to further believe in their vampire theory. Juliet is the only person who isn't buying it.

Lassiter breaks off from Juliet. He heads to the Jewelry store where the Eternal Life necklace was likely purchased and questions the store clerk. The store clerk says those necklaces are very

popular and does not have a record of who would have purchased it. The clerk admires Lassiter's watch, causing Lassiter to take a closer look at it. In doing so, he sees a single fingerprint — Marlowe's fingerprint!

Juliet, Shawn and Gus head to a vampire bar to get the skinny on who would be needing large amounts of blood. They meet a bartender who tells them that he got a strange call from someone asking where they could get their hands on a pint of blood. They trace the number and are lead to an address...

Meanwhile, Lassiter has found Marlowe and has successfully gotten her alibi for the night of the murder. Also, Lassiter sees that she is wearing her Eternal Life necklace, letting him know that it wasn't the same necklace that was found in the victim's hand.

Shawn, Juliet and Gus arrive at the house. They break in and find Lassiter there with Marlowe. They are shocked to see this, but Lassiter quickly tells them that she is innocent. Upon further investigation of the apartment, they learn that Marlowe has three male roommates — one of which is named LUCIEN. They question Lucien. It turns out he's clean. He explains that he was working at a mini golf place at the time of the murder. Shawn SV's a few things from the apartment... a cat litter box, a cracked mirror and an address. Lucien tells them that those things are all in his roommate ED'S room. They have the wrong roommate! With that, they head straight to the address Shawn SV'd. They arrive and see that they are at a blood bank.

At the blood bank, Shawn, Gus, and Juliet witness a series of strange occurrences that only further support Shawn's vampire theory. Then they see a cloaked figure break into the blood bank and flee the scene. They are unable to capture the suspect, but Shawn recognizes a jewel encrusted nail in the debris of the break-in and immediately makes the connection that Marlowe had the same exact fingernails. She must have been behind the break-in! They must get to Lassiter before she sucks him dry!

They arrive at Lassiter's apartment, and sure enough, Marlowe is there with him. Shawn presents the fingernail evidence, and Lassiter has no choice but to arrest her.

Later, at Marlowe's house, they find even more damning evidence against her: bags of blood she has stored and hidden. However, Marlowe's name is cleared from the murder when they get a call that another body has been drained of blood, but hasn't been declared dead yet. There's no way she could have done it because she was in police custody.

They head to the hospital where Shawn makes the connection that all the victims have the same blood type — O negative, an extremely rare type — and that only about a dozen people in Santa Barbara have it. Shawn discovers a name on the O negative blood list that tells him that ADRIAN VICCELLIO has the same last name as Marlowe, and that they must be brother and sister. Juliet then realizes a frightening piece of information... Lassiter has O negative blood type and therefore Adrian must be coming for his blood next.

Marlowe tries to warn Lassiter over the phone, but it's too late. Adrian lunges at Lassiter and covers his mouth with a rag drenched in chloroform. As Adrian sets up the equipment to drain Lassiter's blood, Lassiter comes to and Adrian tells him that he was a mark at the bar — that Marlowe was supposed to drug and drain him of his blood, but she didn't because she liked him. He manages to take down Adrian by himself just as Shawn, Juliet and Gus show up to save him. Lassiter tells the group that he was able to take down Adrian because he has been building up a resistance to chloroform for the last 15 years. And with that, Adrian is taken into custody.

Later, Lassiter finds himself completely distraught about Marlowe being in jail. He visits her and tells her that despite her criminal activity, he knows that she was just trying to help her brother, and tells her that he will wait for her until she gets out.

## The Amazing Psych-Man & Tap Man, Issue #2

Season 6  
Episode Number: 83  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday November 2, 2011  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Skyler Gisondo (Young Shawn), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab), Carlos McCullers II (Young Gus)  
Guest Stars: Miles Fisher (Guest Star), Joey McIntyre (Guest Star), Kathryn Kirkpatrick (Dry Cleaning Clerk), Jae Lee (Criminal #1), Rhys Williams (II) (Criminal #2), Scott Rintoul (Reporter #1), Chris Nowland (Reporter #2), Theresa Lee (Reporter #3), Mei Yu (Sketch Artist)  
Production Code: 6004  
Summary: The Mantis, a masked vigilante, competes with SBPD to capture the Camino Syndicate so PSYCH is called in to capture the Mantis. If only they could see further into the future than he apparently does.



A report on TV tells us that a regional drug trafficking gang, The Camino Drug Syndicate, has been successfully moving thousands of kilos of product through the streets of Santa Barbara.

We come up on Shawn and Gus in hot pursuit of four criminals. Gus pulls a hammy and forces them to stop. When Gus finally recovers, they approach the criminals to see they have already been taken. Shawn approaches the now tied-up criminals and sees that the shadowy figure left a note in one of their mouths that simply says: "The Mantis". Later, SBPD arrives to get some answers. Just when they think they have no solid leads on who accosted the bad guys, they all

look up and see a man, wearing a neoprene bodysuit, run and leap off the rear of the building. From this, Shawn and Gus are convinced this was the work of a real life super hero.

Back at SBPD, a reporter, REGINALD PARKER, from the Santa Barbara Sentinel is questioning Lassiter and Vick about the vigilante/super hero guy called The Mantis that took down the drug ring criminals. Lassiter is soured by this line of questioning because this vigilante has made more progress in taking down the drug ring than SBPD has.

Later, Juliet presents information regarding The Mantis's recent criminal takedowns. Shawn is visibly jealous of The Mantis, as Juliet appears to be impressed by his brave efforts.

Desperate to find out who The Mantis is, Shawn Shawnvisions clues in the SBPD that lead him to believe Camino's drug shipments are clocked by certain phases of the moon. Shawn then "psychically" relays this information to Juliet and Lassiter. They are willing to entertain Shawn's vision and decide to obtain a warrant to check out the docks.

They arrive at the docks and are shocked to see the bad guys have already been taken out by The Mantis. From this, Shawn concludes that there is no way that The Mantis could have known

that the bad guys would be at this location, on the same night and time as Shawn "divined", unless The Mantis was someone on the inside... someone who works for the SBPD.

Back at the SBPD, Shawn and Gus seek out possible options for who could be the mantis. They predict that he may be the new officer just hired on the SBPD — a man who is particularly fit.

Shawn SV's a clue from a text on Juliet's phone regarding the Camino's next drug shipment. From this, Shawn is able to arrive on the scene before the SBPD does. However, this scenario backfires for Shawn when they rip the mask off the supposed real Mantis and discover that it's Shawn... in the Mantis's mask and outfit. Shawn tells the truth about what happened: The Mantis knocked Shawn out, dressed in his clothes, and fled.

Shawn shares his "inside job" theory to the group. Lassiter tells Shawn to prove it, and Shawn runs up to Officer Reynolds telling him that he should reveal his true identity — that he is The Mantis. However, after Shawn discovers that Reynold's has no marks on his body that would indictate he was in a fight, this theory is quickly dismissed.

Later, Juliet shows Shawn a picture of the one the bad guys The Mantis knocked out. Next to him is a bag of drugs. Shawn SV FB's to the moment he saw this same guy on the ground and immediately remembers that there wasn't a bag of drugs next to the body, and puts it together that The Mantis was the one who planted the bag of drugs next to the criminal. From this, Shawn theorizes that The Mantis was creating this crime scene. But SBPD isn't quick to buy into Shawn's theory.

The Mantis sends Shawn the clothes he stole off Shawn's body when he took him down the other night.

Just then, Juliet gets a tip from The Mantis: to run DNA on the perp and therefore get led to an unsolved murder from last year. He also mentions Camino's next meeting time.

They arrive at the supposed Syndicate meeting location and see The Mantis standing over a dead body with blood on his hands. Mantis then flees the scene. They immediately think Mantis was the one who murdered him.

As much as Shawn dislikes this Mantis guy, he doesn't believe he's a murderer. Armed with this theory, Shawn remembers that the Mantis sent the clothes he stole from Shawn back to him from the cleaners. Inside the shirt, Shawn sees a tag that leads them to the Dry Cleaners that The Mantis used. There, they get a number that leads them to an address: the Mantis's apartment downtown.

At the apartment, they discover The Mantis's true identity... he is Reginald Parker — the reporter that was questioning Lassiter at the SBPD earlier. The Mantis explains his reasoning for vigilantism and that he was set-up for murder by the syndicate. Shawn and Gus believe him, as his story checks out. The Mantis says he is going to retire his Mantis character in light of this murder accusation.

However, Shawn convinces him that there is still time to catch the bad guys and absolve Mantis's tarnished name. But Mantis says he could never fully take down the syndicate because he had no idea how the drugs were actually getting to the syndicate. Right then, Shawn SV FB's to an open cargo container containing panes of glass he saw at the docks. From this, Shawn makes the determination that the syndicate had been moving their product by melting it down and mixing it in glass. Armed with this new theory, The Mantis suits back up and is able to convince Gus and Shawn to suit up with him, as "super hero decoys" and to go catch the bad guys. Shawn wears a baseball catcher's outfit, and Gus is dressed as his "Tap Man" super hero character from childhood.

At the warehouse, our three "super heroes" — The Mantis, The Catch & Tap Man — work fast to try to take down the syndicate. The Mantis is able to take down a bunch of the bad guys before the SWAT team arrives and is able to take care of the rest. However, in the midst of all of this, The Mantis somehow gets away undetected, leaving Shawn, Gus, and the rest of the SBPD confused as to why he would flee.

Later, Shawn stops by Mantis's apartment but is shocked to see that the entire place has been cleared out, and The Mantis is nowhere to be found. Just then, Shawn realizes something — that The Mantis's goal wasn't to take down the syndicate, but rather to steal the syndicate's millions of dollars in drug money once he had taken them out. Shawn realizes what he must do: suit up as The Catch again and try to find Mantis in the midst of fleeing the city.



The Catch and The Mantis face off. Shawn isn't doing to great against Mantis, and Mantis escapes. Just then, Juliet and Lassiter show up as back up. After a chase, Shawn "The Catch" Spencer takes down The Mantis once and for all. And with that, The Mantis is finally arrested, and the Camino Drug Syndicate case is finally laid to rest.



## Dead Man's Curve Ball

Season 6

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday November 9, 2011  
Writer: Bill Callahan  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Skyler Gisondo (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Danny Glover (Mel Hornsby), Michael Trucco (Cal Easton), Wade Boggs (Himself), Matthew Kaminsky (Neil Stillman/Seabirds GM), Ken Luckey (Izzy Jackson), Ivan Wanis-Ruiz (Rodriguez), Arleo Dordar (Ricky Fletcher), Tanja Dixon-Warren (Security Cheryl), Marc Noble (Colt/Second Baseman), Clay Virtue (Third Baseman), J.J. Makaro (Grady Barrett), Alycia Purrott (Rodriguez's Wife), Dan Willmott (Play by Play Announcer), Chelsey Reist (Trashy Girl), Aga Postawska (Hot Local), Clay St. Thomas (Flash Back Play by Play Announcer), Panos Bilalaxis (Rogue Crowd Member)  
Production Code: 6005  
Summary: Shawn and Gus are asked by Santa Barbara's minor league baseball team's manager to look into the death of its hitting coach. The only way to keep everything under wraps is to go undercover, and Gus may take a hit on his dignity as the team mascot.



We open on a Seabird's Minor League baseball game in which the batboy, Young Shawn, is seen idolizing the star player Cal Eason.

We then cut to present day. Shawn is playing in a police league softball game for the SBPD. Henry is the umpire and calls Shawn out at home plate, thus causing them to burst into a shouting match. There is definitely some leftover tension between Shawn and Henry from his Little League days. Henry ends up throwing Shawn out of the game.

After the game, Shawn is shocked to see Mel Hornsby, the Coach of the Seabirds, walking toward him. Mel tells Shawn that his bench coach, Grady, sud-

denly died of a heart attack, but he believes there was foul play at hand. Grady's system had amphetamines in it, and Mel knows that Grady would have never put his weak heart at risk by doing drugs. Mel hires Shawn to investigate and appoints him as hitting coach for the Seabirds as a cover. This excites Shawn, and the fact that his idol Cal is back on the team is icing on the cake for him. Shawn gets Gus to join the investigation disguised as the team Mascot, forcing him to suit up in an enormous, flea-infested Seabird costume.

Shawn and Gus go to Grady's house. There, Shawn takes a swig out of a sports water bottle sitting on a table in the living room that is, not to his knowledge, laced with amphetamines. With

Henry's help, Shawn figures it out that the sports drink belonged to the Seabird's top player, Izzy, and not to Grady. Their bottles got switched at hitting practice on accident.

Shawn and Gus go to find Izzy at a bar the players frequent. They determine that Izzy is clean and isn't the one taking amphetamines to boost his performance on the field like they had thought. Then Shawn and Henry put it together that someone who wanted Izzy off the team tried to get him busted for drug use by spiking his sports bottle... but who? They run into Cal Eason at the bar, who relays to Shawn and Gus that he would do anything to get himself back into the majors as a first basemen instead of a catcher, as his knees are starting to go. But Izzy, the 1st baseman and star player, is overshadowing him.

With Henry's help, Shawn puts it together that if Izzy were caught with drugs in his system, he would be suspended, thus creating an opening for Cal to take Izzy's playing time. Shawn approaches Cal during batting practice and accuses him of trying to drug Izzy, but Cal denies it.

Back in the dugout during a game, the General Manager of the team steps in and asks why Izzy isn't playing. Mel says it's because of Izzy's attitude problem. But the GM makes it clear that he wants Izzy playing no matter what. And with that, Izzy is put back in the game.

Shawn watches Izzy at bat. Shawn predicts the next pitch, and is spot on. Shawn predicts the following pitch and, Mel, impressed by Shawn's abilities, tips the 3rd base coach who then tips Izzy what the next pitch will be. As a result, Izzy hits a homerun, and Shawn sees Izzy making eyes at a fellow player's wife who is sitting in the stands cheering for him. Shawn then thinks it must have been this particular player that found out about Izzy sleeping with his wife and tried to get him suspended.

Shawn decides to tell a few of the players on the mound about this during the game. However, Shawn's theory backfires when he learns that the entire team has been sleeping with each other's wives and girlfriends. An enormous brawl ensues.

Mel lectures the entire team for their crazy behavior on the field. The General Manager fires Shawn from the team and replaces him with Wade Boggs, as in the actual baseball legend Wade Boggs.

As Shawn is leaving the locker room, he sees Izzy dead on the floor, whacked on the side of the head with a baseball bat. Mel is the first suspect interrogated at the SBPD, and Shawn is the only one who believes Mel didn't kill Izzy; Henry, Juliet and Lassiter are not convinced. Turns out they found a bag of amphetamines in Mel's belongings. Shawn knows it wasn't Mel and gets Woody to help confirm it. Woody tells them that the person who hit Izzy with a baseball bat struck hard and fast and at a certain angle. Shawn looks at the report, and the bat used to kill Izzy was a size 35.

Now Shawn thinks that it was Cal who killed Izzy because the murder weapon was a size 35 bat and believes that Cal is the only player on the team who uses that size. Shawn confronts Cal and gets confirmation that it was not Cal because it turns out that Cal is leaving to go to Oakland to play in the majors again.

Shawn finds a way to continue his investigation in the team's locker room by disguising himself as the mascot. Shawn finds Izzy's contract and Shawnvisions the words "Bonus pay after time at major league level," and then "Must be traded or promoted after sixty games." From there, Shawn puts it together that it was the General Manager who tried to have Izzy's contract suspended by planting drugs in his system, but his plan backfired when Grady accidentally ingested the drugs instead.

The GM made the mistake of signing Izzy to a 12 million dollar contract, one that he would have to pay in full even if Izzy couldn't hit a curveball, which he discovered, as the season wore on, was indeed the case. When his attempt to get Izzy suspended by flunking a drug test didn't work, the GM desperately tried to trade Izzy to another team before having to shell out the 10 million dollar bonus for being promoted to the big leagues, a bonus that was guaranteed after Izzy played sixty games in the minors. And when there were no takers, the GM decided to kill him and collect the insurance so the team wasn't out the money and he could keep his job.

During the final showdown, the GM finds out that Shawn and Gus are on to him and holds them at gunpoint. Luckily Cal shows up because he had a hunch about the GM being the culprit. Then Wade Boggs shows up, and the GM tries to run away. But before he can escape, Henry knocks the GM out and saves Shawn, Gus, Cal and Wade.

## Shawn, Interrupted

Season 6  
Episode Number: 85  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 16, 2011  
Writer: Kell Cahoon  
Director: Andrew Bernstein  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Skyler Gisondo (Young Shawn), Brad Dourif (Bernie Bethel), Julianna Guill (Vivienne), Molly Ringwald (Nurse Mcelroy), Matthew Harrison (Daniel Bethel), Lisa Ann Duruppt (Nurse Fleming), Nate Mooney (Wendell), Gerard Plunkett (Dr Elliot), Gerry Nairn (Philip Zurn), William Belleau (Longfellow), Andrew Coghlan (Collins), Sally Bishop (Sheila Hanson)  
Production Code: 6006  
Summary: A billionaire accused of murdering his assistant is found not guilty by reason of insanity, prompting the SBPD to send Shawn and Gus undercover into the Mental Hospital he is being held at in order to prove he lied to the jury and is actually sane.



Everyone is celebrating a high profile murder case Lassiter cracked that is going to be featured on the local news that night. Shawn is annoyed by Lassiter's endless boasting about his victorious take down of Bernie Bethel, a millionaire accused of murdering Sheila Hanson, a woman he was having an affair with at the time of her death. The news report airs, and everyone gathers around to watch. Bernie's brother Daniel is interviewed, saying he is completely shocked and devastated by everything that has happened with his brother. Just as Lassiter's big, on-camera interview is going to air, an update interrupting it flashes across the screen saying that Bernie was

found not guilty by reason of insanity. Lassiter is devastated and sees this as a travesty of justice, as Bernie is going to live out the rest of his days in a cushy, country club-type atmosphere as opposed to prison where he belongs.

Shawn makes the claim that Bernie is lying about being insane and that if given the chance to go undercover within Bethel's Psychiatric Hospital, he can get Bernie to come clean about not being insane.

Shawn meets his only contact inside the mental hospital, Dr. Elliot. Gus is there too, buttering up Dr. Elliot, trying to get the hospital to hire his pharmaceutical company. Gus then learns that he is going undercover too... as an orderly. He is, at first, very apathetic about his assignment, until Vivienne shows up, a very attractive patient inside who suffers from multiple personality disorder. The SBPD tells Shawn that he is to contact them through a hidden camera in a plant once he can get Bethel to confess.

Shawn first spots Bernie talking to his brother Daniel. Later, at "group", we meet Nurse McElroy, the rigid head nurse who is looking daggers at Shawn. Shawn approaches Bernie, who he initially perceives to be an OK guy. However, Shawn still doesn't buy his supposed act and goes on to make the claim that Bernie's "fear of mirrors and saxophones" is just a fake symptom he created.

Later that night, Shawn and Gus follow Bernie to the kitchen. Bernie is alone, and doing strange things... things that lead Shawn and Gus to believe that Bernie may not be faking it at all... that he may actually be crazy, or else why would he feel the need to put on the crazy act while he is completely alone?

Shawn now believes that Bernie really is crazy, so he tries to get further proof of it by convincing Bernie to meet him in the room with the camera plant. While there, Shawn tells Bernie that he believes he is actually crazy. He flashes a hand mirror in Bernie's face to get him to go nuts, but Bernie doesn't freak out. He remains calm and even smiles, thus confusing Shawn even more. Why isn't Bernie freaking out? Is he not really insane after all?

At group exercise, Shawn confronts Bernie and tells him that he believes he is a fake. Bernie, now lucid, tells Shawn that he couldn't have strangled Sheila because he has an arthritic condition, and that during the trial, he wasn't lucid and the fact that he had arthritis never got brought up to his lawyer.

Shawn Shawnvisions the pill being administered to Bernie, and it reads 50 mgs — not 1000 mgs, the dose he saw Bernie initially take. With Gus's help, Shawn formulates a new theory: Bernie appeared insane initially because his medication hadn't kicked in yet. And now that it has kicked in, Bernie no longer appears to be insane.

From this, Shawn puts it together that Dr. Elliot was the inside man getting paid to make Bernie crazy by not giving him the proper dosage of meds. However, when Shawn goes to confront Dr. Elliot about this, he finds Elliot dead. Shawn runs to tell someone about Elliot's death, but he gets knocked out. Shawn later wakes up to find himself in restraints, surrounded by orderlies. Shawn tries to tell the orderlies the truth of what is going on — that he is there undercover — but they don't believe him.

Gus tells Juliet and Lassiter about Bernie's arthritis. They go to question Bernie's lawyer, Phillip Zurn. Zurn claims that Bernie said a lot of crazy things during the trial, and that if he knew about the arthritis, he would have brought it up to help clear his name. Zurn also says that Bernie was his only client for the last 20 years. Juliet finds this fishy, as Zurn's office appears to be experiencing success and expansion after losing their only client.

Gus finds a restrained Shawn and helps him escape. They see Bernie being wheeled to the 2nd floor to get electro-shock therapy, but Vivienne creates a diversion, thus enabling Shawn and Gus to make their escape from the hospital with Bernie in tow.

Just then, Juliet gets a call that Shawn just broke Bethel out of the mental hospital. Juliet tells Shawn on the phone that she thinks the lawyer Zurn may be the mastermind. Shawn puts it together that Zurn must have found out that Elliot put Bernie on meds that made him lucid and had Elliot killed so that Bernie wouldn't receive the right meds and would therefore remain as though he was actually insane and not simply a person who was off their meds.

Shawn also makes the claim that there is no way Zurn could have acted alone, and that there must have been someone on the inside making sure Bernie got the incorrect dosage of meds. Shawn figures out that the insider tampering with Bethel's meds, keeping him crazy, was Nurse McElroy.

They head to Nurse McElroy's apartment to confront her, and McElroy admits to messing with Bernie's dose, but doesn't cop to killing Elliot. Shawn believes her, then Shawnvision Flashbacks's to the local news piece. He remembers one of the people interviewed was Bernie's brother Daniel. And sure enough, Daniel enters the room with a gun drawn, signaling that he was the one behind framing Bernie for Sheila's murder all along. In order to save himself, Gus, Bernie, and Nurse McElroy from getting killed by Daniel, Shawn blares a Kenny G album, forcing an unmedicated Bernie into a panicked freak out similar to an outburst he had earlier. Bernie goes nuts from his real phobia of saxophones. Just then, Lassiter and Juliet show up, guns drawn, and are able to take down Daniel and save our guys.

In the end, Bernie gets the treatment he needs and the real murderer, Bernie's brother, is put behind bars.

## In for a Penny...

Season 6  
Episode Number: 86  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 30, 2011  
Writer: Todd Harthan  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: William Shatner (Frank O'Hara), Mark Evan Jackson (Sheldon Gates), Bailey Herbert (Young Juliet), Tanya Hubbard (Mother Maryanne), Christian Tessier (Chad Emigh), Gerry South (Jimmy Fitz), Alex Rockhill (Kato), Darcey Johnson (Kevin Cargile)  
Production Code: 6007  
Summary: Juliet gets a visit from her estranged father, a charming con man who wants to mend his broken relationship with his daughter, but when the opportunity to pull off a dream con is presented to him, his decision to stay on the right side of the law becomes more complicated.



We open on Young Juliet's birthday party. She's sad because her father hasn't showed up yet. There is a ring at the doorbell and she thinks it's him, but it isn't, and she is devastated.

Present day, Vick goes over a case with Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet involving stolen oxygen tanks from a medical supply company. Lassiter and Juliet suspect the criminals are going to sell the tanks for a profit, however after they learn the street value isn't that high, they think perhaps this crew is up to something bigger.

We then learn that it is Juliet's 30th birthday coming up. Shawn notices she has received a gift in the mail from her

estranged father Frank O'Hara. Shawn is excited at the prospect of meeting Juliet's dad, but she quickly informs Shawn that she wants nothing to do with him, and that he isn't "presentable." Shawn sees the return address on the card Frank sent her and from there, Shawn decides to visit Frank in LA so as to make amends between he and Juliet.

Shawn is very impressed with Frank O'Hara, who at first meeting, appears to be a mansion-dwelling millionaire. Shawn bonds with him almost immediately and goes on to tell Frank that he is dating his daughter and needs to fix the broken relationship Frank has with Juliet. Frank takes this to heart and invites them into his richly decorated abode. Shawn tells Frank that he is a psychic and proves it by psychically revealing he knows Frank is about to embark on a yacht vacation. Shawn is right and Frank is impressed.

Back at the SBPD, Shawn tells Juliet that he fixed things with her dad and that he is coming to her birthday party. Juliet is pissed to hear this news and tells Shawn the truth about her dad — that he is a con man and a criminal, and the mansion they were in wasn't his. Shawn is shocked that Frank duped him, but also intrigued to figure out Frank's game.

Meanwhile, the masked men who stole the oxygen tanks from earlier break into Lompoc Prison and bust out a known safe-cracker named Jimmy Fitz.

When the SBPD gets wind of the prison break, Frank O'Hara has already arrived at the station. Shawn and Gus approach Frank first to ask him why he lied to them. Frank apologizes and explains that it was Shawn's influential words that convinced him to turn a corner, and to mend his relationship with Juliet. But the second Juliet sees Frank at the station, she is not pleased.

Lassiter and Juliet explain to the team that the criminals used the stolen oxygen tanks to cut through the wall that lead to Fitz's escape. Lassiter believes that breaking Fitz out was their endgame. Frank chimes in, saying he disagrees. He believes the criminals needed Fitz's skills as a safe-cracker for the much bigger score they have in the works.

Juliet has a sidebar with Shawn, Gus and Frank. She is pissed at Shawn and Gus and wants Frank to stay out of her personal life as well as her professional life.

But Frank turns out to be right about Fitz when Lassiter gets a call saying the criminals have just stolen a bunch of construction equipment. Frank believes the criminals are going to use the stolen equipment for another break-in in the next 24 hours. Frank also tells Juliet to keep a close eye on the leader of the crew, Chad.

Later, Shawn gets a call from Juliet saying that there was some complaints of construction noise downtown. Believing that Frank wants to get back in the good graces of his daughter, added with the fact that Frank knows a lot about the criminals the SBPD is investigating, Shawn decides to hire Frank.

They show up to the scene and realize that a series of underground vaults were broken into and an entire safe was stolen. Juliet is furious when she sees Shawn and Gus have hired Frank to be on the case, working as a consultant for Psych.

She is even more upset when she sees Frank basically holding court in the SBPD, telling her colleagues his theories on why they stole the safe. Shawn jumps in and says it must have been for Jimmy to have something to practice cracking until they make the real score.

Frank makes a suggestion that leads Shawn to predict that the criminals are after a 1943 bronze Penny worth 2 million dollars that will be showcased at the Coin Expo that just happens to be rolling into town.

The SBPD question Sheldon, the head of the Coin Expo. He tells them that they have taken all necessary precautions with security for the coin. They even have a decoy coin made for extra protection. Frank suggests that in order to determine if the Coin Expo is the target, they need to see if there is an Inside Man working the coin show.

Shawn suggests the Inside Man is the Electrician — a temporary employee hired on after a blackout. Frank convinces Juliet to question the electrician, as he believes she's got the skills in her to get him to crack. She does, and sure enough, she gets the electrician to admit he was hired by a crew of guys and overheard them saying they were going to hit the Expo to steal the penny.

From this, Vick orders that the entire SBPD stakeout the Expo to ensure they catch the criminals. At the Expo, Frank is certain he spots the criminal mastermind undercover and suggests Lassiter order a take down. He does, but the supposed criminal is clean, and Frank was wrong. Frank is starting to crack under the pressure. He isn't finding the culprit like he said he'd be able to.

Just then, Lassiter gets a call telling him that a store called "Prestige Safe Deposit" was just robbed. Shawn determines from this that the criminals realized that the real penny was at Prestige and not at the Expo.

Frank is defeated and embarrassed that he was wrong, so he decides to take himself off the case. They look at the surveillance photos of the crime that took place at Prestige. Shawn Shawnvisions a birthmark on one of the thieves necks which leads him to Shawnvision Flashback to the same birthmark he saw on Frank's sidekick, Kato, whom he met at the mansion. From this, Shawn realizes that it was Frank who engineered the coin con and was the actual coin thief all along.

Shawn tells Frank that he needs to return the coin and make it right with Juliet or risk permanently damaging their relationship. Frank tries to explain his bad behavior, saying that once he was in the SBPD, and he saw the coin opportunity, he couldn't help himself, and decided to engineer the con on the fly. Shawn tells Frank that he will give him time to return the coin and make it right with Juliet. But that is Frank's decision.



Later, Juliet gets a tip about where the coin is. She interrogates the supposed criminal, Chad, just taken into custody after they found the penny in his hotel room. But Juliet quickly realizes that the coin was planted in this guy's room, and that it was her father, the real thief, who planted it there on purpose so that Juliet would get credit for the take down. Since they have no evidence to support an arrest, they have to let Chad go. Turns out, Chad's crew had absolutely zero plans for robbing the expo and that it was Frank who masterminded the whole thing.

A fuming Juliet lets her dad have it and tells him all the reasons why he failed as a father to her. She tells him she never wants to see him again and leaves in tears.

Shawn and Gus are totally defeated by this whole situation. Shawn Shawnvision Flashbacks to evidence from Chad's hotel room that leads him to believe that Chad and his crew are going to rob The Santa Barbara Bowl. Juliet confirms that they did find a series of ticket stubs in Chad's hotel room, so the SBPD heads to The Santa Barbara Bowl to stake it out.

While in the stake out van, Frank shows up. He apologizes to Juliet for everything and tells her that he, in fact, was present at many of her childhood functions, but he never told her because he didn't want his presence to embarrass her, and that Juliet has made him so proud over the years even though she didn't know he was there to witness her accomplishments. Juliet lets this sink in. She is touched and a bit shocked to hear Frank telling her this. Frank leaves the van and immediately notices a suspicious man in a red ball cap and grey sweater. He alerts the team in the van.

Shawn then notices a radio van that looks suspicious. They check the supposed radio station and sure enough, it doesn't exist. The van is the criminals' getaway vessel! Frank has a plan — to let the criminals carry out the act, but when they get back to the van, they won't know that it is Lassiter who is driving them to the police department to be arrested. Frank's plan works, the thieves are finally caught, and Frank has made the first step in redeeming himself in the eyes of his daughter. Their relationship is in no way fixed, but it is a step in the right direction nonetheless.

Juliet admits to Shawn that his heart was always in the right place, and is happy to have her dad there to celebrate her 30th birthday with.



## The Tao of Gus

Season 6

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday December 7, 2011  
Writer: Tim Meltreger  
Director: John Badham  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Diora Baird (Nicole), Diedrich Bader (Eli), Carlos Jacott (Jeff), Suzanne Krull (Dot), David Richmond-Peck (March), Jason Vaisvila (Milosh), Michael Jonsson (Redneck #1), Shawn Beaton (Redneck #2), Stephen Locke (Officer Pierce), Drew Taylor (II) (Dan Cooper)  
Production Code: 6008  
Summary: Gus may have found his Utopia when he and Shawn hide a witness to a murder no one believes occurred at a commune for "progressive intellectuals."



Shawn and Gus are at the SBPD waiting to pick up their check when they spot an attractive, ethereal woman named Nicole, telling the police that she witnessed a murder in an ally on a busy street at the height of lunch hour. Given the circumstances, Lassiter and Juliet are unsure whether or not she is telling the truth. Her story sounds unbelievable even to Shawn, but Gus is really attracted to Nicole and wants to further investigate.

Shawn, Gus, and Nicole head to the place where the murder supposedly went down. Suddenly, a car swerves, almost hitting Nicole. Shawn thinks it was on purpose and that the person behind the wheel was trying to harm Nicole because

of what she witnessed. From this, Shawn decides that Nicole is telling the truth, and that the killer wants her dead.

Shawn and Gus have no choice but to take Nicole somewhere safe. Nicole suggests they go hide out on the farm where she's from. They leave Nicole's car parked out in front of Juliet's house and take the Blueberry to the farm instead. Later that day, Juliet's house gets shot at, thus causing Juliet to believe the woman's story about witnessing the murder.

When they arrive at Nicole's farm, Shawn and Gus quickly learn that this isn't any regular farm? it's a farm that houses an entire community of free-loving, hippie-type people. Shawn and Gus are immediately greeted with hugs. They explain to Shawn and Gus that they are a loving, openhearted, welcoming community that celebrates a nonviolent lifestyle and shared values? all under the leadership of a man named Eli.

Eli comes out and greets Nicole with loving, open arms. She tells Eli that she witnessed a murder in the city. Gus and Shawn are introduced to Eli as the men who saved Nicole. Gus wants to stay at the farm because he wants to "take care of Nicole." And with that, Gus and Shawn are welcomed to the farm to stay until the case is solved and they know Nicole is safe.

Shawn is uneasy with this situation, while Gus on the other hand, is excited. He has immediately connected with the commune's message of peace and free love. When they reach the mess hall, they see an enormous picture of their leader Eli prominently hanging on the wall ? thus leading Shawn to believe that this hippie commune may actually be a cult, led by Eli.

Just then, Juliet calls Shawn and confirms her belief that someone is trying to kill Nicole. Juliet tells Shawn to stay where they are and to keep the girl safe while the SBPD investigate further.

The next morning, Shawn and Gus awake on the farm. Shawn finds Gus's obsession with Nicole a bit odd and confronts Gus about his recent tendencies to hit on every woman they have come in contact with as of late. Gus confesses, like Shawn, he too wants to find someone special.

Nicole pops her head in and tells Shawn and Gus that it's "morning ritual time" down at the "Peace Ash," a large tree that the commune gathers under.

Back in Santa Barbara, Juliet and Lassiter head to the street where Nicole witnessed the murder, but they see no clues. While on the phone with Juliet, Shawn gets the idea to look at the red light camera photos from the intersection where Nicole witnessed the murder to get potential leads.

Henry accesses the traffic camera pictures while on the phone with Shawn who is also looking at the pictures on Eli's computer via remote access. From the pictures, Henry recognizes a man, Dan Cooper, an Internal Affairs agent who has pissed off a lot of cops in his time. Nicole walks in on Shawn looking at a picture of Cooper and says right away that he was the man she saw killed.

Later, Shawn tells Gus the news about Cooper while they are at the commune's fruit stand. But Gus is more interested in selling apples and being a part of the commune than figuring out the case. Just then, a band of angry locals stops by and pokes fun at the fruit-selling members of the commune. Geoff, a commune member, tries to diffuse the situation with love, but the locals keep harassing them, Nicole in particular. After Geoff sees them harass Nicole, he punches one of the locals out in Nicole's defense. Then Gus gets into the fight and a brawl ensues.

Lassiter and Juliet try to get March, the head of Internal Affairs, to tell them who Cooper was investigating to get a lead on what really happened to him that day. But March can't give up any details ? except for the fact that Cooper mostly monitored how police logged evidence, nothing super secret.

Just then, Juliet gets a report on the wire that Shawn and Gus got in a brawl with the locals up in Box Canyon. She now knows their location is no longer a secret and that the murderer can find them once armed with the knowledge of their whereabouts. Juliet tells Shawn about Cooper and how he monitored evidence logging and Shawn gets an idea that makes him think Cooper was investigating Pierce, an officer at the SBPD that may have been tampering with evidence.

Shawn stumbles into Eli's house. No one is there, so he does some harmless snooping. He sees pictures of the community over the years. Then in Eli's desk, he sees an address in Santa Barbara written on a scratch piece of paper, then he comes across Gus in the kitchen making out with Nicole. Shawn pulls Gus aside, worried that Gus is leaning toward possibly joining this bizarre hippie farm cult.

Meanwhile, it turns out Shawn was right about his hunch on Pierce. Lassiter and Juliet arrest Pierce and they are certain they can get Pierce to confess to Cooper's murder.

Thinking that the SBPD has their guy, Shawn wants to get off the commune and back to Santa Barbara immediately. But he knows Gus won't leave without putting up a fight, so he pulls Gus aside and asks him to join him at the Peace Ash. Gus agrees, and they get in the Blueberry to drive there, but instead, Shawn hightails it out of the commune. But on the way out, they notice a car hidden under branches ? the same car that tried to run over Nicole back in Santa Barbara. Now Shawn believes that the killer is at the commune still. They head back and try to find Nicole to make sure she is OK. They thankfully find her unharmed.

Just then, Lassiter and Juliet show up. Lassiter explains to the people that there is a killer on the loose, and Eli's reaction is to get everyone to go to the "Barn of Truth" to talk about what is going on with the entire community.

Geoff takes the floor and releases a truth. He tells Nicole that when she went to Santa Barbara, he knew she wasn't going there to shop for bobbins like she said, but that she was instead going there to see a man. Nicole steps up to defend herself by saying she and the man never had a chance to meet anyway. Geoff then admits that he read Nicole's emails ? all from a particular

email address ? an email address that Lassiter immediately knows who it belongs to. Lassiter then steps up and reveals that the email address Nicole was writing to belonged to Dan Cooper, an IA agent. The man that she went to go visit was the same man that she saw killed.

Now all eyes are on Geoff. His coming to Nicole's defense at the fruit stand, added with his admission of spying on her, leads Shawn to believe that it was Geoff who killed Cooper out of jealousy because he thought Nicole, his ex-wife, was leaving the commune for good to be with another man.

Lassiter, Juliet, Shawn and Gus head to Jeff's house and find the body of Cooper in his shed. They arrest Geoff for the murder of Cooper.

In Cooper's wallet they find a picture of a woman that Shawn saw in the pictures in Eli's house from earlier. Dot, a community member, explains that the woman in the picture in Eli's wallet is Cynthia and that she left the commune years back. Dot also reveals that Cynthia's life was ruined after she left the commune. From this, Shawn puts it together that Cooper was emailing Nicole to try to get info on the Eli and the commune ? to find reason for why Cynthia's life was destroyed after she left it. From this, Shawn knows it wasn't Geoff who was the killer. He believes it was Eli.

Shawn interrupts group exercise to place blame on Eli for the murder of Agent Cooper. Shawn reveals his reasoning by relaying the fact that upon arrival to the commune, everyone is forced to sign a document that gives Eli power of attorney over them and everything they used to own on the outside. Shawn then says it was Eli that murdered Cooper because Cooper was trying to get info on Eli, whom he believed was the reason Cynthia's life was destroyed. And after Cynthia left the commune, Cooper made it his life's work to investigate Eli and take the commune down.

Eli was planning on taking everyone's money and eventually fleeing. The commune is furious and as a result turns on Eli and takes him down. Eli is arrested.

Nicole tells Gus that she is headed to India and asks him to go with her. From this, Gus finally realizes that Nicole is a bit too cuckoo for him and declines her offer.



## Neil Simon's Lover's Retreat

Season 6

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 14, 2011  
Writer: Carlos Jacott  
Director: Brad Turner  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick)  
Guest Stars: Tony Hale (Jerry Kincaid), Jennifer Finnigan (Barbie), Jason Priestly (Clive), Garry Chalk (Houston Ray), Arden Myrin (Chelsea), Serge Houde (Vineyard Owner)  
Production Code: 6009  
Summary: When a dead body is found at a local winery and their hotel room is robbed, Shawn and Juliet kiss their hopes for a romantic weekend away from work goodbye and join the investigation.



A businessman named Jerry Kincaid is conned and robbed by a couple named Barbie and Clive. After Barbie and Clive flee the scene of the robbery, they arrive at a swanky resort hotel where we learn that Juliet and Shawn have just checked into — with the help of Shawn stealing Gus's credit card, naturally. Juliet and Shawn are there for a romantic weekend getaway — one they have promised will be completely devoid of police work and instead, filled with the opportunity to take their relationship to the next level.

Meanwhile, a lonely Gus runs into Lassiter and Henry at the grocery store. Gus plays it off like he's got big plans for the weekend, saying he is going out to

some hot club that night. And since Lassiter and Henry have nothing planned for the weekend, they get Gus to let them tag along at the club.

Barbie and Clive come face to face with Shawn and Juliet at the pool. They get to chatting and eventually decide to have dinner together later that evening.

Lassiter, Gus and Henry are out at a young, hip bar and look totally out of place. They decide to make the best of it by challenging each other to be the first to score a number from a girl. Surprisingly, Henry is the only successful one; he gets the phone number of a sexy blonde 20-something named Chelsea. The losers, meaning Gus and Lassiter, have to throw a BBQ the next day for Henry, the winner.

Dinner with Barbie and Clive goes really well. While there, Shawn notices the presence of a loud Texan, wearing a pistol and a \$100,000 watch, mouthing off about his boxed wine business. Just then, Clive sees Jerry Kincaid, the man he robbed earlier, walk up to the bar. Clive knows that if Jerry sees him and Barbie, they are toast, so Clive and Barbie make a quick exit from dinner and agree to see Shawn and Juliet the next day for tennis.

Later that night, upon returning to their suite, Shawn and Juliet discover they've been robbed. Shawn and Juliet alert the hotel staff and give them a report of what was stolen. Shawn is

freaking out because not only was Gus's credit card stolen, but his precious Nintendo DS was stolen as well. Shawn tries to get a hold of Barbie and Clive, but is shocked to learn that they were never registered guests at the hotel to begin with. From this, Shawn realizes it was Barbie and Clive that robbed them.

At the BBQ, Gus is shocked when he gets a call from Capital One Credit services saying there has been some suspicious activity on his card in the Ojai area. From this, Gus realizes that Shawn has paid for his weekend getaway with Juliet on his credit card and is furious. Gus calls Shawn to ream him, but Shawn explains that they got robbed and that his credit card is in the hands of two criminals. This does not help the situation for Gus; he is even more furious. Shawn asks Gus where the fraudulent charges were made and Gus says the thieves last used it at a winery. Shawn then suggests that he and Juliet go wine tasting, completely forgetting that he and Juliet are there for a vacation and not to investigate.

Back at the BBQ, Henry is shocked when the hot girl, Chelsea, whose number he got from the bar, shows up at his house acting like a giggling fool obsessed with Henry.

Lassiter and Gus decide to meet up at the resort where Jules and Shawn are. They leave Henry with Chelsea, but Henry escapes her and heads up to the resort with the guys after he learns Chelsea is a bit on the crazy side.

Shawn and Juliet follow Barbie and Clive's trail to a winery. At the winery, Shawn meets Jerry Kincaid. They get to talking and Shawn learns that Barbie and Clive had robbed Jerry too. Just then, a scream is heard and the dead body of the Texan is found in a wine barrel. And with that, Juliet and Shawn's romantic getaway vacation turns into a murder investigation. Just then, Henry, Lassiter and Gus show up to the crime scene. Gus immediately hands Shawn the credit card statement paper trail Barbie and Clive left. Gus is fuming over this. Lassiter shares with the group the gun the Texan was shot with. Shawn immediately thinks it was Barbie and Clive who used the Texan's own gun to kill him.

Shawn and Juliet find Barbie and Clive. They insist they never killed the Texan — just stole his watch and a briefcase filled with boring papers about buying a vineyard, the same vineyard Jules and Shawn were at earlier. Their story checks out.

Now Shawn and Juliet think it was the vineyard owner who killed the Texan because he didn't want to be forced to sell to some loudmouthed 'boxed wine guy'. They go to question him, but the owner claims he wanted to sell to the Texan. In fact, the owner was going to sell the place to some other buyer for much less, but when the Texan offered a huge amount, he immediately agreed to the sale. Shawn figures out that the person who was originally supposed to purchase the winery was Jerry Kincaid.

Juliet tells Lassiter, Gus and Henry to check out Jerry's hotel room. When they arrive at the room, they are shocked to see Jerry pointing a gun at them. When Juliet and Shawn arrive minutes later, they find that Jerry had locked Lassiter, Gus and Henry in the sauna and fled.

Lassiter, Gus and Henry commandeer a Ferrari and chase Jerry down with the aid of Juliet and Shawn watching Jerry's car from above in a hot air balloon. A high-speed chase ensues, and with the help of Shawn's eyes above, Lassiter is able to stop Jerry's car and arrest him.

And with that, Shawn and Juliet can finally finish out their romantic weekend in peace. Shawn apologizes to Juliet about work getting in the way and that he understands what Juliet meant by having an "adult weekend" together was to hint that she was ready to commit to marriage. Juliet quickly corrects Shawn by saying that marriage was not her intention. Shawn is shocked.

Since it was Gus's name the hotel room was reserved under, it is Gus who receives the Nintendo DS after it is found in a nearby dumpster by the hotel's staff. Gus notices something jangling in the DS. He goes to open it up and is shocked to see a diamond engagement ring. From this, we learn that the reason Shawn was so bent out of shape about his Nintendo DS being stolen is because he had hidden an engagement ring in there with the intention to give it to Juliet. Gus is speechless.



# Indiana Shawn and the Temple of the Kinda Crappy, Rusty Old Dagger

Season 6  
Episode Number: 89  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday February 29, 2012  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Skyler Gisondo (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Cary Elwes (Pierre Despereaux), Mädchen Amick (Jacqueline Maderos), John Rhys-Davies (Christopher Home), Lindsey Stoddart (Patience), Laurie Murdoch (Seligman), Michael Nyuis (Bad Guy #1), Phill Carey (Bad Guy #2), Elishia Sahota (Gorgeous Woman #1), Holly Hougham (Gorgeous Woman #2), Erica Van Briel (Gorgeous Woman #3)  
Production Code: 6010  
Summary: Despereaux returns. This time on the trail of a legendary dagger rumored to unlock the hidden fortune of a billionaire, recently deceased. Now if only he, Shawn and Gus can put their hands on it before the gang of art thieves beat them to it.



We open on Gus holding the engagement ring Shawn was going to give to Juliet without telling him first. Shawn tries to avoid the question, but ends up explaining that it was solely his "emergency ring" and that he only keeps it on him as back up at all times just in case. Shawn apologizes to Gus and promises that if he ever does end up proposing to Juliet that Gus will for sure be the one to know first. Gus is still unsure of where Shawn's head is at, but decides to accept his apology.

Shawn and Gus oversee a huge shipment of various art and artifacts arriving at a museum loading dock. After Shawn gets his hiking watch stuck in one of the shipment crates, the curator comes over

asking what they are doing there. Shawn explains that they were hired to "sense trouble" during the shipment. The curator says that he didn't sign off on Shawn and Gus's presence. He in turn reassigns them to something else... guarding the wall that guards the shipment.

Just then, Shawn and Gus see a woman getting attacked. Shawn runs to her rescue and is successful in helping her. However, when Shawn and Gus return to their post, they see that the wall they were supposed to be guarding has been blown out, the shipment has been stolen and is currently speeding away on a truck.

Back at the SBPD, the curator explains that the stolen art & artifacts collection belonged to an eccentric, deceased billionaire, Yerden, who was having this collection moved from the Louvre and installed in The Santa Barbara Museum of Art.

Shawn realizes that the watch he dropped in the stolen crate has a GPS on it, and they will be able to locate exactly where the crate ends up. Shawn decides that in order to track down the crate properly, he needs the help of Despereaux. Despereaux is happy to help, as his trial is close to ending, and he is on the brink of finally being acquitted. Despereaux gets straight to work and uses his military GPS tracker to find out that the crate has been taken to a factory.

Despereaux, Gus and Shawn, dressed as Indian Jones, sneak into the factory and see a host of bad guys raiding the crate. But the strange part is that they only take one thing from the expensive pile: a rusty Civil War-era dagger worth only about \$9,000.

Just then, Shawn notices the same woman he rescued earlier, examining the dagger with the bad guys. Despereaux knows who the woman is. He tells Shawn and Gus her name is Jacqueline, a high thief who is strictly business and wouldn't be messing with a Van Gogh... unless she's going after Yerden's core collection. Despereaux says that Yerden had a core collection that housed his most prized items, but he never let anyone know where it was. Legend says that the dagger "protects it." Suddenly, Despereaux sneaks down there, steals the dagger from the bad guys, and brings it back up to Shawn and Gus. Just as they are about to leave with the dagger, Jacqueline and her crew spot Shawn, Gus and Despereaux.

Shawn and Gus split up from Despereaux and each try to make their escape by boat. Shawn and Gus can't get the boat away from the dock. But Despereaux can. A boat chase ensues leaving Despereaux's boat caught in the line of fire. His boat explodes and Shawn's world crumbles as he realizes his hero Despereaux was just killed.

Juliet and Lassiter arrive on the scene and confirm that the body was Despereaux's and that the Yerden's crate of artifacts was found and will be returned to the art museum. Lassiter and Juliet think it was Despereaux who was trying to steal the artifacts all along, but Shawn tells them that it was a woman named Jacqueline who was behind the burglary.

Shawn learns from Despereaux's lawyer that he was his only friend and therefore will inherit all of his money and assets. Then the lawyer drops another bomb on Shawn: Despereaux was never going to be acquitted in court like he told Shawn and Gus originally. He was actually losing his trial.

Shawn immediately goes to see Woody to make sure it was actually Despereaux's remains that were found on the boat. Woody presents a few items and leftover body parts, but Shawn still doesn't believe that Despereaux is actually dead. He is convinced he is faking it. But Woody says that the dental records match, and that the remains surely belong to Despereaux.

Shawn eulogizes Despereaux at the funeral even though he still believes that Despereaux is not dead. Henry then shows up with a piece of paper that tells Shawn that the SBPD has 100% confirmation that it was Despereaux's body caught in the explosion.

Shawn is devastated. He loses it at the podium, then shortly after, he is approached by Jacqueline. She wants the dagger and thinks that Gus and Shawn have it. She threatens them, but luckily they are saved by the presence of the SBPD.

Turns out, Shawn does have the dagger and his intention is for him and Gus to use it to find Yerden's secret core collection of buried treasure that Despereaux alluded to earlier. Gus doesn't want anything to do with finding this treasure, but Shawn keeps insisting, as he will not let Despereaux die in vain. Shawn and Gus's arguing escalates into a full on brawl between the two. The dagger flies out of Shawn's hands. Shawn examines the dagger and finds that a false cap has flown off the end of it, revealing a key.

They go back to the museum curator to question him further about Yerden's core collection. They show him a picture of the key and he tells them that a key like this doesn't turn; it is a pressure point key that opens the lock by insertion — designed to open a secret wall inside an old safe, perhaps. The curator tells them that he has seen this type of lock at Yerden's estate — an estate that has been turned into a guided tour.

At the estate, Shawn sticks the dagger key into everything he thinks it will fit into. A slot in the fountain outside actually works and they realize that they have opened a secret passage that leads underground.

In the underground room, they are shocked to see Jacqueline pointing a gun at them telling them to pull the lever that will open the vault to the core collection. Shawn does so and they see a sign saying "Look Behind You" hanging on the wall in the vault.

Just then, Jacqueline is knocked out with a shovel... but by who? It's Despereaux!

It turns out Despereaux faked his own death by changing his name in the DNA base to someone else's. Shawn and Gus are beyond relieved. Despereaux presents what he found in the vault: a gold vase. Shawn opens the vase and finds Yerden's ashes. All three are disappointed by this. But Shawn quickly discovers that the collection is not in this vault, that it is in Yerden's actual resting place, a crypt near the estate.

They break in and they discover, lined in the walls, six wrapped paintings. They immediately think these paintings are undiscovered Michelangelo's and DaVinci's. However, when they unleash the paintings, they discover some really amateurish art... certainly not of Michelangelo caliber. They look at the artist's signature: "Harrison Yerden" — the paintings were his originals! His secret treasure was the art that he himself created. The three are severely let down by this.

After Despereaux says his final goodbyes to Shawn and Gus, they learn that the SBPD only uncovered five paintings from Yerden's crypt, not six. From this, Shawn realizes that Despereaux stole one of them. In the end, we see Despereaux stripping the top layer of paint off Yerden's canvas. Underneath, we see that the painting really was an original Rembrandt all along.



## Heeeeere's Lassie

Season 6

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday March 7, 2012  
Writer: Todd Harthan, Tim Meltreger  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Louis Gossett Jr. (Lloyd Mar), Sara Rue (Amy Alleris), William Shatner (Frank O'Hara), Michael Patrick Hogan (Ed Farrow), Valorie Curry (Rosemarie Farrow), Eric Gibson (Thurman), Jacqueline Robbins (Birdie Turkle), Joyce Robbins (Beatrice Turkle), Tyrell Herrmann (Tony Farrow), John Tierney (Art)  
Production Code: 6011  
Summary: After Lassiter moves into a new condominium building and strange things start happening to him, he is forced to hire Shawn and Gus to figure out what could be causing the supposed paranormal disturbance.



We open on Gus confronting Shawn about the money he owes him for the weekend retreat Shawn took Juliet on. Shawn says he's desperately trying to earn money to pay him back, but case-work has been scarce. Gus suggests that Shawn sell the engagement ring he never gave Juliet. But Shawn isn't having it; that was his grandmother's ring, and besides, he wants to keep it just in case.

Lassiter calls Juliet telling her there's been a suicide at the Prospect Gardens, a Santa Barbara condo building. Shawn shows up at the crime scene hoping that there is a case for them to solve so he can earn money to pay Gus back. But unfortunately for Shawn there appears to be

no foul play and therefore no case.

Upon taking a closer look at the condo, Lassiter surprisingly says he wants to buy it and move in. In fact, Lassiter does end up buying the place and several weeks later, sends out invites for his house warming party.

Lassiter first meets his neighbor Amy, a nurse who is very welcoming. She also tells him about Lloyd, the building manager, and how he takes care of the rats. Lassiter tells Amy that he's a detective for the SBPD and that he is going to do background checks on everyone in the building just to be sure he's dropped his nest egg on the right place. Amy likes Lassiter's "get things done" attitude and asks him to get Lloyd to replace the awning on the building. Lassiter agrees.

Lassiter loves his new place, however, he hasn't been sleeping due to the strange noises and creepy occurrences that have transpired since moving in. In fact, Lassiter is so creeped out by the new place that he hires Shawn and Gus to investigate the disturbance. From Lassiter's story, Shawn and Gus believe that the place is haunted and immediately agree to take the case.

Shawn and Gus show up at Lassiter's condo at 6 PM that night dressed in Ghostbusters attire. Their plan is to stay the night in Lassiter's condo to investigate any possible disturbances.

Shawn and Gus are first greeted by Lassiter's neighbors: Amy whom Lassiter was previously introduced to, a yuppie couple, an old Korean war vet and Beatrice and Birdie, the identical 70 year-old twins Lassiter believed to be ghosts standing in the hallway the night before.

So far, Shawn and Gus do not see anything suspicious, which in turn drives Lassiter crazy. The guys spend the night at the condo, and to Lassiter's shock, end up sleeping like babies. However, in the middle of the night, Lassiter is awoken by the sound of his imprisoned girlfriend Marlowe's voice. Knowing she couldn't possibly be there with him in the condo, he gets out of bed to investigate the noise. He walks into the bathroom to discover the shower has been turned on. He then stares at himself in the mirror, but doesn't recognize himself. He's wearing a beard and is confused beyond belief. The next thing he knows, he's back in bed, getting yelled at by Shawn and Gus, telling him to get in the bathroom because the light fixture has mysteriously filled up with blood.

The next day, Woody has the blood analyzed and discovers that it doesn't belong to a human, but to an animal. This puts Lassiter's mind to rest; a rat must have gotten stuck in the attic and died. That explains the blood and the noise.

Shawn and Gus are not convinced, so they follow a lead to the yuppie couple's condo to see if they were staging a haunting in Lassiter's condo so that they could buy it and expand their own condo.

The yuppie couple lead ends up being a dead end, so Shawn and Gus pay a visit to the building's manager, Lloyd. Shawn and Gus approach Lloyd's place just as Amy is leaving it; she was there asking Lloyd for another repair. When Shawn and Gus enter Lloyd's place, they are met with a mess. In fact, the place looks like a hoarder lives there.

Shawn and Gus tell Lloyd they believe that someone is trying to scare Lassiter out of his condo. To their surprise, Lloyd says that he agrees with them and that he knows who it is. Lloyd tells them he believes Condo 536 is cursed, saying every sound man that has moved in there has ended up going crazy. He believes the curse is within the walls of the condo.

Shawn and Gus go to investigate the past residents of Condo 536. They find a name, Ray Brauer, a guy who lived in 536 before Lassiter and before the guy who killed himself, who ended up losing his mind and leapt to his death from his bedroom window.

Juliet finds another bit of creepy information about Prospect Gardens: the architect of the building killed his wife then himself many years ago. Shawn and Gus have trouble believing all of this, but change their tune when they see Lassiter sitting alone in his condo, wearing a monocle and a maniacal look on his face, staring at a TV, that is nothing but static.

Shawn and Gus know they need to get to the bottom of this or Lassiter will indeed go crazy. So they head back to see Woody who tells them that both of the previous tenants' dead bodies had the psychoactive "amyl nitrate" in their systems at the time of death.

This leads them to think someone in the building was doing this to these men on purpose. They're now back on Lloyd, who would have access to everyone's apartment. They go to his place and discover that he is a kleptomaniac; he even stole one of Amy's paychecks. Then they discover a small bottle of what could be amyl nitrate in his belongings.

Gus then goes to Lassiter's condo to check up on him. Sure enough, Gus finds a jar of nitrate permeating the condo.

Just then, Lassiter emerges from his bedroom looking crazy. Gus tries to tell him that he has figured out that someone has been messing with his place, but Lassiter is too far gone all ready. He instead blames Gus and Shawn and says they are the ones trying to make him crazy. The fight escalates into Lassiter chasing Gus with a sword in hand. Lassiter chases Gus into the basement. Just as Lassiter is going to take Gus down like he's Jack Nicholson in "The Shining," Shawn charges in and saves him. Then they discover Lloyd's dead body in the basement.

Later, Lassiter is in recovery mode, still unsure of what happened. Since they know that the killer isn't Lloyd, Shawn flashes back a paycheck he saw earlier in Lloyd's apartment, a check he had stolen from neighbor Amy.

Shawn and Gus head to Lloyd's place to see the piece of mail. Upon opening it, Shawn discovers that this isn't a paycheck and that Amy lied about being a nurse. She, in fact, is a patient, and the envelope is a bill from her psychiatrist.

Shawn approaches Amy and accuses her of murdering Ray after he rejected her romantically; she also killed the next tenant in 536 after he rejected her too. She pumped amyl nitrate through their vent which eventually drove them crazy and lead them to what appeared to be their suicides. She used the building's creepy history to explain the 'haunting' each man reported, and she was doing the same exact thing to Lassiter until she got caught.

Amy knows she's been figured out, and tries to escape. She runs up the stairs to the roof and Shawn and Gus try to track her down. Once they arrive on the roof, she is nowhere to be seen, until Shawn and Gus turn their backs to see she is charging at them. Shawn and Gus duck out of the way and Amy goes flying off the roof. To everyone's shock, she lands on the awning that Lassiter had Lloyd fix and ends up surviving the fall. The police are waiting for her at the bottom of the building and arrest her the second she comes to.

Days later at the Psych office, Frank, Juliet's father, arrives asking Shawn about the strange message he received from Shawn a week ago. He had been in Tanzania and wasn't able to reconnect until now. The message Shawn left for Frank was about Juliet. Shawn tells him that he had plans to propose to Juliet, but didn't end up doing it. But since Frank is here now, he asks him for her hand in marriage, for future purposes, just in case. Frank tells Shawn to call him when he's actually ready propose, and that they will talk then.





## Shawn and the Real Girl

Season 6

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 14, 2012
Writer:	Andy Berman
Director:	Timothy Busfield
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)
Guest Stars:	Michael "The Miz" Mizanin (Mario), Greg Grunberg (Jay), Wayne Brady (Hilton Fox), Lindsay Sloane (Melinda), Derek Richardson (Danny Smith), Lochlyn Munro (Steve Rollands), Corey Sevier (Brody), Tyronne L'Hirondelle (Cameraman Hank), Greyston Holt (Todd Kramer), Donna Leahy (PA), Lowela Jotie (Make-up Girl)
Production Code:	6012
Summary:	Shawn and Gus go undercover to investigate an attack on a reality-TV contestant who appeared on a dating show in which men compete for the affections of a woman they've crossed paths with but never officially met.



We come up on Melinda, the "bachelorette" on a reality TV show called "Paths of Love", handing out "heart necklaces" to her remaining eligible bachelors. Just as she is about to hand a necklace to Todd, signaling his chance to stay on the show, we learn that Todd has gone missing in a car crash.

At the SBPD, we learn Lassiter has received photos of Todd's accident. Shawn looks at them and thinks there is some foul play at hand. Steve, the show's director, approaches Shawn and tells him he thinks foul play was involved too. He asks Shawn and Gus to drop by set to investigate. Steve explains that "Paths of Love" is show where eligible men compete

for the affections of Melinda, a woman each contestant has crossed paths with in the past but has never actually met.

Shawn tells Steve that he and Gus can help figure this out, but only on one condition: that they go undercover on the show as bachelor contestants themselves.

That night, Hilton Fox, the host of the show, announces two "twists" to the show... just then, Shawn and Gus walk out wearing suits and heart necklaces, signaling to Melinda that these are her new bachelors.

Jay, the show's investor, and Melinda are less than jazzed about the addition of Gus and Shawn to her bachelor pool. Steve affirms that Shawn and Gus will be stars and will make for great TV, but Jay isn't so sure.

Just then, Juliet and Lassiter show up to further investigate Todd's car crash. Shawn tries to hide from Juliet the fact that he is on a reality dating show undercover, but she figures it out pretty quickly and keeps a watchful eye.

Shawn and Gus believe the culprit is on the inside. During a mix and mingle session with Melinda and her bachelors by the pool, they get a sense that the culprit may be one of the bachelors named Mario, a threatening hot-head, acting outwardly angry toward the contestants who are getting closer to Melinda than he is.

Shawn and Gus quickly discover Mario is clean, but in shy contestant Danny's bag, they find a pair of greasy gloves — gloves that could have been used while cutting the break line on Todd's car.

From there, Shawn and Gus visit the control room to look at footage of Danny in the last 24 hours. Shawn alerts Juliet about Danny, and they bring him in for questioning. But they end up finding nothing concrete enough to arrest him on. But Shawn believes he can get Danny to confess on his own. Shawn gets Melinda to keep Danny on the show over Mario by revealing he found a picture of Mario's girlfriend in his things. Melinda is devastated that Mario has a girlfriend and therefore has no choice but to choose Danny.

Shawn and Gus watch Danny grilling by the pool. Shawn Shawnvisions a loose gas cap on the grill and immediately rushes to Danny's rescue before he is engulfed in flames. And from there, Shawn and Gus are able to clear Danny's name.

Somebody else is trying to kill our bachelors. Later, Shawn sees Jay making a pass at Melinda and finds it very suspicious. That, added with Jay kicking Juliet and Lassiter off set makes Shawn believe that Jay is the culprit.

Melinda chooses Shawn and Gus to go on a "group date". Throughout the date, Shawn tries to get Melinda to admit to having an affair with Jay. She denies it, but Shawn has Lassiter and Juliet interrogate Jay after it is made known that Jay has the show "insured through the roof," giving him possible motive to sabotage and collect. Juliet and Lassiter ask to see the insurance policy, but Jay tells them he already sold the show to NBC. Lassiter asks to see proof of this. It turns out that Jay was lying about selling the show to NBC, so Juliet and Lassiter have cause to arrest him.

Meanwhile, Melinda has to choose between Gus and Shawn on the group date. She decides to choose Shawn over Gus. We then cut to a devastated Gus sitting in the limo, taking the ride of shame home, fighting back tears for getting booted off the show.

Later, Shawn is still on the date with Melinda, and the subject of her unrealistic expectations for love comes up. She says this attitude stems from her college years and refers to a handful of letters she used to receive from a secret admirer. She reads a direct quote from one the letters to Shawn and Shawn immediately flashbacks to Danny saying that exact same quote. From there, Shawn knows that Melinda and Danny truly belong together, and that their missed connection could be missed forever if Melinda never finds out that it was Danny all along who she should be with.

We come up on Steve's editing bay the morning after the date. Shawn has gathered Gus, Lassiter and Juliet to show them how the rest of the date with Melinda played out the night before. On the monitor we see Shawn telling Melinda he has a girlfriend. He then reveals to her that it was Danny that wrote her the letters, and from there, Danny and Melinda are united at last.

Just as we are seeing this play out on screen, we notice a jumpcut in the edit, meaning that someone had gone through the raw footage and suspiciously taken pieces out.

Shawn gets Steve to show them the raw footage that had been edited out, and sure enough, the cameraman Hank is seen tampering with the grill right before Danny started to use it. It was Hank all along who was trying to sabotage the show by killing off its contestants. Shawn then realizes that Hank is currently shooting the proposal scene with Danny and Melinda on a plane taking them to skydive, and that they are in serious danger.

They arrive while the plane is about to take off. Once they get the plane to stop, Shawn tells everyone what really happened, saying that Hank was the one who had come up with the idea for the show first. And when he handed it over to Jay, Jay cut Hank out of the profits, thus creating a reason for Hank to sabotage the show. Hank is then arrested and Melinda and Danny are saved.

We end on The Paths of Love Reunion show with Hilton Fox showing clips of Shawn's best moments from the show. At the very end of the reunion special, Hilton announces that Todd is out of the coma and is alive and well. When Melinda sees Todd, she gets a sudden rush of

regret... she thinks to herself that maybe she should have picked Todd... afterall, he is hotter than Danny...



## Let's Doo-Wop It Again

Season 6  
Episode Number: 92  
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday March 21, 2012  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson, Kell Cahoon  
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Mekhi Phifer (Drake), Jaleel White (Tony), Cheech Marin (Deacon Jones), Kristy Swanson (Marlowe Viccellio), Liza Lapira (Tina), Jerry Rector (Jimmy Brigham), Michael Mando (Chuy), Teresa Lopez (Lil Sis), Graeme Duffy (Doctor), Richard Strom (Guard), Marcus Mosely (Voice of Drake)  
Production Code: 6013  
Summary: When the founder of "Right Now", Santa Barbara's oldest at-risk youth program, is shot and almost killed, Shawn, Gus and a few members of Gus's a capella group from college investigate to find the culprit.



We open at a benefit for a Santa Barbara community outreach program that helps at-risk youths get out of gangs. The honoree is the charity's founder, Deacon Jones. Also there is his Financial Director, Tina, a former gang member and alum of the program, who is in charge of the festivities as well as handling all donations and pledges.

Shawn and Gus are excited because Gus' old friends, Joon (from the High Top Fade Out episode) and Drake are in town. Deacon Jones has asked their a cappella group, Blackapella, to perform at the benefit. We learn Deacon helped Drake and Joon when they were kids. Drake and Joon were headed for the gang

life, but Deacon helped them stay away from it. We also learn Shawn has weaseled his way into performing with Blackapella and is suffering from stomach butterflies. Blackapella's performance goes great, but after their third group bow, Shawn collapses in pain.

At the hospital, we learn Shawn's appendix burst. Lassiter, Juliet, Henry, Drake and Joon show up. Shawn is touched, until he learns that after he left, Deacon was shot. Deacon is brought in unconscious, attended by cops, doctors and Jimmy Brigham, Deacon's head of security.

All Lassiter has at this point is a description of a black SUV with partial plates fleeing the scene. The Chief wants Deacon's shooting to be the SBPD's #1 priority and that Brigham is going to keep an eye on Deacon.

Drake and Joon want Psych on the case, but Shawn says he and Gus can't due to Shawn's incapacitation. Outside the room, though, Drake tells Gus, "You know you're helping us investigate this." "I know," replies Gus. Back in the room, Henry tells Shawn, "You know they're investigating this." "I know," replies Shawn feeling jealous and left out.

Back at the SBPD, McNab hands over a list of black SUV's that may or may not have been at the scene of the shooting. Gus, Drake and Joon show up and tell Lassiter they are here to help, but Lassiter isn't having it.

Lassiter learns that a gang, the Rolling Ones, has been harassing Deacon. Their leader, Lil Sis, is in jail doing five years for armed robbery, but is still calling the shots. Lassiter is against Gus, Drake and Joon helping until Gus explains that Lil Sis is in the same prison as Marlowe. If she helps get information it could earn Marlowe an early release. Lassiter brightens and has a change of heart.

Lassiter meets in the prison yard with Marlowe who's having trouble getting close to Lil Sis, but has an idea. "Just remember, this is for us," she whispers, then slugs Lassiter in the face and is dragged off by guards. Lil Sis watches, impressed.

Later, in the prison visiting room, Marlowe has definitive proof Lil Sis isn't behind Deacon's shooting, but she did reveal that someone in Deacon's organization is skimming money.

Lassiter theorizes that Deacon found out who it was, and they tried to take him out. Gus gets a call from Shawn, who busts him for investigating without him. Gus tells Shawn about the skimming lead.

Shawn flashes back to Deacon's second in command, Tina, who handles all the charity's money. Lassiter will go to the community center to question Tina, while Gus, Drake and Joon will go the charity's boot camp in case she's there. "Not without me, you won't," Shawn says. "You're not investigating any more unless I'm with you."

Gus, Drake and Joon arrive at the boot camp with Shawn, who is on Gus' iPad via FaceTime. They witness Tina taking money from a lock box in the office, and follow her to a cabin in the woods, where they confront her and she pulls a gun on them.

She tells them to get in the closet. They refuse until they hear a chopper motorbike roaring up outside, and they realize Tina is trying to protect them. From the closet, they listen as Tina argues with gang member Chuy. Tina won't give him the money until he tells her why Deacon was paying him off. He won't tell, which leads to a scuffle. Gus, Drake and Joon bust out of the closet to save Tina, but discover she's the one beating Chuy. Chuy manages to escape (without the money) and Tina confirms that someone is skimming from Deacon's charity and it's Deacon himself.

Drake and Joon refuse to believe Deacon is dirty. Later, at the hospital, Shawn and Gus speculate on why Deacon is stealing from his own organization. Deacon, in the next bed, has regained consciousness and explains that he was paying off Chuy to buy young gang members' freedom, but Chuy kept asking for more and Deacon cut him off.

Now they need to figure out where Chuy could have fled. Shawn flashbacks to the unfinished neck tattoo Chuy had and Deacon suggests that Chuy could be hiding out at the tattoo parlor nearby the community center. Gus, Drake and Joon drive to the neighborhood near the address where Chuy could be.

Gus explains the plan — take a picture of Chuy getting into the black SUV and match the license plate to the partial one from the scene. Then they will give everything to SBPD who will arrest Chuy, and they won't have to know Deacon did something illegal for a noble cause. Gus leaves Drake and Joon to hang back and out of danger, then drives up the block. As Gus puts money in the meter in front of Chuy's headquarters, he hears a car roaring up the street, turns and sees the black SUV fly past with Drake and Joon in back, kidnapped.

Lassiter and Juliet, who'd been tipped off by Shawn that Gus was in over his head, show up moments after Drake and Joon are abducted. Gus is freaking out and tearfully confesses to Shawn over FaceTime that he "messed up bad." They need to find Drake and Joon before something bad happens to them, so Lassiter and Juliet search Chuy's headquarters for clues while Shawn psychically "reads" the room over FaceTime on the iPad. Shawn is able to Shawn Vision a clue that tells them where Chuy may have taken Drake and Joon.

Following Shawn's lead, the police approach a run-down house and overhear Drake and Joon inside, begging not to be killed. Lassiter kicks the door in, and we see Drake and Joon inside tied up. Lassiter and Juliet, guns drawn, start taking Chuy and his gang down, but Chuy escapes. The second Chuy gets in his SUV and turns it on, it blows up, killing him.

Back at the SBPD, Drake and Joon tell Lassiter that Chuy was going to harm them and mentions he was going to use a bottle of lidocaine and some knives to do so. But Shawn figures it out that Chuy was innocent all along and only had lidocaine because he was going to self

remove the bullet from his arm — the bullet Shawn saw in his arm in an earlier scene. The bullet went straight through Deacon and hit Chuy's arm — so Chuy couldn't have been the shooter.

Gus recalls that the only people allowed backstage were Deacon, Blackapella and Jimmy Brigham, the head of security. Lassiter and Juliet want to question Brigham. Shawn, who's seen and heard all of this via FaceTime, psychically tells them that Tina also had backstage access and that she's been hiding something else from the police. Based on Shawn's psychic hunch, Lassiter and Juliet say they'll question Tina before Brigham. We then cut to Shawn's hospital room and reveal that Brigham has a gun to Shawn's head.

Brigham has overheard every step of the investigation from his post outside of their hospital room because Shawn insisted on using FaceTime. When Brigham realized they were on to him, he pulled a gun on Shawn and Deacon out of desperation. As a stall tactic, Shawn breaks down the case. Shawn deduces that Deacon's charity was bad for the security business, since the community store-owners felt safer and were canceling their security contracts. But with Deacon now a victim of a violent crime, people will get afraid again and the security business picks up.

Brigham then turns up Shawn's and Deacon's morphine drips to full in order to silence them for good. Deacon immediately goes into a euphoric, but deadly state. Shawn appears to be tripping as well, until he turns the tables on Brigham, and takes him out just before Lassiter and Juliet arrive. Turns out Shawn's morphine drip wasn't covered by his insurance after two days in the hospital, so he used the ruse to get the drop on Brigham.

Shawn is released from the hospital right before Drake and Joon have to return home. But he convinces them to do one last song so he can sing with them. The episode ends with Shawn performing with Drake, Gus and Joon at the prison Marlowe is incarcerated at. Unfortunately, the performance is interrupted when a fight breaks out between inmates.





## Autopsy Turvy

Season 6  
Episode Number: 93  
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 28, 2012
Writer:	Andy Berman, James Roday
Director:	Jen Lynch
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)
Guest Stars:	French Stewart (Whip Chatterly), Kate Micucci (Penny Chalmers), Glenne Headley (Grace Larsen), Jocelyne Loewen (Sandy), Ashley Hand (Ella), Jill Morrison (Maud), CJ Jackman-Zigante (Mom Singh), Eck Stone (Proprietor), Andy Berman (Singh), Carey Feehan (Wirey Hipster #1), Hamza Adam (Wirey Hipster #2), Kris Carter (Sailor Dude), Ivana Milicevic (Miss Ivana)
Production Code:	6014
Summary:	After a mortician brings to light a mistake Woody the coroner made while performing an autopsy, Shawn and Gus try to figure out the body's real cause of death as well as save Woody from losing his job.



A mortician, GRACE LARSEN, whom we learn was a classmate and former lover of Woody's, has informed the SBPD that she believes Woody made a mistake on an autopsy. The file on the deceased, BOB WHITE, tells us that Bob's ear was severed off cleanly with an instrument and not what was originally reported by Woody, that it was slashed by a tire in the bus accident that killed him. So as a result of this news, Bob's death could have been murder and not an accident. Woody's job is in trouble, and Chief Vick orders Shawn and Gus to help reinvestigate Bob's death and help clear Woody's name.

Shawn and Gus go back to the scene of Bob's death to try to recreate the accident in order to make sense of what actually happened. While doing so, they are interrupted by WHIP CHATTERLY, the owner of the true crime bookstore across the street. Whip is devastated that he missed witnessing a murder that happened right outside of his bookstore, as he is obsessed with all things true crime. When Shawn reveals that he is the SBPD's head psychic detective, Whip is beyond excited; he has followed every case Shawn has solved and is honored to be in his and Gus's esteemed presence.

Whip shows them his store and the surveillance footage from the night of the murder, but they don't see anything suspicious. On their way out of Whip's store, Whip asks Shawn and Gus to sign his copy of the Yang book, saying he has read it at least a hundred times over. Whip then asks if he can tag along on their investigation. Shawn and Gus are a tad leery of Whip and his odd persona, but they see him as an asset nonetheless and invite him to tag along.

Back at Woody's office, we learn that Vick has hired Grace to reinvestigate the case she claims that Woody may have botched. Woody is shocked and a bit embarrassed by this, but Vick reminds him that his job could be in jeopardy if Bob White's death was actually murder.

Grace and Woody re-perform the autopsy on Bob. While examining the stomach cavity, they discover that Bob loved to eat Thai/Soul Food fusion. This fact leads Shawn and Gus to the only Thai/Soul Food fusion restaurant in town, Phat Thai Jones. SINHG, the owner, tells Shawn and Gus that Bob was indeed a regular customer and tells them that Bob always sat alone and never consumed alcohol because he was allergic to it. This information shocks Gus and Shawn right away, as Bob's autopsy report shows that he had a blood alcohol level of .31 at the time he was hit by the bus. Shawn immediately calls Woody to tell him that Bob was allergic to alcohol. Woody then relays this information to Grace and she predicts that someone could have injected alcohol into his system. They decide to scan the body for injection marks.

Sinhg also tells them Bob was a horrible tipper and left him these weird tickets once. Shawn and Gus take a closer look at the tickets and realize they are from a dance hall. Shawn, Gus, Whip and Henry arrive at the dance hall and see that it is an old-timey 1940s place where gentlemen pay ladies for a swing around the dance floor. Just then, they get a call from Woody saying that Bob's toes were actually injected with alcohol and this case can now be classified as a murder.

The guys split up and begin to question each of the dancers. SANDY, the woman Gus is dancing with, knew Bob. She tells Shawn and Gus that Bob was a really depressed, lonely guy and that she felt so bad for him that she sent him to her psychic friend to give him a positive reading — a fake one, but she saw no harm in this gesture.

Shawn, Gus and Whip head to see the psychic who tells them that Bob was desperately in love with a woman named PENNY — the same woman the psychic lied and told Bob he'd have a future with.

Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter head to Penny's apartment to get the scoop. They are immediately disturbed to discover that Penny is an in-home performance artist — meaning, people literally pay to come watch her "live" in her apartment. She calls it, "life imitating art." It turns out, Bob was a frequent spectator of Penny's performance art show. Penny tells them the last time she saw Bob was when he left the show and got into a black Impala and took off, but she didn't know where. Shawn determines that whoever picked Bob up in that car was the last person to see him alive.

Meanwhile, Woody and Grace discover Bob had a mixture of spray paint and muriatic acid built up under his fingernails. Woody calls Shawn to tell him. This new information leads the guys to a painted mural a couple blocks from the accident.

Shawn sees a symbol on the mural that he recognizes: the same stamp that Whip places in the books he sells at his shop. From this, they believe that it was Whip who picked Bob up in his Impala, brought him to the mural and killed him. They believe he committed the murder so that he could go down in true crime history; however his plan was ruined when Bob's death was ruled an accident. They immediately head to Whip's house and discover Whip dead in his garage with a plastic bag with Bob's earlobe inside and a note thanking Shawn and Gus for securing his "rightful place in the annals of murder history".

Shawn discovers a message on his phone from Whip from one hour before he was killed. He hears something suspicious within the message and decides to head back to the bookstore garage, the scene of Whip's death, to reinvestigate. They find Whip's surveillance room and decide to watch the old surveillance videos taken in his shop that Whip had been watching leading up to his death. On the footage they see the same woman in every shot reading from a different book in the store. In the same room, there's also a small stack of books. Shawn realizes that the same stack of books sitting on the desk in front of him are the same 5 books the woman was seen reading in the surveillance footage. Inside the books, Shawn notices that a small piece of each book has been carefully ripped out.

At the same time Shawn and Gus discover the ripped pages, Woody plucks a tiny capsule from Whip's esophagus. Within the capsule lie the missing ripped out pieces from the five different books. Shawn knows that Whip was onto something and that he found this woman to be suspicious. It turns out that this woman in the surveillance footage was doing all of her research to commit the perfect murder in front of Whip's bookshop and figured out that Whip would be the perfect person to pin it on. Shawn takes a closer look at the woman and realizes she is actually

Grace.

Shawn immediately tries to get a hold of Woody to break the news that his former lover and colleague is a murderer. However, Grace prevents him from answering it and takes the evidence that Woody found in Whip's esophagus and throws it away. Woody, confused by this, asks her why she would do such a thing. Grace then reveals her true colors. She threatens Woody with a gun, and Woody demands an explanation as to why she is doing all of this. Grace laments that she hasn't been able to get a job in criminal pathology and has been stuck in the less glamorous world of a mortician since graduation. Woody then figures it out that Grace was after his job and sliced Bob's ear on purpose to make it look like Woody messed up the autopsy. She wanted the SBPD to reopen the case so that she could prove Woody's incontinence and in turn steal his job. But Whip was on to her plan; he set Grace up by swallowing the capsule, so that when the coroner found them and had the pieces DNA tested, he would discover it was actually Grace that killed him. Grace tells Woody that Whip has given her no choice but to kill Woody so that she can go through with destroying the evidence that would put her away for life. Woody is shocked and scared and practically begging for his life. But thankfully, Juliet arrives just in time with the SBPD in tow. They save Woody and arrest Grace. The next day, Vick tells Woody that his job is secure and that her decision to hire Grace on the case was ill advised.



## True Grits

Season 6

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday April 4, 2012  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Reginald Hudlin  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Patrick Gallagher (Mercer), James Earl (Carl Dozier), Michael Vairo (Derrick Poole), Sharon Taylor (II) (Jasmine), Jorge Vargas (Jorge), Anthony Anderson (Thane Woodson), Robert Patrick Benedict (Innocence Project Attorney), Stoney Jackson (Fred Dozier), Amitai Marmorstein (Convenience Store Clerk), Mark Docherty (Reporter), Michelle Brezinski (Jewelry Store Clerk), Trevor Carroll (Worker 1), Javier Caballero Cano (Pickup Truck Guy), VJ Delos-Reyes (Worker 2), Lissa Neptuno (Lab Tech)  
Production Code: 6015  
Summary: An impassioned chef from the South, who seeks restitution after his robbery conviction is overturned by The Innocence Project, hires Shawn and Gus to help him find the actual culprit for whom he spent time in jail for.



A local news report is shown profiling a Santa Barbara man, Thane, who was just released from prison after his lawyer from The Innocence Project discovered he was wrongfully convicted of robbing a restaurant he worked at. Thane is very outspoken about this injustice and as a result, is very weary of police and the legal system as a whole. Instead of going to the SBPD, Thane asks Shawn and Gus to help get his restitution settlement. In order to obtain it, the real culprit of the crime that Thane was wrongfully committed of, needs to be found, tried and convicted, or Thane gets no restitution money. Shawn and Gus agree to help, as Thane convinces them that this case

should be part of their civic duty to humanity. Shawn and Gus are instantly spellbound by Thane's emphatic "justice shall be served" attitude, and agree to help.

Back at the SBPD, Shawn relays this exciting news to Juliet, but she isn't thrilled, as Juliet was the arresting officer that helped put Thane in prison. Juliet is mortified that she played a hand in putting an innocent man in jail, so she reopens the case file and takes it upon herself to investigate.

The original testimony that landed Thane in prison was from an eyewitness, the restaurant owner, Mercer, whose restaurant Thane was accused of robbing.

Shawn goes to question Mercer who claims that he was getting pressure from the D.A. to name Thane as the robber, and since all evidence pointed to Thane, it made sense to comply.

As Mercer describes the details of the robbery, Shawn is immediately reminded of another robbery that took place at a convenience store recently: both robbers tied their victims with zip-ties and made them recite the alphabet backwards.

They head to the convenience store and question the clerk. Shawn SV's a claim adjustment ticket on the counter. Shawn asks about it, and the clerk tells Shawn that the store is insured but the store alarm wasn't activated in the zone where the burglar escaped. Shawn then Shawn-visions something on the wall that tells him the convenience store had some renovations done a few days before the break in. The clerk confirms that is true.

Just then, Shawn gets a call from Henry about a jewelry store robbery where the culprit again used the same "zip-tie/reciting the alphabet backwards" M.O. This confirms that the person who committed the restaurant robbery is the same person who committed the convenience store and jewelry store robberies.

Shawn and Gus show up at the jewelry store and Shawn immediately notices that the jewelry store, too, had some recent renovations, and that the alarm didn't trip when the culprit fled. Someone tampered with the alarm when they were doing construction on both places.

Juliet wants to help Thane directly, but he doesn't trust her based solely on the fact that she is a cop. But that doesn't stop Juliet from trying to right this wrong. So Thane continues to work with Shawn and Gus. This creates tension between Shawn and Juliet, but Shawn keeps his eyes on the prize when Thane tells the guys that once he gets his restitution money, Psych will get \$10,000 as reward.

Shawn realizes that the jewelry store and the convenience store used Derrick Poole, of Poole Construction, to put up drywall in their stores and likely tampered with the alarms while working. They head to Poole's construction company, but Juliet is already there arresting Poole. Shawn asks to question him first before the SBPD, but Juliet tells him no. They agreed to work this investigation separately and she is going to question him first.

While Juliet questions Poole, Shawn learns from McNab that Poole hires Day Laborers to get most of their jobs done. Shawn then gets the idea to question the Day Laborers that Poole hired for both jobs. The Day Laborers give them a clue that leads them to their co-worker Carl's house, however Carl's dad Fred tells them Carl isn't there. They believe Carl is the culprit, but he is nowhere to be found.

Juliet, who has been investigating on her own, is having DNA of a blood droplet she found at the jewelry store crime scene analyzed. Lassiter tells them that once they run the DNA analysis, they will have the real culprit. Juliet is happy she is a step ahead of Shawn, and since they agreed earlier on that they were working separately, she denies Shawn's plea to get in on her findings.

Shawn and Gus then go to question Mercer again but are shocked to discover he has been killed and that Thane is the #1 suspect.

Thane is arrested, but is released after Juliet says she found an eyewitness who spotted someone else running out of the restaurant at the time of the murder. Thane is absolved of the crime, and he thanks Juliet for helping him and apologizes for not trusting her in the first place. He admits he should have hired her over Shawn and Gus.

Juliet alerts the team that the real robber will soon try to fence the diamonds he stole from the jewelry store. Shawn and Gus put it together that the diamonds he stole were conflict-free and therefore carry a laser-etched I.D. that would lead them to finding the person who stole them. Juliet admits that is an excellent lead and decides to follow up on it.

The diamonds lead Juliet and Lassiter to an apartment where they discover Carl hiding out. She arrests Carl, but her car gets hit by another car on the way back to the SBPD, and Carl escapes with the driver that hit them.

Back at the SBPD, Juliet is devastated that Carl got away. They can't get Thane his restitution money until they find and convict Carl.

The DNA analysis comes back from the blood found at the jewelry store, and sure enough, it belongs to Carl, however the DNA also matches evidence on file from an unsolved murder that took place in 1981. Carl was only 8 years old in 1981 and couldn't have committed the murder, so the SBPD figure this is a familial match. Shawn then realizes that Carl's dad Fred has been covering up Carl's robberies to keep Carl's DNA out of the national database so that Fred would never be found out for the murder he committed in '81.

The SBPD track down Fred and learn he planted the gun in Thane's car and paid Mercer to lie about Thane being the culprit. Carl is devastated to hear his father is a murderer and decides to turn himself in for the robberies. Carl and Fred are arrested, Thane is finally given his restitution, and Shawn and Gus are awarded their hard-earned \$10,000. Thane uses the bulk of his restitution money to open a new restaurant.





## Santabarbaratown

Season 6

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday April 11, 2012  
Writer: Bill Callahan  
Director: Dave Crabtree  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Sage Brocklebank (Mcnab), Sklyer Gisondo (Young Shawn), Kurt Fuller (Woody), Tom Pickett (Lou Gamble), Jerry Wasserman (Jack Atwater), Max Gail (Jerry Carp), Amanda Schull (Thea), Rob Estes (Jordon Beaumont), Marshall Caplan (Ellis Beaumont), BJ Harrison (Bea Gamble), Lolita Davidovich (Ida Lane), John R. Taylor (Dr. Rudolph May)  
Production Code: 6016  
Summary: After over 20 years of searching, the body of Veronica Towne has been found, and Shawn, Gus and Henry reopen the case and revisit all the old suspects, including the son of a millionaire who was dating her at the time she went missing.



In a flashback to 1991, we meet Henry's old partner, Lou Gamble, whom Shawn convinces to tell the story of the missing girl named Veronica Towne the SBPD is investigating. She was last seen by the place she used to work, a lounge called The Blue Derby. She was wearing a red dress and a gold necklace with her initials on it. They think her killer is her boss at The Blue Derby, Jordon Beaumont.

We then come up on present day at a crime scene where the SBPD, Shawn and Gus are investigating the dead body of a 70 year-old man at a local construction site. In the distance, Shawn notices a worker digging and sees that another dead body is being unintentionally un-

earthed. He takes a closer look and immediately determines that body matches the same exact description of the woman that went missing back in 1991, the same woman that Lou described to Shawn in the flashback. From this, Shawn determines that the woman who went missing in 1991, Veronica Towne, is the same woman who was just found dead at this crime scene.

Woody the coroner determines that the body does indeed belong to Veronica and that she was strangled. From this, Henry predicts that the culprit must have been Veronica's hotheaded boyfriend at the time, Jordan Beaumont. In fact, she was last seen arguing with him in front of The Blue Derby. He goes on to tell the group that he and his late partner Lou were detectives on the case twenty years ago. He also tells them they never got enough evidence to arrest him and the case has gone unsolved all these years.

Woody figures out from his report that the body of the 70 year-old man found at the same site belonged to Ellis Beaumont, father to Jordan, Veronica's ex-boyfriend. The SBPD now believe that it was Jordan who killed both Veronica and his father Ellis. Henry gets approval from Vick

to be detective on this case, as he desperately wants to finish solving what he and Lou never got the chance to.

Shawn, Gus and Henry show up at the Beaumont estate, where Jordan is currently living, to get some answers. Jordan tells them that he didn't kill Ellis or Veronica and that he has an alibi. He says he was with the woman he is dating, Thea Evans.

They then go to meet Thea, who is staying at the Beaumont's hotel property and who bears a striking resemblance to Veronica. From this meeting, Shawn determines that Jordan's alibi isn't as solid as he thought it was. Jordan arrived at the hotel to see Thea at 9 PM and the murder took place 6 PM. However, Shawn's doubts about Jordan are overshadowed by the fact that it was just discovered that Lou's DNA was found on Veronica's body.

From there, Henry, Gus and Shawn pay a visit to Lou's widow Bea. She eventually admits that she received threatening phone calls from a mysterious man with a deep, raspy voice. She also admits that she received a strange envelope containing candid photos taken of her and reveals that Lou had taken a second job working security at The Blue Derby.

They go to The Blue Derby and meet Ida Lane, who immediately recognizes Henry. Ida tells the guys that she barely knew Veronica because she was never there and was always getting special treatment from the owner, like taking 6 months off and returning to her shifts like nothing happened. The last time Ida saw Veronica, she crying hysterically saying things like, "I will not do this alone!"

Then our guys discover that The Blue Derby wasn't just a lounge, that it was actually a place where they made crack cocaine, and that Lou may have been in on it.

They return to the SBPD to tell Chief Vick that Ellis was using The Blue Derby to make crack. They decide to bring Jordan back in for questioning. Just then, Shawn gets a call from a mysterious man telling him to stay far away from the Towne case.

Shawn and Gus visit Woody and learn that he discovered Veronica had given birth three months before her death. From this, Shawn believes that it was Jordan who impregnated Veronica, sent her away, and when she returned wanting more, he killed her and had the cops cover it up.

Then Shawn and Gus discover a manila envelope containing candid shots of Juliet, much like the ones they saw of Bea. They immediately head to see if Jules in danger. Juliet is OK, but Shawn goes on to explain the photos and the strange phone calls he has been receiving. Juliet is instructed to stay home under police protection until Jordan is caught.

Henry finds out that Jordan was married to Ida for a short time in the 90's, so they go to Ida to press her about Jordan. Ida explains they broke up because she wanted kids and Jordan literally could not produce them, as he was and still is sterile. From this they determine that Jordan could not have been the one who impregnated Veronica.

Just then, Shawn remembers he saw a business card for an OBGYN found in Veronica's belongings that has now been noted as evidence. They go to the OBGYN's home and find out that he did in fact deliver Veronica's baby, but didn't know who the father was. The only thing he knows is that the baby was named Dahlia Towne.

After Gus drops Shawn off, Shawn is immediately accosted by a man in a ski mask. He gets knocked out, but is OK the next morning.

Shawn and Gus show up at Thea's room at The Beaumont Hotel demanding to know where Jordan is. It turns out Jordan is there in Thea's room. They question him, but Jordan denies ever trying to threaten Shawn. It wasn't Jordan who accosted him in a ski mask the night before.

Just then Shawn gets another mysterious threatening call. Lassiter, who had a tap on Shawn's phone, calls Shawn immediately after and tells him that they traced the mysterious call back to a payphone two blocks from where Shawn is. Shawn and Gus are able to make it to the payphone in time to see that the same person who made the calls and who is currently fleeing the scene, is Jack, another one of Henry's former co-workers who was on the Veronica Towne case years ago.

Jack is brought into the station for questioning and admits to taking part in the drug scheme at The Blue Derby, along with Lou who was hesitant at first to participate. He goes on to tell them that Ellis called them and told them there had been an "accident with one of the Blue Derby waitresses" and that if they didn't play a part in covering up her death, Ellis would expose the fact that members of the SBPD were taking bribes. Lou was the one that hid the body, but felt guilty about the whole matter and threatened coming clean about the whole thing. But even after all of that, Jack still vehemently denies killing Ellis. Suddenly, Shawn notices in Ellis's file

that he was colorblind. This prompts Shawn to flashback to a moment that makes it clear that Thea is colorblind as well.

From this, Shawn discovers that Thea is actually Veronica and Ellis's daughter, who was adopted after Veronica was killed. Her adoptive parents changed her name from Dahlia to Thea. And Jordan is actually Thea's brother.

Shawn and Gus pay a visit to Thea who is in the midst of leaving town. Jordan is there too, pleading with her not to leave. Shawn does the case breakdown right then and there and tells Thea and Jordan that Ellis (who was married at the time) knocked up Veronica, sent her away to have the kid, and when Veronica returned after giving birth wanting more from Ellis, he choked Veronica, paid off the cops to cover it up, and sent Thea off to live with her adoptive parents. But years later, Thea's adoptive parents told her the truth about her real mother that went missing 20 years ago, and shortly after, Thea moved to Santa Barbara to investigate for herself. And when Thea discovered the culprit was Ellis, she had him bring her to the same site where he killed her mother and shot him in cold blood. Thea is then arrested and placed into police custody.

The next day, Henry turns in his gun to Chief Vick, telling her that he is through with police work, as this news about Lou and Jack really shook him. He also tells Shawn that he wants to take time away from The SBPD to spend more time with Shawn. Henry offers to grab a beer together. Shawn agrees, but Henry says there's an old friend he needs to visit first and that he will meet up with Shawn after.

Henry shows up to chat with another former fellow cop from 1991, Jerry, who was also on the Veronica Towne case. Henry laments about everything that went down with Lou and Jack. Then suddenly, Jerry slips and accidentally admits he was a part of the police cover up about Veronica as well.

Back at the SBPD, Shawn realizes that the old friend Henry is visiting with is Jerry after he sees a file saying Jerry was also part of the police cover up. Shawn's face drops, and immediately goes to find Henry.

However it is too late, as Jerry has already pulled a gun on Henry and has shot him point blank.



# **Season Seven**



## Santabarbaratown 2

Season 7  
Episode Number: 96  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday February 27, 2013  
Writer: Bill Callahan, Steve Franks  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Gavin Cooke (Gun Master)  
Guest Stars: Max Gail (Jerry Carp), Arden Myrin (Chelsey), Jake Busey (FBI Agent), Oliver Muirhead (Julian Drake), Jerry Wasserman (Jack Atwater), Paul Lazenby (James Earl Vest), Doug Abrahams (Range Master), Broadus Mattison (Lane Scott-Thomas), Scott Bellis (Doctor), Mike Wasko (Greasy Mechanic), Shane Kolmansberger (Robot Operator), Wendy Noel (Receptionist), Kam Kozak (Armed Guard)  
Production Code: 7001  
Summary: In the aftermath of the shooting, Shawn vows to catch the shooter and anyone who helped in the heinous plot. Meanwhile, Henry struggles to survive at the hospital.



We pick up where we left off at the end of last season – Shawn has just realized his father's life is in danger. He rushes to find him, but it's too late. One of Henry's old partners, Jerry Carp, has already shot Henry because Henry found out Jerry was involved in a police scandal years ago, and Jerry needed to keep Henry quiet. Shawn rushes Henry to the hospital. After Henry makes it out of surgery okay, Juliet urges Shawn to not get involved with catching Henry's shooter. Shawn doesn't listen; he recruits Gus and they set out to find and arrest Carp.

Shawn and Gus head to Carp's beach house to investigate. There, Shawn sees that Carp's home is far too nice for a retired cop. He determines that Carp is involved in a much larger scandal, and someone is helping him flee the country to avoid arrest. Just then, Lassiter and Juliet show up and are annoyed that Shawn and Gus got there first. In Carp's basement, they find a storage filled with automatic weapons and ammo. Shawn realizes most of this loot came from a place called 'Red Chief Firing Range.'

Shawn and Gus head to the firing range to investigate. Shawn asks to see the owner, but the employees say the owner, Jack Atwater, doesn't come out unless there's trouble. Right then, Shawn remembers that Jack Atwater was also one of Henry's old partners – the guy the SBPD put behind bars at the end of last season. Shawn and Gus go to visit Atwater in prison, but he is shot by a stranger from far-range before they can get any answers.

Back at the SBPD, the gang searches for leads on Atwater's shooter. Vick has a private conversation with Shawn. She more or less lets him know, without actually telling him, to go after

Carp. Now armed with the Chief's approval to keep investigating, Shawn goes undercover as 'Soupcan Sam' and heads back to the firing range to get a look at their 'Hall of Fame' list – a list depicting the best shooters that ever shot a gun at Red Chief. Shawn believes that whoever took that perfect long-range shot at Atwater, must be on this list. Shawn notices one man's name, a J.E. Vest, and realizes he saw this guy in a photo with Carp. Vest must have been involved in the scandal. He could also be the shooter.

Shawn and Gus head back to the hospital to ask Henry about J.E. Vest. Henry tells him that Vest now works Private Security at a non-profit organization called 'Feed Everyone.' Shawn realizes that the owner of the organization, Julian Drake, is at a bookstore doing a signing. Shawn figures Vest is probably there working security for him.

At the bookstore, Shawn and Gus see Vest and immediately approach him. Shawn and Gus end up causing a scene. Vest takes control of the situation and throws the guys out of the bookstore. Vest steals one of Shawn's business cards, and now he knows who he is and where he and Gus work. At this point, Gus wants to back out, but an eager Shawn convinces him to keep going.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn and Gus sit down to discuss their next move. But before they can get a word out, their lives are threatened by a landmine that has been planted under their couch – a special landmine that will trigger when they stand up. Shawn and Gus realize that Carp had a cache of these same landmines in the weapons closet at his beach house. Shawn and Gus manage to call the SBPD to come in and freeze the device before it blows. The SBPD are able to disarm the bomb and Shawn and Gus are saved.

Shawn and Gus' next move is to find Vest, so they head to the headquarters of 'Feed Everyone.' There, Shawn realizes that 'Feed Everyone' is a scam organization and that Drake's 'non-profit' is supplying weapons to Africa, not food. Shawn also realizes that Carp's been the one supplying Drake's scam with automatic weapons, which explains why Carp was living in a swanky beach house. Just then, Drake's other security guard shows up and points a gun at Shawn and Gus. But it turns out he's FBI and has been investigating Drake undercover for months.

Back at the SBPD, Vick informs everyone that they have to back off the Carp case because the FBI now has jurisdiction. But Shawn knows he needs to catch Carp himself – for his father. Shawn follows a lead he saw in the FBI officer's case file to a house.

At the house, through binoculars, Shawn sees Carp there and decides that he and Gus need to break in immediately and bring Carp down. Against Gus' wishes, Shawn tries to break in, but the house is fortified and the situation proves to be too dangerous. They also nearly destroy the blueberry in the process.

Later, Shawn and Gus are surprised to learn that Lassiter is determined to stay on the case despite the Chief's order to stay off of it. Lassiter knows they are too close to finding Carp to stop now. So Shawn and Lassiter devise a plan that involves sending an order of Chinese food laced with a vomit-inducing agent to the house where Carp is at.

Later that night, at the house where Carp is at, Shawn and Lassiter see one of the guards start to vomit; they now know their plan is working. With the guards now distracted by their sickness, Shawn kills the power in the house and makes his way inside.

He searches throughout the house and finds Carp. Shawn is finally face to face with his father's shooter. Shawn pulls a gun on Carp and starts to lead him out of the house for arrest; but Shawn is stopped when Julian Drake shows up with a gun pointed at Shawn's back. Shawn is able to kick Julian off of him, but in the mess of the action, Carp manages to pick up a gun and point it at an unarmed Shawn. Just before Carp is about to pull the trigger, Juliet shows up and takes him down, saving Shawn's life. It's finally over.

Back at the hospital, the doctor tells Shawn that Henry is on the road to recovery and is going to be just fine.



## Juliet Takes a Luvvah

Season 7  
Episode Number: 97  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday March 6, 2013  
Writer: Andy Berman  
Director: Andy Berman  
Show Stars: Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Cybill Shepherd (Madeleine Spencer), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Parminder Nagra (Rachel), Ethan Sandler (Mike), Eddie Matos (Lordan), Mateen Devji (Maximus), Ryan Beil (Fielding Mellish), Cameron Bancroft (Ken Dowling), Shauna Johannesen (Miranda Dowling), Glenn Hoffmann (Surveillance Tech 1), Marc-Anthony Massiah (Surveillance Tech 2), Marina Pasqua (Victim 1), Tiffani Timms (Victim 2)  
Production Code: 7002  
Summary: Shawn has a number of reasons for his jealousy. He's unhappy with Juliet's latest assignment, an undercover operation against an online dating site. And Gus isn't at his beck and call anymore. He's at his new girlfriend's disposal.



Madeline and Shawn bring Henry back from the hospital. Madeline says she can only stay a couple days and that it is her wish that Shawn take care of Henry after she leaves.

Later that day, after realizing the lease on his apartment is up soon, Shawn comes up with a plan to move in with his father to help take care of him until he is better. When Shawn tells Juliet this news, she is disappointed because she thought maybe Shawn would move in with her when his lease was up.

Meanwhile, Gus has set up a dating profile on an Internet dating website called SoulMateConnection.com. Shawn makes fun of him for it, but Gus remains

proud because he has scored a date with Rachael, a beautiful Indian woman. While Gus is searching the site's database, he is shocked when he comes across a profile belonging to Juliet – but she isn't calling herself "Juliet"; she's claiming to be a woman named "Helene." Gus reluctantly shows Shawn the profile, but Shawn plays it off cool; Juliet would never be unfaithful.

But Shawn can't help but be curious, so he heads to a restaurant where Juliet is having dinner at that night. To Shawn's surprise, he sees that Juliet is actually on a date with another guy. Shawn immediately interrupts the date and tells Juliet's date Mike that he's her boyfriend. But Juliet tells Mike that Shawn is her ex-boyfriend. Shawn is mystified by this entire situation. We then cut to an area of the restaurant where Lassiter has a surveillance table set up. Juliet is on a date with this guy Mike because she's actually undercover on a case, and Shawn is about to blow the whole operation. Lassiter orders McNab, who is playing a waiter undercover, to retrieve

Shawn. When McNab approaches Shawn, Shawn figures it out; Juliet isn't on a date with this Mike guy – she's undercover. Shawn feels a sense of relief.

Back at the SBPD, Vick briefs the team on the progress of the undercover mission Juliet is involved in. She tells them that in the past three months, two women have been murdered by strangulation and that both were found in dense, wooded areas. She then reveals that the two women both had profiles on SoulMateConnection.com and had dated a cross-section of the same six men. Vick believes that their killer is one of them, so she explains to the group that Juliet has been going on dates with each of these men in hopes of finding out which one is the killer. But after weeks of not finding their guy, Vick suggests that Shawn join the case to get a psychic read on of the remaining suspects.

Later, Shawn meets Gus's date Rachael. They don't exactly hit it off, but Gus is already smitten with her and the chemistry between the two of them is undeniable. Shawn isn't so sure about it though.

Meanwhile at Henry's house, Madeline informs Shawn that she is going to be staying a little longer than she expected. Shawn is less than pleased by this news; he's now a man in his 30s living with his parents.

That night, Shawn and Lassiter are in the surveillance van outside the movie theater watching Juliet go undercover on a date with an attractive guy named Lordon. The mission is suddenly threatened when Gus shows up on a date with Rachael. Shawn forgot to tell Gus that Juliet's dating profile on SoulMateConnection.com isn't real, and that it's actually part of her cover for a mission she's heading up.

Gus is not okay with Juliet being on a date with another guy. Back in the surveillance van, Lassiter is freaking out; he knows that Gus could blow Juliet's cover if he starts to make a scene. But Gus, being the mature gentleman he is, keeps his composure and continues his date with Rachael. After the movie, Lordon walks Juliet to her car and tells her he has a surprise for her. He asks her to turn around and close her eyes. Juliet is slightly alarmed, and Shawn and Lassiter are too. They think that Lordon is about to strangle Juliet like the rest of his victims, so they rush out of the van and head in the direction of Juliet. But it was only a false alarm; Lordon had bought Juliet a necklace and he was simply going to place it around her neck as a surprise. From this, they decide to cross Lordon off their list of suspects.

The next day at the SBPD, Juliet, Vick and Shawn are speaking with Mellish, a technical rep from SoulMateConnection.com who's been tracking their suspects' correspondence on the site. Juliet has been trying to get a date with the next suspect on the list, an extremely attractive, renaissance man that goes by the name of "Mr. Possibilities." This guy is basically the hottest catch on the website; he's picky and in constant high demand for dates. Mellish tells Juliet that if she wants to get this guy's attention, she needs to spruce up her dating profile. She agrees, and she and Shawn head to a clothing store to get some sexier attire to attract Mr. Possibilities.

While at the clothing store, Juliet runs into Lordon. He's very happy to see her and wonders if she received the flowers he sent her. This guy is obviously into her, and Juliet is enjoying watching Shawn be jealous. Lordon asks Juliet out on another date, but Juliet politely declines.

Shawn then has a lightbulb moment. He heads back to the SBPD and points out to Mellish that they've been concentrating solely on the men these dead women dated; instead he suggests they investigate the women that Mr. Possibilities rejected. Maybe the killer isn't a man; maybe the killer is a woman who was so jealous of the women that Mr. Possibilities did choose to date, that she killed them because of it. Mellish then pulls up a long list of correspondence and finally comes across a woman who has contacted him many times and has gotten rejected by him more than any other woman on the site. To Shawn's surprise, this woman is Rachael, Gus' new girlfriend.

Shawn heads to the mini golf course where Gus and Rachael are out on a date. Shawn immediately accuses her of being the murderer the SBPD has been searching for. Gus is shocked. But Rachael quickly trumps Shawn's accusation by presenting her alibi: a time stamped photograph of herself giving a speech in New York. She's not their killer, and Gus is offended that Shawn would even suggest it. Just then, Shawn gets a call from Juliet saying she finally scored a date with Mr. Possibilities and that she needs Shawn to be in the surveillance van for it.

Meanwhile back at Henry's, Shawn is mortified when he walks in on his parents making love. At this point, Shawn is at an all-time low: his girlfriend is going on a date with another guy who is basically the definition of perfect, his best friend has a new girlfriend he doesn't get along with,

he lives with his parents and a killer is still on the loose.

Later that night, Shawn notices a picture of Mr. Possibilities in a clothing ad. He finds this to be odd, so he pulls up Mr. Possibilities' dating profile to compare the pictures, and sure enough, it appears that Mr. Possibilities photoshopped pictures from a clothing catalogue of a male model into different backgrounds and used them as his profile pictures.

Shawn recruits Gus to investigate who this Mr. Possibilities guy really is. They head to his house and discover that his real name is Ken Dowling and that he has a wife and a family. Shawn and Gus enter the house and break the news to the Ken's wife that he's been cheating on her and that he's wanted for the murder of two women. Ken insists that he's innocent and that he didn't create that profile; he claims that someone else who had access to those pictures must have done it. But Shawn's not buying Ken's story, so he alerts the SBPD and they have him arrested. Shawn calls Juliet to tell her that they caught Mr. Possibilities and that she no longer needs to go out on a date with him that night undercover. Just as the squad car is about to take Ken away, Shawn gets a call from Mellish saying that Mr. Possibilities sent an email ten minutes ago – which means that Ken, the guy they just arrested, isn't the murderer. Mr. Possibilities is still out there and they have no idea what his real identity is or what he even looks like.

Later that day, at the date location she was supposed to meet Mr. Possibilities at, Juliet gets a visit from Mike – the first guy we saw her out on a date with. He asks Juliet if she's waiting for her date with Mr. Possibilities. But before she can say anything, Mike informs her that Mr. Possibilities doesn't exist and that he was the one who created his profile. When Juliet asks Mike why he did this, he tells her he did it to prove a point – that women are lying when they say all they want is a nice guy and that looks and money don't matter. Knowing that Juliet was one of the women that rejected Mike and tried to go after Mr. Possibilities (like the two murdered women), he pulls a gun on her and tells her she is going to pay for it, like the other women he killed.

Shawn knows that Juliet's life could be in danger since Mr. Possibilities is still out there, so he grabs Lassiter and the SBPD and they race to save her. But Juliet is smart and she knows how to handle a situation like this. She starts to pretend to be attracted to Mike and tells him that she understands why he would kill those women. Mike starts to soften, Juliet leans in for a kiss then immediately takes the opportunity to knock him down and grab hold of his gun. Just then, Shawn and the SBPD run up and see that Juliet has already taken down their killer. They arrest Mike and Juliet is rewarded for her bravery.

Later that day, Shawn tells Juliet that he's had a revelation: that he's ready to move in with her. Juliet asks if he's sure, and Shawn reassures her that he's never been more sure of anything in his life... especially after he walked in on his parents "doing it."

Back at the Psych office, Gus and Rachael decide they want to continue to date exclusively. But before Rachael can fully commit, she has a secret to reveal to Gus... she has a son named Maximus. Maximus comes running in to meet Gus, but Gus is too shocked for words.



## Lassie Jerky

Season 7  
Episode Number: 98  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday March 13, 2013  
Writer: James Roday  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: Dule Hill (Burton Guster), James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Paul Wight (Big Ed Dixon), Kate Rogal (Kate Favor), Alex Enriquez (Chavo), Aleks Paunovic (Serbian 1), Uki Certic (Serbian 3)  
Production Code: 7003  
Summary: The Bigfoot legend lures Shawn and Gus from civilization to the wilds when they join film students on their quest to document its existence.



In a "found footage" style episode, Shawn and Gus join two student filmmakers, Kate and Chavo, in their attempt to make a documentary on the discovery of Bigfoot. They plan on using the finished product to win the Student Academy Award. We learn that Shawn found Kate and Chavo's blog while searching the Internet for "Harry and the Hendersons." Once Shawn discovered Kate and Chavo's plan to find Bigfoot in the woods of Santa Barbara, he asked to be a part of it. But Shawn knew Gus wouldn't join in on the fun unless he was lead into the forest under false pretenses. So he told Gus that he's taking him to a special barbeque joint in the middle of the forest.

When they arrive to meet Kate and Chavo in the woods, Gus realizes why he's really there, and thinks it's ridiculous and wants to go home immediately. But Kate convinces him to stay by offering him full access to their beef jerky stash.

When Shawn and Gus are alone, Shawn reveals that the real reason they are there is to make a documentary of their own – a documentary about people making a failed documentary on Bigfoot. Shawn wants to beat out Kate and Chavo for that Student Academy Award. But Gus points out that he has to actually be a student to win the award. But Shawn already thought of that; Shawn tells Gus that he signed Gus up for a Hermeneutics class at UCSB for that specific reason.

The group make their way into a makeshift blind that overlooks a stretch of forest. After Chavo leaves to collect firewood, they hear a rumbling in the distance. Kate tells Shawn and Gus to get low, and through the brush, they see a gigantic furry figure. Gus fights back tears and promises Shawn that if they make it out of there alive, he will kill him.

Shawn calms Gus down with his theory that Chavo obviously changed into a giant dog suit while he claimed to be getting firewood. They just have to catch him in the act. Back at the campsite, Shawn secretly searches Chavo's tent for anything suspicious, but comes up empty-handed. Shawn decides to refocus his documentary; It's now is now a documentary that documents a

hoax documentary about finding Bigfoot. Gus joins Shawn in the tent to show him a turkey leg he found in the tree. Shawn realizes that the turkey leg was meant for Bigfoot and that Gus just swallowed a tracking device that was buried inside it.

The four of them make their way back to the blind, but Chavo excuses himself to go pee. As Chavo makes his way into the woods, Shawn and Gus stealthily follow; they're going to catch him changing into his fake Bigfoot costume. They approach Chavo and jump out with the camera expecting to see Chavo changing into a monster suit, but only find him doing exactly what he said he was going to do, which was take a leak.

Just then, they hear Kate screaming back at the blind. The three guys run back to find her lying on her back and breathing heavily; she's alive and unharmed, but startled. She tells the guys that she saw something. Shawn points the camera out towards the forest and suddenly sees a giant, angry beast running straight towards them at full speed.

The four of them take off running, and are able to get the hairy beast off their tail, but Gus trips and falls into a concealed pit that's roughly 6 feet deep. The group toss Gus a flashlight, and when he turns it on, he discovers that he's lying between two corpses with a third at his feet. He tries to scream, but nothing comes out. Chavo assures them they've stumbled upon Bigfoot's pantry.

As Kate tends to Gus' wounds back at the campsite, they hear a rustling in the bushes. This time, it's Lassiter and Juliet. They received a report about an abandoned blue vehicle matching Gus' license plate and came to investigate. The group explains the situation, and Lassiter assures everyone that there is no Bigfoot. However, he's intrigued with the bodies in the pit, so they make their way back to the ridge.

When they arrive at the pit, the bodies are gone. Shawn "shawnvisions" drag marks, offering proof that the bodies were recently moved.

The group follow the tracks and are lead to a creek. Lassiter believes that the bodies were flung into the water. While Lassiter is telling the group they need to get the SBPD to comb the creek right away, he takes a slight step to his left, triggering an animal trap that snaps his ankle. He stumbles back and falls into the creek.

After an intense struggle with the current, Juliet manages to reach Lassiter with a tree branch and pulls him to safety.

When they pull Lassiter out of the water, they realize his ankle is damaged and he's unable to walk. It's getting dark and they have no idea where they are, so Juliet takes charge and sets up camp. She tells everyone that they'll sleep this off tonight, then set out to find help for Lassiter at first light.

Lassiter takes watch near the creek, using one of the video cameras as a light source. But Lassiter realizes the pain in his ankle is getting worse, so he uses the camera to let Marlowe know how much he loves her, just in case he doesn't make it through the night. He slowly begins to drift away, and the camera slides to the ground. Just then, Lassiter is dragged away by a figure... a hairy one that makes grunting sounds.

The next morning, the group discovers that Lassiter is gone. After reviewing the footage Lassiter took with the camera, they realize what happened: something big and hairy really did drag him away into the forest. Suddenly, Gus smells BBQ coming from the same direction that Lassiter was pulled off in.

It leads them to a cave where they see a hunk of meat slow roasting over a firepit with Lassiter's suit jacket, shirt and tie on a tree stump nearby. Everyone but Juliet immediately thinks that the meat belongs to Lassiter and that Bigfoot is going to eat him. But then, Shawn realizes a path leading to a lovely cabin nestled in the woods.

They enter the cabin and see Lassiter cozied up in a blanket by the fire, doing just fine. Lassiter tells them that the man who owns this cabin, Ed Dixon, saved his life. Enormous Ed enters the room wearing a fur-skin coat and weapons; everyone then realizes the thing they called "Bigfoot" is actually a big, burly man who lives alone in the woods.

Ed offers to hike to the ranger station so they can get Lassiter out of the woods safely. But Gus is still skeptical of Ed. After Ed leaves, Shawn notices a box of trinkets and keepsakes that belong to other people. He then notices two soaking-wet wallets. Juliet and Lassiter look at the items and realize they belong to two people who have strong affiliations with a Serbian crime syndicate up in Northern California. But the group realizes that there weren't just two bodies in that pit; there were three. Shawn remembers he saw a tattoo on the third body. He tells Juliet and

Lassiter this information, and Juliet immediately recognizes that the body belongs to a woman named Eva. She knows this because she has arrested her for prostitution a couple times before. Now everyone thinks that Ed is a henchman for the Serbian crime syndicate. But that theory is quickly laid to rest when Ed shows up at the cabin, with an axe in his back. Ed topples over, and the gang doesn't know if he's actually dead or not.

Lassiter and Juliet surmise that Ed must have run into the real bad guys – the guys who work for the Serbian crime syndicate. Shawn then realizes that the crime syndicate is keeping tabs on this area of the woods because they found Kate and Chavo's blog. They knew Kate and Chavo would be filming and searching the area, so the crime syndicate sent their guys in protect their secret and make sure the bodies they killed weren't found.

They now know that the bad guys are tracking them down, so they try to arm themselves and fortify the cabin as best they can in preparation for their arrival. Shawn tends to Ed's wounds. It appears he's going to be okay. Just then, a shot is fired and the bullet lands in Chavo's shoulder. He goes down and the rest of the group take cover. But before Kate can take cover, she is shot in the shoulder. She falls onto a wounded Chavo, unable to move. The henchmen from the crime syndicate reveal themselves to the group; they keep shooting. One of the henchman approaches a still-breathing Kate and Chavo. Just as he is about to shoot them dead, Lassiter fires a straight shot at the henchman from the cabin and takes him down. Kate and Chavo's lives are saved.

Meanwhile, the other henchman has managed to get inside the cabin. He takes a shot at Lassiter, and the bullet lands in his shoulder. Before the henchman can take another shot at one of our guys, Ed takes the henchman down with what little strength he has left. Juliet runs into the cabin and tends to Lassiter; he's going to be okay. In the end, everyone makes it out alive, including Ed.

Back at the SBPD, after the whole ordeal in the woods is over, we learn that Shawn had collected all of this footage and subsequently edited it into a full-fledged documentary. We then reveal that Shawn has been showing this documentary to Chief Vick, Henry and Woody this whole time. Juliet is rewarded for her bravery on the case, and Kate and Chavo are thanked for submitting their footage to the SBPD as evidence, thus giving up their chance to win the Student Academy Award.





## No Country for Two Old Men

Season 7  
Episode Number: 99  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday March 20, 2013  
Writer: Kell Cahoon  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Jeffrey Tambor (Lloyd French), Parminder Nagra (Rachel), Alex Quijano (Detective Lamas), Tony Plana (Pablo Nunez), Susan Hogan (Maryanne), Mateen Devji (Maximus), Sean Amsing (Clerk), Luis Javier (Mexican Street Vendor), Peter Bryant (FBI Agent), Mike Hanus (Nacho), Marcio Moreno (Guzman), Jose Vargas (Ortiz), Cynthia Mendez (Female Assistant 1), Xiomara Lopez (Female Assistant 2)  
Production Code: 7004  
Summary: Juliet's stepfather comes to town and Shawn is determined to forge a relationship. He just didn't think it would require a trip to Mexico to find him and his father after they are abducted.



We open on Shawn and Juliet's new apartment. They have just moved in together and are hosting a housewarming party. Among the people in attendance are Juliet's mom Maryanne and her stepfather Lloyd, an accountant. Shawn thinks it would be a great idea for Henry and Lloyd to become friends. Juliet agrees, but doesn't think they should push it; she thinks they should let a friendship between the two happen naturally. But Shawn doesn't listen and decides to go ahead and set up a lunch date for Henry and Lloyd.

Meanwhile, we learn Gus is still dating Rachael and appears to be getting along well with her son Maximus – so much so

that Gus talks about him as if he's his own son, even though they've been dating for a short time. But Shawn doesn't buy it; he thinks Gus is just pretending to be okay with having a girlfriend who has a kid. Later, Shawn's observation is confirmed when Gus admits that he's not ready to be a dad to Maximus. But Gus doesn't want to stop dating Rachael; he just needs more time to get used to the idea of having an instant family.

Henry is on his way to meet Lloyd for lunch, the man-date that Shawn had set up for them, when he gets a call from Lloyd saying he's going to be late because he has to pick up a package. Henry offers to pick it up for him, as the mailbox place he is referring to is in his neighborhood. At the mailbox place, Henry picks up the package as promised. However, he makes one fatal error; he didn't follow Lloyd's specific instructions for retrieving the package. Henry says Lloyd's name out loud and the next thing Henry knows, he's being chased by Hispanic men with guns. Suddenly Lloyd shows up in a car, urging Henry to get in.

Lloyd explains that he's had some shady dealings in the past, namely a large gambling debt, and that he wants to turn over a new leaf. He wants to start fresh, erase his criminal past and

forge a relationship with Juliet. But he knows that those things will never happen if he doesn't settle a debt - a debt involving the package Henry picked up for him. At this point Henry is freaking out, but ultimately he agrees to tag along. But Henry gets way in over his head when he realizes that Lloyd has talked him into flying with him to Mexico to return the package to an old friend. Henry also realizes they aren't headed to an airport to board a commercial airline. In fact, Lloyd has taken Henry to a private airfield where Lloyd himself will be piloting the plane.

Meanwhile, everyone at the SBPD has gotten word of the shootout at the mailbox store, the stolen car and the stolen plane at the airstrip. From the description of where the plane is headed, Shawn remembers seeing Lloyd researching that exact same location at the housewarming party. Shawn tells the group that Henry and Lloyd are headed to a town on the Baja of Mexico.

When Lloyd and Henry arrive in Mexico, the policia are there waiting to arrest him; Lloyd has been essentially banned from Mexico for his many indiscretions and Detective Lamas, who bears a striking resemblance to Lassiter, is there to bring him into the station. At the station, Lamas predicts that Lloyd is in Mexico to retrieve some engraving plates that were stolen from the United States Mint recently. He knows that Lloyd's old friend Pablo Nunez, the leader of a well-protected Mexican crime syndicate, has had his eye on the plates too. Lamas predicts that Lloyd is in Mexico to deliver the engraving plates package to Pablo. Lloyd promises that isn't the case. Lamas thinks Lloyd is bluffing and opens the suspicious package he's been eyeing. He reveals a simple pair of cufflinks and has no choice but to let them go.

Later, Lloyd and Henry are captured by Pablo's men and are brought back to his compound. Pablo asks Lloyd if he has brought the package. Lloyd presents the cufflinks and Pablo is beyond satisfied. These were Pablo's father's cufflinks and he has been looking for them for years.

Shawn, Gus and Juliet arrive in Mexico and head to the police station to get a lead on where Lloyd and Henry could be. From the evidence they have seen so far, they believe that Henry and Lloyd have been kidnapped. Lamas says that if anyone was to kidnap them, it would have been Pablo.

Back at Pablo's compound, Henry is shocked to see that Lloyd has found the US Mint plates hidden there and that Lloyd has subsequently stolen them. They both escape from Pablo's compound with armed henchmen on their tail.

Ultimately, they are unable to escape and are brought out to the desert to dig their own graves. Shawn, Gus and Juliet follow a lead to where Henry and Lloyd are. They watch the scene play out through binoculars, and Shawn realizes that Pablo has the U.S. Mint engraving plates.

Just then, one of Pablo's henchmen points his loaded gun at Shawn, Gus and Juliet. They are captured and then forced to dig their own graves right next to the fresh graves Henry and Lloyd have dug. Lloyd tries to cover up the real reason why he's in Mexico so that Juliet doesn't find out, but she already knows the truth about Lloyd's shady gambling history. Just when the group thinks their time has run out, Lamas and the policia show up and save them.

Lloyd stays in Mexico because he needs to fly the plane back to the states. But the rest return to Santa Barbara via car. Once they return, they think everything is all tied up until they get a call from Lamas saying that Lloyd has stolen the U.S. Mint plates from them. Juliet is especially upset by this news; she knew Lloyd would never change.

Shawn then flashes back to the surveillance footage from the mailbox place. He remembers seeing a Hispanic man, then realizes that he's the same guy he saw working at the Mexican police station under Detective Lamas. From this, Shawn knows that Lloyd has been set up by Lamas and that Lamas is the one who wanted the plates for himself all along; he just needed a patsy to pin the stolen plates on and Lloyd was the perfect candidate.

The group head back to Mexico to stop Lamas from killing Lloyd. From a distance they see Lloyd running away from Lamas and his armed men. They gun Lloyd down and the gang is horrified. They rush to Lloyd's aid and discover that he's actually still alive and had been wearing a bulletproof vest this entire time. He would never go to Mexico without one.

Even though Lloyd put Henry in danger, they bonded as friends anyway. In the last scene, we see them fishing together. Henry wears a bulletproof vest, saying he would never hang out with Lloyd ever again without one. Lloyd agrees that is probably wise.

## 100 Clues

Season 7  
Episode Number: 100  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday March 27, 2013  
Writer: Todd Harthan  
Director: Matt Shakman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Curt Smith (Himself), Steve Valentine (Billy Lipps), Garrett Morris (Clizby / Butler), Christopher Lloyd (Martin Kahn / Author), Lesley Ann Warren (Leslie / Groupie), Martin Mull (Highway Harry / Manager), Scott McNeil (Rip), Jacqueline Breakwell (Singing Telegram Girl), Michelle Jeanpierre (Michelle)  
Production Code: 7005  
Summary: Shawn and Gus attend a secret party at a historical Santa Barbara mansion hosted by an aging rockstar named Billy Lipps, a man the SBPD arrested years ago for a murder he doesn't remember committing.



In a flashback to 2006, Shawn and Gus are backstage at a "Billy Lipps & The Guys Behind Me" concert. The second Billy gets off stage, Lassiter is there to inform Billy that the SBPD is bringing him in for questioning regarding the murder of Melinda Lane — a woman who drowned in the pool at his mansion years ago. Billy's biography just came out and apparently there is information that points to Billy being the murderer. In that moment, Shawn and Gus urge Billy to somehow exonerate himself, but Billy has no explanation or alibi. He doesn't even remember what really happened that night. Lassiter has no choice but to arrest him.

We come up on the Psych Office present day. Shawn has been invited to an exclusive party via singing telegraph. The party is being held at one of Santa Barbara's landmark mansions, "The Bella Rosa." Later that night, Shawn arrives at the party with Gus, and one by one, more guests start to show up. No one knows why they have been invited to the mansion until the host reveals himself... It's Billy Lipps, fresh out of prison after a serving a seven-year stint for the voluntary manslaughter of Melinda Lane. Now that Shawn knows who the host is, Shawn starts to realize the connection between everyone invited to the party. Everyone in attendance was part of Billy's life before he went to jail. The people in attendance include Clizby, the band's cook/butler, Highway Harry, the band's manager, Martin Kahn, the man who wrote Billy's biography, and Leslie Ann, the band's former groupie turned nurse. Shawn and Gus are excited to see Billy, but also nervous; they testified at Billy's trial and were part of the reason why he was found guilty. But Billy shocks everyone when he reveals that the reason he's brought them there is to thank them. He says that jail has changed his life for the better and that he has never been happier or more clearheaded in his life.

Just then, lightning strikes causing the lights in the mansion to go out. When they regain power, they realize that Highway Harry is dead. The group thinks Harry died of natural causes, but Shawn has a different theory. Shawn notices that Rip the guitar player is missing from the party. From this, Shawn thinks Rip murdered Highway Harry and that Rip is somewhere in the house. Shawn posits that Rip killed Highway Harry because he stole Rip's music rights. Everyone in the house grabs some form of weapon and splits up to find Rip, the potential killer.

Later that night, Juliet and Lassiter show up at the mansion saying the missing person they've been trying to locate has been murdered and that the GPS on his car says he was headed to this location. They enter the mansion and learn that Shawn and Gus have been investigating a murder as well. But their investigation takes a turn when they realize that Highway Harry's body has gone missing and Rip's dead body is found in the walk-in freezer. Juliet and Lassiter then realize that the missing person they were looking for is Rip. Lassiter splits everyone up for questioning. After everyone is interrogated, Lassiter and Juliet say that the only info they could glean is that no one will admit to the murders and that everyone is pointing fingers at each other. Additionally, everyone mentioned there was a vast amount of dirty laundry aired during Billy's murder trial. It turns out everyone involved had some pretty damning things to say about Billy.

From this, Shawn realizes that everyone in attendance testified at Billy's trial and therefore had a hand in putting Billy behind bars. Shawn presents a new theory; he believes Billy has brought them all there for revenge. However, his theory is quickly put to rest when Billy is nearly killed by a falling chandelier.

Later that night, a new guest arrives at the mansion. It's Billy's friend and music colleague Curt Smith from Tears For Fears and he's been shot. Before he can tell the group who the shooter is, Curt passes out. But thankfully Curt is going to be just fine because he only suffered a flesh wound. Shawn then theorizes that the killer is Leslie Ann, the groupie. Armed with a series of telling flashbacks, Shawn informs the group that Leslie Ann got pregnant back when she was the band's groupie and that one of the men in the room is the father. But since none of the men claimed to be the father of the baby and she couldn't force a paternity test on any of them, Leslie Ann was forced to raise her child alone without a father. And because of this, she decided to seek revenge on everyone who could have potentially been the father by inviting them to the mansion and killing each of them. But Leslie Ann says Shawn's theory is incorrect because she's known who the baby's father is all along. She reveals the baby's father is Clizby; but Leslie Ann never told Clizby about the baby because she thought the band would fire him.

Just then, Highway Harry enters the room, alive. It turns out he was just unconscious this whole time and not actually dead. Everyone is mystified. Highway Harry is alive and they still haven't figured out who the killer is. Juliet presents a theory; she thinks everyone had a hand in it. Equipped with a series of clue-related flashbacks from the night, Shawn tests this theory by going through each suspect, one by one, explaining who killed who and why.

But Clizby steps in and pokes holes in Shawn's theory. From this, Shawn agrees that the "everyone did it" theory is wrong, and he reassesses. Shawn knows that every suspect in the house has been eliminated except for three people: Clizby, Highway Harry and Martin. Shawn presents the following three theories to the group (and to the "Psych" viewing audience): Was it Clizby the butler who did it? Was it Highway Harry the band's manager who did it? Or was it Martin the biographer who did it?

From here, the "Psych" viewing audience is instructed to vote for who they think the killer is. When voting is closed, the most popular ending chosen by the viewers will be the episode ending the audience will get to see. So whom will the "Psych" fans choose? Tune in to find out.

## Cirque du Soul

Season 7

Episode Number: 101

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday April 3, 2013  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Jennifer Lynch  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Katy Mixon (Ursula Gibbs), Kristy Swanson (Marlowe Viccellio), Parminder Nagra (Rachel), Mateen Devji (Maximus), Kirsten Prout (Zola), J. Douglas Stewart (Jeffrey Duke), Karl T. Pazednik (Hugo), Toby Levins (Leonardo), Michael Brian (Director), Josh Kalender (Rico), Ninnon Parent (Sage), Sylvain Drolet (Francoise)  
Production Code: 7006  
Summary: After Gus is tasked with taking care of his girlfriend's son Maximus for the day, he jeopardizes their relationship when an innocent trip to the circus turns deadly.



Shawn gets a visit from a woman named Zola, a contortionist from a show called Le Cirque, needing help locating the star member of their troupe, Francois. Shawn agrees to meet her at their fairgrounds later that day to get a psychic reading on the place.

Minutes later, after Zola has left the Psych Office, we learn Rachael, Gus's new girlfriend, has left her son Maximus with Gus for the day. Gus and Max haven't quite hit it off yet, so Gus has been desperately trying to find an activity that would impress him. Shawn suggests they take Maximus to Le Cirque. This excites Max and Gus heartily agrees; however, Shawn leaves out the fact that he's

attending Le Cirque because of a lead on a possible case.

When Shawn, Gus and Maximus arrive at a dress rehearsal for Le Cirque, Gus starts to worry because he specifically told Rachael he was taking Maximus to an actual performance, not a dress rehearsal. He doesn't want to upset her or Maximus. Just as Shawn is telling Gus everything will be okay, Shawn notices a man named Jeffrey Duke, the owner of a successful portable bathroom chain, setting up shop near the performance tent. He tells Gus that Duke is a ruthless wise guy and the "Gotti of Potties." After Shawn makes a few more observations about their surroundings, Gus figures it out that Shawn is at Le Cirque on a case, and Gus and Maximus are stuck there with him. Gus starts to worry even more. Just then, Gus realizes he's forgotten about keeping an eye on Maximus and sees that Maximus has indeed gone missing. Shawn and Gus freak out and start frantically searching for where he ran off to. Seconds later, Gus gets a call from Rachael checking in. Gus tries to cover up the fact that Maximus is missing, and just before he has to come clean to her, Shawn and Gus find Maximus and everything is okay.

Meanwhile, Lassiter's girlfriend Marlowe has gotten out of jail and has been set up with a hard-nosed parole officer named Ursula whom Lassiter had drunken relations with at a past police mixer, but never called back the next day. Ursula, still feeling the sting of rejection from Lassiter and now armed with the knowledge that Lassiter and Marlowe are involved romantically, tells Lassiter and Marlowe that under the guidelines of her parole, Marlowe has to live within a strict perimeter that barely leaves out Lassiter's house. The normal relationship they've been longing months for isn't going to happen right away as they had hoped.

During the *Le Cirque* performance, Shawn is surprised to hear that Francois is performing in the show; Francois was the man Zola needed help finding. Shawn tells Gus that there is no longer a case to be solved and Gus is relieved; they can now just sit back and watch the rehearsal without having to worry about a case. Just then, Francois' body is launched high into the air during the trapeze portion of the show, but the second he is about to touch hands with his trapeze partner Hugo, Francois's limbs go limp. He plummets to the ground and dies. Gus immediately covers Maximus' eyes, shielding him from seeing a dead man lying on the ground. Gus takes Maximus home from *Le Cirque* and is then tasked with having to come clean with Rachael about what Maximus saw. Rachael is furious with Gus, but Gus tries to explain that it was a mistake why they were there and that he wants to make it up to Maximus by taking him out for another big boy makeup date. Rachael says no to this idea and leaves the room upset. She doesn't know if she can trust Maximus with Gus again, and that worries her.

Later that day, Lassiter tells Juliet about the less than desirable situation regarding Marlowe's parole. Juliet feels bad for them and suggests that Marlowe stay with her and Shawn until she is no longer on parole.

Shawn and Gus head back to *Le Cirque* to offer their condolences to Zola regarding Francois' untimely death. Zola is beside herself; she doesn't understand how Francois could have missed that catch, considering he's done it a thousand times over. Shawn agrees that there is something fishy about that. He tells Zola that he and Gus want to help find out what really happened to Francois, but in order to do so they need to be performers in the show for maximum investigation access. Zola grants them their wish and Shawn and Gus find themselves dressed as circus performers being told they have to go on stage for a show that night.

While on lunch break, Shawn spots Hugo, the performer who was supposed to catch Francois on the trapeze but didn't. Shawn and Gus head over to question Hugo. Hugo tells them that Francois was supposed to extend his arms but he didn't, and therefore it wasn't Hugo's fault he fell. Shawn and Gus agree that Hugo is innocent.

From there, Shawn and Gus meet Juliet at the coroner's lab to get the autopsy report on Francois. Woody tells them that Francois was dead before he was launched into the air during the trapeze act. Francois didn't die from a broken neck in the fall; he died from electrocution. Based on this evidence, Juliet decides to open up a murder investigation on the death of Francois.

Later, Rachael gives Gus a second chance with Maximus and lets him pick him up from soccer practice. Maximus tells Shawn and Gus that while he wandered off at *Le Cirque*, he accidentally stumbled backstage and saw two fellow performers (disguised in stage make-up) applying make-up on Francois. From this information, Shawn believes that whoever Max saw was the person or persons who had a hand in killing Francois. Shawn asks Maximus to help identify the men he saw. This immediately alarms Gus; he knows he cannot mess up with Rachael again. But Shawn convinces Gus anyway and all three head back to *Le Cirque* to identify the potential suspects.

At *Le Cirque*, Max hears a familiar voice – a voice belonging to the guy applying make-up to Francois. Shawn sees that this guy is talking secretly to two other performers. Shawn thanks Maximus for his help. Shawn's next move is to follow the three performers to get more information. Gus objects, knowing that they would have to bring Maximus along. But Shawn doesn't listen to Gus and all three of them head out to follow the three suspects.

Back at Juliet and Shawn's house, Juliet tells Lassiter that she's slightly uncomfortable with Lassiter always being over and engaging in lovey-dovey behavior with Marlowe. After all, she and Lassiter are co-workers, and there should be some boundaries. Lassiter apologizes to Juliet, but can't help but defend himself. Ursula has made it nearly impossible for him to spend time with Marlowe and it's frustrating him beyond belief. Lassiter knows this living situation is only going to get worse, so he assures Juliet that he will think of a different solution.

Shawn Gus and Maximus follow the three performers to a fortified lab – a lab they see the performers break into. Shawn sees a sign on one of the gates that says, "Danger! Electrified

Fence.” From this, Shawn believes these performers are thieves and that Francois was one of them. And during a robbery one night, Francois died from electric shock from the fence and his partners in crime had no choice but to cover up his death. Shawn tells Gus that they need to get in there immediately to follow them. Gus says he will not endanger Maximus again. But while this whole argument has been going on, Maximus has already escaped from the car and Shawn and Gus see him running after the thieves in question.

Meanwhile back at Juliet and Shawn’s house, Lassiter and Marlowe announce their new plan for how to beat Ursula’s tough parole restrictions. Lassiter and Marlowe want to live together and the only legal way they can do that is to get engaged. So they did.

Back at the lab, Shawn and Gus immediately chase after Maximus. They follow him inside the lab, but before Shawn can get any leads, the alarm has been triggered and the cops show up moments later.

Shawn, Gus and Maximus are taken into the SBPD for questioning. Rachael gets wind of this and is appalled by Gus’s lack of responsibility with her child. Gus feels like this is all Shawn’s fault; Gus would have never taken Maximus on a case had Shawn told him that’s what was going on in the first place. Rachael decides it is best that she and Gus break up. Right after Gus tells Shawn the news about Rachael breaking up with him, Lassiter announces to the entire SBPD that he and Marlowe just got engaged. This stings Gus, and Gus lets Shawn have it; he’s tired of always getting in trouble because of Shawn’s impulsivity and lack of responsibility. He really likes Rachael and now she’s gone. Gus tells Shawn that he needs time alone and leaves.

Juliet tells Shawn that the performers stole an expensive substance from the lab called “tritium” that is used to make watch faces and exit signs. The street value of just 10 grams of it is worth \$300,000. From this, Shawn makes the connection that the performers were also behind the sign factory robbery that Juliet had been investigating simultaneously. Juliet then wonders where they would store such a fragile, dangerous substance that needs to be handled very carefully. From this, Shawn flashes back to a few observations he made at the Le Cirque tent that point to a location where the performers may be storing the tritium.

Shawn follows the lead he just discovered to a storage warehouse. He keeps calling Gus, telling him to get there because he found the suspects’ vehicles parked outside, but Gus’ phone keeps going to voicemail. Gus is purposely ignoring Shawn. Just then, Shawn sees the three performers handling the fragile canisters of tritium.

Shawn gets them to admit to stealing the tritium, but they swear that the stolen tritium is not for personal use; they were only stealing the tritium in exchange for U.S. Visas from a shady business dealer named Jeffrey Duke who has access to forged documents. But after they lost Francois, they told Duke they wanted out of the deal, so Duke ended up kidnapping Zola, saying he wouldn’t release her until they delivered the last batch of tritium. Shawn wants to help, so he forges a plan to save Zola and take down Duke in the process.

At Duke’s Warehouse, Shawn creates a diversion by dressing up as a man from the County Pest Control. He wears a large backpack with a hose attached making it look like he is there to spray the place with pesticides. But in fact, Shawn is wearing a large backpack because one of the performers is concealed in it. Shawn tells Duke and his men that he will be personally spraying each of Duke’s potties. Shawn makes his way into one of them, and when inside, the performer concealed in Shawn’s giant backpack emerges. The performer climbs out of the top of the potty and sets a plan in motion that will bring down Duke. Shawn then sprays Duke and his men in the face, allowing Zola to be able escape. Duke and his men are now distracted by the stinging in their eyes and have trouble seeing the scene play out in front of them.

Zola and the performers use their contortionist and acrobatic skills to escape Duke and his henchmen. Shawn takes cover in a port-o-potty and suddenly, Gus shows up. He had gotten Shawn’s last message and wanted to be there to help. Shawn apologizes profusely for his mess-up regarding Rachael and Maximus. Gus forgives him and they prepare themselves to face Duke and his men. Duke and his men are still blinded by the substance Shawn sprayed at them and are therefore shooting their guns blind. Bullets are flying everywhere as Shawn, Gus and the performers try to make it out of the warehouse safely. Just then, the SBPD shows up and takes down Duke and his men.

In the end, Rachael forgives Gus for endangering Maximus. She tells him that Shawn called her and explained the whole ordeal and that it was Shawn’s fault that Maximus was put in any sort of danger. She also tells Gus that Maximus has been more confident and outgoing during

this past week and that she has Gus and Shawn to thank for it. She tells him that she wants to give their relationship a second chance, just as long as he keeps her son out of trouble in the future.



## Deez Nups

Season 7  
Episode Number: 102  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday April 10, 2013  
Writer: Bill Callahan, James Roday  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab), Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Kristy Swanson (Marlowe Viccellio), Mike Starr (Max Rizzo), Cocoa Brown (Big Wendy), Pete Gardner (Stumpy), Steve Rosen (Herb Pollock), Dana McLoughlin (Charlene), Patrick Sabongui (Tito), Bob Dong (Korean Maintenance Man)  
Production Code: 7007  
Summary: Lassiter's long wait is finally over, and Marlowe has said "yes" to his proposal and a quick-but mostly tasteful-wedding at a casino resort. But first up is the bachelor party Lassiter didn't want, and how to deal with the crime lord seen at the casino who could end Lassiter's dream.



We open on Chief Vick giving a briefing on a local crime boss named Max Rizzo, or "Max the Axe." She tells the group that Herb Pollock, Rizzo's long time accountant, fled Rizzo's organization with a sizeable amount of Rizzo's cash in addition to copies of all of his financial records. The chief informs them that if they can get to Herb, they can get to Rizzo and finally take him and his organization down for good.

Just then, Lassiter enters the bullpen at the SBPD wearing street clothes and tells the group he's taking the day off to plan his wedding. When Lassiter sees the case they're trying to solve, he's intrigued because he's been trying to catch Rizzo

for a long time. But Lassiter reluctantly abstains from taking the case because he has already dedicated himself to planning his entire wedding in one day. He hands out wedding invitations on the spot and everyone is shocked to see that the wedding is this weekend. Lassiter then asks Chief Vick and Juliet if they'd be willing to be a part of his fiancée Marlowe's bachelorette party. Both ladies are reluctant to agree because the party organizer is an ex-con named Big Wendy. But Lassiter ultimately gets them on board. He tells them that the wedding will be at the Agua Verde Hotel and Casino. Juliet remembers that McNab does part time security over there.

Shawn and Gus approach Lassiter and tell him that he too needs a bachelor party. Lassiter tells them he doesn't want one, for many reasons, but mostly because his best friend "Stumpy" won't be able to make the wedding. Shawn and Gus are shocked to hear that Lassiter has a best friend. They didn't realize Lassie actually had friends. Lassiter raves about Stumpy and tells Shawn and Gus that he is the funniest guy Lassiter has ever met.

Later that day, aggressive ex-con Big Wendy show up in an off-road vehicle with a frightened Chief Vick and Juliet in tow, ready to pick up Marlowe for her bachelorette party. After the ladies

take off, Lassiter is abducted and wakes up in a party bus with Shawn, Gus and Woody standing over him. They, along with Henry who is driving the bus, decided to surprise Lassiter with a bachelor party. They then reveal that they flew in a special guest just for the occasion: Lassiter's best friend Stumpy. After a few seconds of getting to know Stumpy, Shawn and Gus realize that Stumpy may not be as cool as Lassiter made him out to be.

Later, we learn that both the bachelor party and the bachelorette party are being held at Agua Verde Hotel and Casino the night before the wedding. The girls are in their hotel room, drinking and having a good time. Big Wendy brings in a male stripper who just happens to be McNab, who we then learn was forced to take a side gig as stripper to be able to afford the condo he's been saving up for. He told Juliet he was working part time security at the hotel as a cover.

While walking through the casino, Shawn spots Rizzo's accountant Herb. Shawn knows that he needs to get the other officers at the SBPD to take him down so Lassiter's wedding weekend isn't ruined. He runs to tell Gus what's going on, but before they can make the call to the SBPD, Lassiter shows up with Herb in his clutches, ready to take him to the station for questioning. Lassie drags Herb and the guys to the party bus to hand deliver Herb to the authorities themselves. While on the bus, Herb confesses to the guys that he's worth nothing to them without the flash drives containing info on all of Rizzo's dealings. He tells them that the flash drives are at his apartment, but that he's unsure if Rizzo had already gotten to them himself.

Back at the girl's room, Vick is passed out from drinking too much and Marlowe expresses her pre-wedding jitters to Juliet. Juliet tries to calm her down and tell her that everything is going to be okay, but Marlowe isn't so sure. Marlowe leaves the room, thus letting Juliet know she needs some time to think.

When the guys arrive at Herb's apartment, Herb quickly grabs the flash drives. Just then they realize two of Rizzo's henchmen saw them take off with the flash drives. They run to the bus and the henchmen follow them with guns. The guys manage to narrowly escape from Rizzo's henchmen. The henchmen call Rizzo to tell them that Herb got away and that the person who took Herb is named Carlton and that he's marrying a woman named Marlowe. They figured this information out from a sign on the back of the party bus announcing Carlton and Marlowe's impending nuptials. Later, Lassiter gets a call from Rizzo telling him he knows that they have Herb and if they don't return Herb with the flash drives intact that he is going to harm Marlowe, who we learn Rizzo has subsequently kidnapped.

Lassiter reconvenes with the group back at the hotel and they formulate a plan to get Marlowe back safely from Rizzo. Just then, they realize that Herb has escaped. Shawn quickly comes up with a plan to get Marlowe back. He tells the group that they will lie to Rizzo and say that they have Herb and that they are happy to exchange Herb for Marlowe.

They arrive at the exchange point and hand over each other's hostage. Both hostages are wearing a bag over their heads, so after each vehicle leaves the exchange point, they realize that they played each other. Both hostages aren't actually the real hostage. It turns out Henry pretended to be Herb and Rizzo got a random lady to play Marlowe because Marlowe escaped Rizzo and his men before he could bring her to the exchange point. The two groups decide to call it even and part ways. Lassiter, who is now determined to find Marlowe and Herb, warns Rizzo that he'll be put behind bars soon.

The guys first go in search of Marlowe. They check out the place where she escaped from and try to determine how she escaped. From this, Shawn realizes that Marlowe got chased back to the hotel and had to quickly hide herself in a secluded area in order to get away. Shawn remembers there being a trash chute on every floor of the hotel and that the trash chute room is a likely hiding spot for Marlowe. Shawn then tells the group he had a vision that Marlowe is hiding in the trash chute back at the hotel.

Back at the hotel, they rush to the trash chute room and sure enough, Marlowe is there hiding from Rizzo's henchmen. Lassiter and Marlowe are reunited and Juliet points out that the wedding is in less than two hours. They quickly rush back to their rooms to suit up and get Marlowe cleaned up and in her wedding gown.

When the guys make their way to the wedding location, Shawn realizes from a piece of evidence he found at Herb's place that Herb came back to the casino to hide out. Shawn tells Lassiter that he had a psychic vision that Herb is back at the hotel. Lassiter immediately retrieves Herb and stuffs him in the party bus and makes him attend the wedding. Lassie says he'll take Herb down to the SBPD for questioning after he's a married man. Right then, we realize

that Rizzo's henchmen have been watching this whole scene play out. They call Rizzo and tell him where Herb is being taken.

On the way to the wedding, while Stumpy is vomiting jello shots in the bus bathroom, the guys question Lassiter's affection towards him. They don't understand how Lassiter could be friends with a guy like that. Lassiter tells them that he lied about Stumpy being his best friend and that he hasn't even seen him or talked to him since high school. He was embarrassed that he didn't have any close guy friends to invite to his bachelor party. But Lassiter thanks Shawn and Gus for the gesture. And it's in that moment that Lassiter realizes that Marlowe is his best friend and that she is all he will ever need.

Right before the wedding is about to start, Lassiter gets word that his officiant had to cancel. Herb chimes in and says that he is a licensed justice of the peace and that he would be happy to marry Lassiter and Marlowe.

Right before Marlowe is about to make her way down the aisle, Rizzo and his men show up with guns drawn. Lassiter immediately pulls out a gun hidden under his suit pant. Juliet pulls her gun out too and so does every wedding guest who is an officer for the SBPD. The other wedding guests take cover as the two parties engage in a shootout. Our guys win the shootout and Rizzo is forced to surrender and Marlowe and Lassiter are finally free to wed in safety.

Later at the wedding reception, Shawn gives Juliet his coat because she's cold. Juliet reaches inside the jacket pocket and discovers a piece of evidence that Shawn had to have used to create his supposed psychic vision that led them to Herb's location at the hotel after he escaped. She asks him why he would call this a psychic vision when he knew Herb's location from the piece of evidence he found. She asks Shawn to explain himself. From this, Shawn fears that Juliet may now know the truth about him not being a real psychic. Suddenly Shawn's relationship with Juliet flashes before his eyes. He tells her that this all started because he had to, and that because he and Gus solved over a hundred cases for the SBPD, he couldn't stop. In a sense, he was able to justify the lie because he was doing good by taking down murderers and criminals. It is then that Juliet point blank asks Shawn if he's not a psychic. Shawn begs her not to make him answer that question, but his eyes tell her the truth. She knows now that Shawn isn't a psychic. Juliet is beyond shocked and embarrassed that her boyfriend whom she trusted and loved so dearly had been lying to her all this time. She throws a drink in his face and leaves. Shawn is beside himself and worries that Juliet may never be able to forgive him.



## Right Turn or Left for Dead

Season 7  
Episode Number: 103  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 17, 2013
Writer:	Carlos Jacott
Director:	David Crabtree
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)
Guest Stars:	Lauriane Gillieron (Elin), Rose Abdoo (Mary Pasternak), Jeffrey Tambor (Lloyd French), Christopher De-Schuster (Torsten), Carl Toftfelt (Oskar), Parm Soor (Dariush), Bruce Salomon (Mason Pasternak), Michael Charrois (Anders), Brent Connolly (Cory Wolfe), Matthew Mylrea (Erik Palma)
Production Code:	7008
Summary:	Rather than party after the successful conclusion of his case, Shawn turns unusually introspective. He re-examines every decision made to determine if he could have changed the outcome.



We come up on Shawn, lying down in the Psych Office, wondering what just happened at Lassiter's wedding. Did Juliet really just find out he wasn't a psychic from a piece of paper she found in his jacket? Or was it all just a horrible dream? From there, the episode unfolds in the style of the film "Sliding Doors," as Shawn experiences two separate timelines set off by a "what if?" scenario. One timeline shows what would have happened if Juliet never found out that Shawn wasn't psychic; it shows them happy, in love and thinking about the next step in their relationship. The other timeline shows what really happened – that Juliet did in fact find out Shawn

wasn't a psychic. Throughout the episode, Shawn, Gus, Juliet, Lassiter and Chief Vick follow the same murder case in both timelines, and arrive at the same conclusion in both timelines, but the investigative beats they each take to get there are presented differently.

In the "real" timeline (the timeline in which Juliet finds out Shawn isn't psychic), at Lassiter's wedding, Shawn tells Gus that Juliet now knows the truth and that he fears the worst. He tells Gus how heartbroken he is and that he needs to go home. Shawn gets in a cab.

On his way home, Shawn comes across an injured woman after leaving Lassiter's wedding alone. He instructs the cab driver to rush them to the hospital because her injuries look serious. At the hospital, the nurse gives Shawn a bag of the injured woman's belongings and in it is a pair of sneakers that Shawn becomes obsessed with getting a pair of. He figures it out that the shoes are from a company called KJellen and they only sell their shoes in Sweden.

The next morning, Gus joins Shawn at the hospital and learns that Shawn has been there all night because the injured woman hasn't woken up yet and she wasn't carrying any identification

when Shawn brought her in. Just then, Juliet, Lassiter and Vick show up to check out the injured woman. Shawn immediately approaches Juliet, trying to act as if nothing happened the night before, but Juliet is severely upset by Shawn's lie. Honesty is very important to Juliet and she is now faced with the fact that her relationship with Shawn was based on a lie this whole time. Shawn asks Juliet if she is going to tell Lassiter, Vick and the rest of the SBPD that he isn't really psychic; Juliet says she won't.

After taking a closer look at the woman's injuries, Lassiter suggests that the Bowie knife wounds on her body are similar to the knife wounds that killed a man named Erik Palma recently. Vick asks Shawn if he's getting any psychic readings from the injured woman. Shawn flashes back to the cab. He remembers the woman saying a word in a different language... something that sounds like "beeflog." He tells the group he has no idea what it means, but that he can take them to the area where he found her.

At the location, Shawn struggles to find any leads. A few beats later, he realizes that the woman must have been wearing shoes from Sweden because she's actually from Sweden. From this, Shawn determines that the woman was trying to tell him something in the cab but it wasn't in English; it was in Swedish. Shawn whips out his iPhone and asks Siri to translate "beeflog" (or something sounding like that) from Swedish to English. She does and the result is: "creek." Shawn alerts the group that the woman came from the creek in the woods.

They arrive at the creek and discover the body of a man lying dead in the creek. The man's name is Corey and he has the same knife wounds as Erik, the body Lassiter mentioned earlier. From this, Lassiter determines that the attacker tried to do the same thing to the woman the night before, but she managed to escape. Just then, Shawn gets a call from the hospital saying the woman is now conscious and awake.

Back at the hospital, we learn the woman's name is Elin, she is in fact Swedish and is able to speak in broken English. She tells our guys that she and her boyfriend Corey were attacked by a man in a black mask. Lassiter then shows Elin a picture of Corey dead in the creek. Shocked and hysterical, Elin confirms that is him. Lassiter shows her a picture of Erik, a man whom he believes was attacked by the same person with the same knife. Elin knows the man in the picture and tells our guys that he was her friend Erik. She then tells them she thinks the killer is Anders, her insanely jealous ex-boyfriend back in Sweden. She explains he got very violent with her after she broke it off; Anders was the reason she had to flee Sweden. She would have feared for her life everyday if she were to stay. Elin tells our guys that she's scared Anders has found her and is somewhere in town waiting to make his next move.

Armed with this info, Shawn and Gus show a police sketch of Anders to the bartender at a local Swedish expatriate bar, asking him if he knows of his whereabouts. The bartender recognizes Anders and thinks he's living with one of his regulars, a guy named Torsten. Shawn and Gus grab Lassiter and Juliet, and all four rush to Torsten's apartment. They enter, guns drawn, and find Torsten there dead.

Desperate for another lead, Shawn heads to Henry's house to talk it out. Shawn is surprised to see Juliet's stepfather Lloyd there; after the incident in Mexico, Shawn was sure those two wouldn't remain friends, but as it turns out, he was wrong. While Lloyd is grabbing Shawn a frosty mug of beer in the kitchen, Shawn asks Henry, in secret, for some help on the Elin case. Shawn breaks the case down for Henry and Henry presents his theory... a theory that Henry thinks would have been obvious to Shawn. From this, Henry realizes Shawn is there to talk about something else. Shawn comes clean and tells Henry that Juliet knows that Shawn isn't a psychic. Henry flips out. After a few beats, he calms down and reassures Shawn that everything will be okay.

Shawn calls the hospital to speak with Elin, but the nurse tells him she was picked up by a woman named Mary Pasternak. Shawn borrows Henry's truck and heads out to follow-up on this new lead. Shawn goes to question Mary and discovers Elin was the Pasternak's nanny and lived in their guesthouse. But when they go to check out her room, they see that it's been ransacked. Shawn believes that it was Anders who found Elin and took her. Mary tells Shawn that she installed a GPS tracker on Elin's phone so she'd always know where she was taking her kids. She gives her phone to Shawn and Shawn uses it to track down Elin's whereabouts.

Shawn is shocked to discover that the GPS on Mary's phone has led him to Anders' dead body. Shawn is then slashed with a knife by a person wearing a black mask. Even though Shawn can't see his attacker's face, he knows that the attacker is in fact Elin because of her distinct shoes

- the Kjellens; the same shoes Shawn was admiring earlier in the hospital. Elin gets away and Shawn starts to put it all together.

This is when the two timelines converge to become one timeline; this is also the time Shawn realizes that this "other timeline" that has been playing out, was all just a hopeful dream of his. We are now fully immersed in the real timeline – the timeline in which Juliet did find out Shawn wasn't a psychic.

Even though the audience has been watching two timelines play out simultaneously (one with Juliet knowing and one without her knowing), both end with Shawn coming to the same conclusion on the case he's been trying to solve throughout the episode. Elin, who had been permanently scarred from being abused by her stepfather in Sweden, was subsequently institutionalized, fled the mental hospital in Sweden and headed for the U.S. where she remained unstable and dangerous. She killed Erik and Corey because they fit the profile of her abusive stepfather and she killed Torsten so he wouldn't find out. And when Anders, her psychiatrist from Sweden, tried to retrieve her, Elin killed him because she didn't want to go back to Sweden.

Back at the SBPD, Shawn tells Vick, Lassiter and Juliet that Elin is the killer and that they need to put an APB out on her right away. Shawn and Gus check out the case file on Elin. They realize that Elin's mother moved to Santa Barbara after Elin's real father left her, but she was killed in a car accident that was ruled a suicide. Shawn sees that the location of Elin's mother's death is the same location that Elin left Anders' body.

Shawn and Gus head to the location and see Elin placing flowers next to where her mother died. She tells Shawn and Gus that after her mother left Sweden, she was going to send for Elin, but died before she could. Elin blames herself for her real father leaving his mother; if he never left, she would have never had an abusive stepfather, her mother would have never fled Sweden and died in a car accident in Santa Barbara, and none of this would have ever happened. Shawn and Gus appear sympathetic and tell her they want to help her, but Elin becomes violent and starts attacking them. Just as Elin is about to stab Shawn in the chest, Lassiter and Juliet show up and arrest her.

In the last scene, Juliet tells Shawn that she has been thinking about what things would have been like had she not discovered his lie. Shawn asks her to elaborate, hoping she is going to forgive him, but Juliet tells him she needs space and that Shawn should move out of their place. It's official: Juliet knows Shawn was lying to her about being a psychic, and now they are broken up.





## Juliet Wears the Pantsuit

Season 7

Episode Number: 104

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday April 24, 2013  
Writer: Brittany Hilgers  
Director: Jennifer Lynch  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Tate Ellington (Patrick Hess), Toby Hargrave (Dave), Rachel Blanchard (Laynie Stromwall), Priscilla Faia (Kimberly), Allison Warnyca (Yoga Instructor), Eliza Norbury (Sarah), Beau Starr (Mikey), Randall Carpenter (Maylene), Jenn Griffin (Thumper), Dagan Nish (Nearby Yogi), Kendra Anderson (II) (Waitress), Dawn Chubai (TV Reporter)  
Production Code: 7009  
Summary: Shawn is his usual suspicious self about the new person in Juliet's life. Only this time he takes it a step further. He suspects the friend of murder. Elsewhere, he spends quality time with Woody.



Shawn and Juliet have broken up, and Shawn is moving out of their shared home. Juliet tells Shawn she placed an ad on Craigslist for a new roommate and Shawn is immediately alarmed. He believes Craigslist is a cesspool filled with psychos and that Juliet has put herself in danger in doing so. Juliet insists that Shawn is overreacting and that she can take care of herself. Before Shawn leaves, he tells Jules that he still loves her and that he isn't going to give up on them. This is especially hard on Juliet because she still loves Shawn too, but she needs more time to get over the fact that he lied to her about being psychic.

Shawn asks Gus if he can crash at his place, but Gus says no because his girlfriend Rachael and her son Maximus are staying with him while their house gets fumigated. Desperate, Shawn decides to room with Woody, who claims to have a palatial beachfront property. When Shawn arrives at Woody's, he realizes this supposed beachfront property Woody claimed to have is in fact an Airstream trailer he parks by the beach.

Juliet ends up choosing a girl named Kimberly to be her roommate, but there's one problem... Kimberly never called Juliet back to accept the offer. The next day, Juliet, Lassiter, Shawn and Gus arrive at a murder scene. When they see the victim, Juliet immediately realizes it's the body of Kimberly. Juliet is horrified. At the morgue, Woody tells them she died of acute blunt force trauma to the head. Lassiter says that Kimberly's body was found with no ID and that he believes she was killed somewhere else and dragged to the field where they found her.

Faced with having to pick another roommate, Juliet goes with her second choice, a bubbly woman named Laura Buck. Juliet helps her move in and they immediately hit it off. Laura asks Juliet to join her later for a drink and Juliet says yes. Just then, Shawn stops by Juliet's place

to get any leads on who might have killed Kimberly. He meets Laura and is immediately not fond of her even though she appears to be perfectly harmless. Laura takes off to run some errands and Juliet tells Shawn that she remembered something about Kimberly that might lead them to her killer. Juliet tells him that Kimberly did Bikram yoga and that there is only one Bikram yoga studio in town.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the Bikram yoga studio to question the instructor. The instructor tells them she doesn't have time for questions because she has back-to-back classes all day, so Shawn convinces Gus to join the Bikram yoga class to get answers more quickly. After Shawn and Gus make a scene during class and interrupt the whole session, the instructor has no choice but to answer Shawn's question to get him to leave. She tells them that the only thing she knew about Kimberly is that she lived in a building nearby called The Ivanhoe. On the way out of the studio, Shawn and Gus run into Juliet's new roommate Laura, and Shawn gets immediate vibes that she's coming on to him.

Shawn and Gus then head to The Ivanhoe to question Kimberly's former landlord, a jovial drunkard named Dave. Dave tells them that he hasn't even been in the apartment since Kimberly and her roommate Wendy moved out. He takes Shawn and Gus up to see the place and Shawn immediately sees blood on the carpet and a clue that leads him to believe that Juliet's new roommate Laura may have killed Kimberly in this apartment then dragged her body to a field in order to score Juliet's highly coveted open roommate spot.

Shawn and Gus go to confront Laura at the bar she was going to meet Juliet at. Shawn spots the back of Juliet's head and makes his way over to the bar where she is chatting up some guys. When he approaches her and she turns around to see Shawn and Gus, they are shocked to see it's not Juliet - it's Laura! Laura changed her hairstyle and hair color to look identical to Juliet's. Juliet arrives at the bar and Shawn goes to warn her that Laura has gone full-on "Single White Female" and explains why he believes Laura killed Kimberly. Juliet thinks Shawn's theory is ridiculous because she knows Shawn is just doing this to win her back. Before Shawn can prove his theory to Juliet, he realizes that Laura is no longer there. While Shawn, Gus and Juliet weren't looking, Laura saw a news story on the bar's TV about Kimberly's mysterious death and fled.

When the waitress at the bar mistakes Juliet for Laura by handing her the clutch purse "she" left at the bar, Juliet knows that Shawn was telling the truth. Inside Laura's clutch they find a series of credit cards and IDs all with different names, each showcasing a picture of Laura wearing a different look and hair color. One of the IDs belongs to a woman named "Wendy Spitznagle." This triggers Shawn to flashback to the moment when Dave the landlord said Kimberly had a roommate named Wendy. Shawn presents the theory that Laura is Wendy. They head back to Juliet's apartment and realize Laura has stolen all of Juliet's clothes and has essentially ransacked the place and moved out. From this, they realize that Laura is an identity thief and quite possibly Kimberly's murderer.

Shawn later finds out from Woody that he saw Juliet, who Shawn knows is really Laura dressed identically to Juliet, getting wasted at a local bar called The Owl's Nest. Juliet and Lassiter show up to catch her but are too late. They see Laura's Jeep taking off from the parking lot in a hurry. A car chase ensues with Juliet at the wheel, determined to track down and arrest the woman she thought she trusted enough to share an apartment with. She and Lassiter end up losing Laura's trail when they get cut off by a speeding Black Car that is also chasing Laura's Jeep. When Juliet and Lassiter arrive at a bridge, they are horrified to discover that Laura's Jeep has gone over the edge of the bridge.

The next day at the SBPD, Lassiter tells the group that Laura's body wasn't found in the water so the currents must have taken her when she ejected through the Jeep's windshield. He says the only thing they found in the car was a woman's pantsuit - Juliet's pantsuit to be exact. He also presents the theory that the person driving the Black Car must have been someone who Laura had wronged in the past and that they forced her car over the ledge in an act of revenge. Shawn remembers seeing a Black Car with the same license plate parked outside of Kimberly's old apartment building. They head back there to question the landlord one more time. The landlord is clean because he got his license revoked back in the 80s, so they jump on their next lead: a phone bill that was delivered to Kimberly and Wendy/Laura's apartment that they never picked up. Shawn and Gus dial a number that keeps coming up on the phone bill and they realize they are talking to Laura's mother who, in a state panic, asks "Laynie" (who is really Laura/Wendy) if

she found her most prized possession: her grandmother's locket. Shawn knows that the locket "Laynie's" mother is talking about belongs to Laura because he saw her wearing it on her way into the yoga studio - which also leads Shawn to believe that Laura is still alive and ran the Jeep off the bridge on purpose to stage her own death. Based on the phone call with Laura's mom, Shawn also believes that Laura wouldn't flee town without retrieving her precious locket. Shawn and Gus head back to the yoga studio to see if she left the locket in her locker, but it isn't there.

Back at the SBPD, Juliet interviews one of Laura's old roommates who tells them that Laura got super weird and vanished after the day she saw a Black Ford parked out in front of their shared apartment (the same Black Car that was following Laura's Jeep the night of her accident on the bridge). Shawn takes another look at Laura's IDs and sees that there is one with the name "Laynie Stromwall" on it. He flashes back to the phone call from Laynie's mom and determines that Laynie Stromwall is Laura's real name and identity. They do a background check on her but surprisingly it comes up completely clean; she was a model citizen. Based on this info and the fact that Laura had mentioned being in a "bad relationship" to Juliet before, they determine that she was running from someone. They check her name on the Internet and they find a wedding announcement for Laynie and a man named Patrick. Shawn immediately recognizes Patrick; he had stopped by Juliet's apartment looking for Laynie the night before. From this, they determine that Laynie married Patrick, things went sour, he wouldn't give her a divorce so she had to run from him, state to state, and change her look and name every time he caught up with her.

In the end, Juliet finds the locket back at her apartment just as Laynie shows up to reclaim it. Juliet is stunned by how similar they look. Juliet tries to tell her that everything is going to be okay and that Patrick is never going to hurt her again. But it's too late; Patrick has cut the power line in Juliet's place and the two women find themselves in danger at Patrick's behest. Juliet takes charge of the situation and uses hers and Laura's same look to their advantage... to create a distraction by fooling Patrick into thinking he's seeing double. Juliet's plan works and she ends up delivering the greatest female ass kicking in USA Network history. She takes Patrick down like a champ and arrests him once and for all. Laynie is finally free from Patrick, so she moves back to Arkansas to be with her mother.

Later, Shawn helps Juliet repair a window that got broken in the fight she had with Patrick. Shawn and Juliet have a conversation that clearly shows they still have chemistry and that they miss each other. Shawn sees this as his opportunity to possibly move back in with Juliet. Juliet softens a bit and tells Shawn that she was impressed by his casework.... But she isn't ready to forgive him for lying to her about being psychic. She also mentions that she isn't interested in any more roommates in general because of how traumatizing of an experience it was. But Shawn still remains hopeful that Juliet will forgive him and that they will eventually get back together.



## Santa Barbarian Candidate

Season 7

Episode Number: 105

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 1, 2013
Writer:	Tim Meltreger
Director:	Richard Coleman
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)
Guest Stars:	Neil Grayston (Jason Straub), Sebastian Spence (Gavin Channing), John Kapelos (Tom Swagerty), Laura Soltis (Renee Channing), Brenda Crichlow (Hostess), Darla Fay (Local Citizen), Miriam Smith (Receptionist), Jessie Fraser (Abby Sheldon), Steven Jeays (Shirtless Dude), Darren Daurie (Mike the Plumber), Ela Desmarchelier (Young Woman), Duncan Minett (Councilman)
Production Code:	7010
Summary:	A surfing accident creates a mayoral vacancy and Shawn decides political office may be his road to legitimacy.



We open on the Santa Barbara Mayor, Gavin Channing, thanking our guys at the SBPD for keeping crime at an all time low. Shawn and Mayor Channing instantly hit it off, and he invites Shawn over for brunch at his beach house. Shawn and Gus show up the next day, but upon arrival they learn that Mayor Channing is dead, his body having just washed up on the shore.

Woody determines that it must have been a surfing accident, but Shawn remembers from the Surf Report he heard on the radio that there were no waves at the time of Gavin's death. Something isn't adding up. Shawn goes to confront Gavin's right hand man Straub at City

Hall.

There, he also meets Gavin's de facto successor, Tom Swagerty, Head of the City Council. Swagerty is carrying an agenda for the next City Council meeting and Shawn sees that a proposal to lift developmental restrictions on the Santa Barbara wetlands is one of the issues to be voted on. Shawn knows that Gavin was an environmentalist and was going to vote "no" on this ban lift, so he decides to pay a visit to the company who has interest in the land should the development ban be lifted. Upon investigation, they discover that the real people behind the land development plan are from a company called "Argus Equities." Shawn remembers Swagerty wearing a shirt with an "Argus Equities" logo on the sleeve. He now thinks that it was Swagerty that had something to do with the mayor's death.

Shawn knows that the only way to get the real scoop on who killed Gavin is to run for mayor himself - because if Swagerty wins and it was he who killed Gavin after all, then as mayor he would do anything to stop any further investigation of Gavin's death. So Shawn announces his candidacy.

Woody later alerts Shawn that he found two gray hairs on Gavin's body that do not belong to him. Shawn knows that Swagerty has gray hair, so now he is extra certain he was the killer. Straub agrees with Shawn's theory and decides to help Shawn win the election against Swagerty.

Straub tells Shawn that he has everyman appeal and that he actually has a shot at winning. But he also adds that beating Swagerty may not be easy because of Swagerty's sad backstory - his fiancée Abby died tragically last year. Straub suggests that Shawn up his game by showing up to the upcoming Founder's Gala with his beautiful girlfriend. Gus tries to tell Straub that Shawn and Juliet are no longer together, but Shawn stops him, determined that he can convince Jules to play along for just for the night. Shawn also knows that the gala will be his opportunity to collect a hair sample from Swagerty in order to get a match on the hairs found on Gavin's body.

At the gala, Jules makes it clear that she is only there because of work. Shawn manages to impress Juliet at the gala and she almost falls for him again, but catches herself. She runs away and Shawn chases after her. He apologizes to her for lying to her about being psychic all these years. Juliet appreciates his apology, but can't forgive him unless he does one thing; She tells Shawn that the only way she can forgive him is if he tells Chief Vick the truth about not being a psychic. Shawn says he's can't do it; his work for the SBPD has saved so many lives. If he were to tell Chief Vick the truth, all of the good that he does would go away. Despite Shawn's plea, Juliet stays firm on her request. On his way out of the gala, Shawn is able to snag a grey hair from Swagerty's head to give to Woody to have tested. Woody tells Shawn and Gus that Swagerty's hair wasn't a match. Swagerty isn't their guy.

Before Shawn can bow out of the race for Mayor, Shawn gets a visit from Straub who tells him that he is actually leading in the polls. Shawn embraces his popularity with the people, but knows he needs to stay focused on solving the murder of former Mayor Channing. As a result, Shawn tells Gus to run smear ads against him so that he won't actually win the race for Mayor.

Shawn realizes there was another person involved with Gavin that had gray hair... his wife Renee. Shawn confronts Renee but quickly learns that she wasn't the culprit. So they head back to Gavin's beach house to investigate further. They realize that the killer must have had access to the house and that it could have been someone like a plumber or a gardener. They narrow it down to the plumber, who is coincidentally named Mike Plummer. They head to his place and discover he has been killed. Clearly he is not their guy. However, at Plummer's apartment, they find evidence that leads them to believe that Plummer was blackmailing Gavin because he found out Gavin was sleeping with Swagerty's fiancée Abby.

Shawn now knows what happened and decides to let the cat out of the bag publicly at the City Council meeting. In front of everyone, Shawn explains that Abby was killed accidentally in Gavin's beach house, but Gavin didn't murder her - she accidentally fell down the stairs after they had a fight. Gavin didn't know what to do so he called the person who puts out all his fires - Straub. Straub moved Abby's body so no one would find out about her affair with Gavin. And when Gavin didn't have any more money to pay off Plummer to keep him quiet, Gavin was put in a situation where he had to come clean about Abby's death. But Straub didn't want to go down with Gavin, so Straub killed Gavin and made it look like an accident by putting his body in a wet suit and dumping him into the ocean. Straub is now caught and Lassiter steps in to arrest him. Despite Juliet's distaste for Shawn pretending he is psychic to all of Santa Barbara, she appears impressed with Shawn's investigative work regardless.

The next day at the SBPD, Shawn is about to do exactly what Jules asked him to do in order for her to forgive him. He marches into Chief Vick's office, ready to admit the truth about not being psychic. Juliet sees what Shawn is about to do for her, and she has second thoughts. In that moment, she recognizes that Shawn loves her so much that he would be willing to give it all up to get her back. She thought Shawn didn't initially agree to telling the Chief because he was being selfish. It turns out it's quite the opposite. Just before Shawn is going to come clean, Juliet barges in, and covers for Shawn before he can admit the truth to the Chief. Shawn doesn't understand why Jules would stop him from doing the one thing she wanted him to do in order for her to forgive him. She explains why and forgives him for lying to her. And with that, Shawn thinks they are instantly back together. However, Jules stresses the fact that she needs to take it slow, even though she does want to get back together with Shawn eventually.

## Office Space

Season 7  
Episode Number: 106  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday May 8, 2013  
Writer: Andy Berman, Todd Harthan  
Director: Andrew Bernstein  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: David Koechner (Leslie Sally), Mike McGlone (Mitch Murray), Michael Daingerfield (Dorian Creech), Allie Bertram (Helen Blaine), Zahf Paroo (Teddy Fincher), Byron Noble (Neil), Shaw Madson (EMT), Winson Won (Employee), Jason Cermak (Morrison)  
Production Code: 7011  
Summary: After Gus accidentally tampers with the crime where his boss was killed, Shawn helps him find the real murderer before Gus is arrested.



Shawn gets a middle-of-the-night visit from a frantic Gus telling him that he "screwed up bad." Gus tells Shawn that he finally stood up to his horrible boss Dorian Creech and gave him his letter of resignation with the some threatening words written at the bottom. Before Shawn can congratulate Gus on his uncharacteristic assertiveness, Gus drops a bomb. Gus explains that he later returned to the office to rescind his resignation and found Creech stabbed to death in his office, clutching the note Gus had written to him earlier. Gus explains that he panicked, grabbed the note from Creech's dead hands and ate it. But then he started to choke on it, and things got

out of control. Gus explains that he accidentally ruined the crime scene and made it look like he was the one who killed Creech. Shawn tells Gus to calm down and that they will head to the office and have a look.

At the office, Shawn sees the damage and is instantly worried; it's worse than he thought it was going to be. They both start to panic, one thing leads to another and Shawn ends up with a bloody nose. He sneezes, getting blood all over the already tainted crime scene. Now they are faced with having to clean up the whole crime scene or risk being arrested for Creech's murder. They do so, then decide to enlist the help of Henry.

The next morning, Creech's office has been turned into a crime scene. The security guard at Central Coast Pharmaceuticals, Leslie Sally, tells Lassiter that he is going to head up part of the investigation. Sally discovers a lead that takes them to the parking garage. There, they find a piece of evidence - a coffee thermos Shawn brought from Juliet's house and accidentally left there the night before. Since Juliet's fingerprints are on the mug, Shawn knows that he has to tell her the truth about what's going on so she doesn't get investigated for Creech's murder either. Juliet is beyond peeved, but she agrees to slow down the testing at the lab while Shawn and Gus find the real killer.

The following day, the office has gathered for a memorial. There, we meet the Senior VP from headquarters Mitch Murray and Finch, Creech's biggest ass-kiss employee. Next, Shawn and Gus get a call from Woody saying that he found some incriminating evidence on the body - the smell of cocoa butter lotion and Axe body spray. Woody knows that Gus wears cocoa butter lotion and that Shawn wears Axe body spray, so he asks the boys to explain themselves. Shawn and Gus reassure Woody that they didn't kill Creech, but Woody admits he is terrible at keeping secrets and allows the boys to tie him up at the Psych office until they have found the real killer.

Shawn and Gus go to question Creech's assistant Helen. Helen tells them that she squirted eye drops in his coffee on the morning of his death because Creech had treated her poorly. And when she went into his office later that night to retrieve a forgotten file, she found him lying dead on the floor and therefore thought that it was the eye drops that made him deathly ill. Shawn and Gus know she isn't the killer because Creech died from stab wounds, not from illness. They tell Helen she's innocent and she's relieved.

Later, Sally approaches Shawn and Gus and says he knows it was them who tampered with the crime scene. Sally found out when he discovered the bag of evidence they threw out. But before Sally can alert the cops, Sally drops dead. Someone poisoned him. Shawn shuffles through the bag of evidence Sally found and discovers two pieces of evidence that tells him who the real killer is.

Lassiter receives results from the lab and knows that Shawn and Gus tampered with the evidence at the crime scene. Shawn and Gus still need to prove their innocence in full, so they run from Lassiter and his assisting officers in order to do so. They head directly to Gus' office to breakdown the case in front of his co-workers. Shawn addresses the crowd and tells them that it was Mitch Murray who murdered Creech. Creech found out that Murray was into some shady dealings at the company and that Creech was blackmailing him and trying to make a play for Murray's job at headquarters. Murray killed Creech to keep him quiet, and when he found out that Sally was onto him, Murray killed him.

Just as Lassiter is about to come down hard on Shawn and Gus for messing with a crime scene and tampering with evidence, Juliet arrests Mitch for the murder of Creech, and Lassiter lets our guys off with a warning.



## Dead Air

Season 7  
Episode Number: 107  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday May 15, 2013  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson, Kell Cahoon  
Director: Saladin K. Patterson  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Parminder Nagra (Rachael), Garcelle Beauvais-Nilon (Miranda Sherrod), Jessica Makinson (Laura), Brent Chapman (Crock), Dale Wolfe (Dean), Haig Sutherland (Syd), Dale Wilson (Redd), Ken Kirzinger (Bob), Avital Ludwig (Employee)  
Production Code: 7012  
Summary: When Shawn and Gus' favorite DJ is murdered, they devise a scheme to find the perpetrator. Of course it means they must go undercover as DJs themselves.



Right before Rachael is about to tell Gus she is headed back to England for six months, Shawn and Gus learn that their favorite radio DJ, Crock Daniels, has been shot and killed. They rush over to his studio to investigate. There, they discover that Syd the sound engineer got knocked out by Crock's attacker, but is still alive. They then meet Miranda Sherrod, the station's attractive manager who immediately takes a liking to Gus. She leads our guys to their first suspect: a man named Dean Ballou, Crock's old morning show partner.

Upon investigation of Dean, they learn that he's not their guy. Dean leads them to a few possible suspects: Crock's co-workers at the new station. Dean explains that they had to take a huge pay cut when Crock was hired. Shawn and Gus head back to the radio station, but before they can get to questioning a few of Crock's former co-workers, Miranda tells them that she is shutting down the station. She explains that Crock was her only moneymaker and without him the station is going to tank. Shawn and Gus get an idea: to keep the station open by hosting their own show.

Shawn starts out as the host of the show, but after only seven minutes of being on-air he's already run out of material. So in a desperate move, Shawn asks Gus, live on-air, how he feels about his girlfriend leaving him for six months. Gus, not knowing this fact, freaks out, and a juicy, on-air drama starts to unfold. Suddenly, they start to get callers and people interested in what they have to say. Their show is actually starting to become successful and as a result, Miranda decides to keep the station open.

Later that day, Shawn and Gus question some employees at the station about Crock's murder. Everyone appears to be clean, and they learn that the only person who had money to lose from Crock was Miranda. Shawn and Gus know they need to interrogate Miranda, but knowing she's probably ten steps ahead of them, Shawn suggests that Gus go on a date with her to get some

answers. Miranda ends up manipulating Gus into having more of a romantic date than Gus had originally planned. Miranda lays the seductive flirting on thick, but Gus manages to keep it together and stay focused on getting case-related answers from her. By the end of the date, Gus learns that Miranda wasn't hurting for money at all and that there is no way that she is Crock's murderer.

Miranda sees a lot of potential in Gus and suggests that he host the show instead of Shawn. The next day, during Gus's radio show, "The Smooth Storm with 'A Player Named Gus'" he gets a caller named Laura. Laura loves Gus's suave, understated DJ persona, so much so that she continues to call into the show throughout the day. After the show, Gus walks back to his car, feeling good. Then out of nowhere, gunshots ring out and Gus's passenger window gets hit. Gus believes that the shooter is the same person that killed Crock. Shawn theorizes that it may have been a caller — a caller that appeared on both Crock's caller-log and Gus's caller-log. Shawn checks it out and sees that Laura is the only common caller between Crock and Gus.

Lassiter, Juliet and Shawn go to question Laura and discover that she is a total fan-girl for radio shows, and that she has a stalker named Bob. She describes Bob, and they have a sketch artist do a rendering of what Bob looks like.

Upon further investigation of Bob, they realize that he was not a fan of Crock's show and that Bob had called in to give Crock a piece of his mind right after Laura got done flirting with Crock on-air. Shawn theorizes that Bob was jealous of Laura's obsession with Crock, so Bob killed him. But now that Laura has taken a liking to Gus's on-air persona, Shawn fears that Gus will be Bob's next target. But since they don't know where Bob is, they decide to set up a sting to draw Bob out that involves Gus going back on the air and Laura calling into his show. Laura and Gus agree to the plan.

Laura and Gus begin to flirt with each other on-air, and shortly after, Bob calls in making threats to Gus, saying Laura is his girl and no one else's. Lassiter, who is staked out in the police van, tells Gus to keep Bob on the line until he gets a trace.

Lassiter gets a trace on Bob's call and realizes that he's not headed for Gus; he's actually headed for Laura's house where she is stationed with Juliet. They race over to Laura's house and find Juliet passed out from being hit on the head by an unknown attacker. They find Laura hiding in a bush outside the house down the block. Upon further investigation of Laura's house, they realize there was no forced entry. In Laura's bathroom, Shawn and Gus discover Laura's medicine cabinet is filled with anti-depressants and anti-psychotic drugs belonging to her. From this, Shawn realizes that the real killer is actually Laura who has multiple personality disorder and that one of her personalities is Bob.

Later, Gus and Rachael come to terms with the reality of having a long-distance relationship for six months. They want to be together, but both sense that this could be the beginning of the end for them. They say goodbye, and Rachael leaves Gus' place for the airport. Moments later, there's a knock at the door. Gus thinks it's Rachael, but in reality it's Bob — the real Bob that Laura described as being her stalker. Laura does have multiple personality disorder, but Bob was not one of her personalities. This happens at the same time Lassiter and Jules learn from Laura's doctor that her medication has been working and that none of her personalities have surfaced for the past two years. They know Bob is a real person now and that Gus is probably in danger. They race over to Gus's place just in time to see Gus take Bob out. Bob is arrested and Gus is safe.

## Nip and Suck It

Season 7  
Episode Number: 108  
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday May 22, 2013  
Writer: Carlos Jacott, Tim Meltreger  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Lori Loughlin (Dr. Joan Diamond), Gregory Harrison (Ted Lomax), Cindy Busby (Leecy), Levi James (Brad Turner), Anne Openshaw (Brianna Hicks), Alex Kliner (Guide), Darren Dolynski (Waiter), Sandra Laratta (Nurse), Thi Tran (Tricia), Shanae Tomasevich (Female Patient), Jane MacDougall (Handsome Woman), Tiara Sorensen (Shelley Aaronson), Gavin Cooke (Disgruntled Delivery Person)  
Production Code: 7013  
Summary: A plastic surgery patient is dead and Shawn and Gus suspect a local surgeon who inconveniently –or maybe conveniently– happens to be someone whom Henry used to date.



At the top of the episode Henry finds the dead body of a beautiful woman in the woods. Even though Henry is technically retired from police work, he becomes invested in the case. But when Shawn, Gus and the SBPD get involved, Henry's presence on the case is less than welcomed. Since retirement, Henry has been seen as a guy too far removed from the game to be an actual player.

The dead woman, Shelly, who we learn was very wealthy, looks like she could be in her 30s, but during her autopsy Woody discovers that she is actually 48 years old and that she had a ton of cosmetic surgery done. Shawn figures out that the cause of death was a reaction to a specific

strain of Botox she had injected. Woody believes that this type of pristine work could only be Dr. Joan Diamond's work, Santa Barbara's premier cosmetic surgery doctor.

This clue leads Shawn and Gus to Diamond Surgical Group — a sleek plastic surgery business owned by Dr. Joan Diamond, the surgeon they believe Shelly got work done from. There, they learn that Shelly had sued Dr. Diamond before she was killed, but Dr. Diamond doesn't answer any of their questions. Much to Shawn and Gus's surprise, Henry shows up at the office to investigate and offer up his assistance on the case. Henry and Shawn immediately butt heads. They have competing theories as to what actually happened, so they split up to see who can solve the case first.

Shawn and Gus go to question Shelly's husband, Brad, a physical trainer at a nutritional wellness facility called Thrive. They are immediately suspicious of Brad because he is much younger than his very wealthy, much older late wife. But Brad is clean because he signed a

prenuptial agreement. Brad then gives them info that leads them elsewhere — to the coffee shop Shelly met a woman at the day she was murdered.

At the coffee shop, Shawn asks to see footage from their security camera. On the tape they see Shelly engaged in an argument with a woman whose face we do not fully see. Shawn gets a peek at the woman's nose and realizes it is the same nose he saw in a file at Dr. Diamond's office belonging to a woman named Briana Hicks. Shawn presents the theory that Briana killed Shelly after she realized Shelly had basically stolen the look of her face. Shawn and Gus approach Briana, but are surprised to see Lassiter already there, taking her away in cuffs. Lassiter tells them that Dr. Diamond hired Henry to solve the case and that all the clues Henry had found led him to Briana. Shawn is shocked to hear that his dad might have solved the case before he did.

Briana admits to being upset with Shelly for stealing her look, but says she did not kill her. She has an alibi and it checks out. Both Shawn and Henry were wrong about Briana. This causes Henry and Shawn to bicker about who is better at solving cases. And with that, the competition to solve the case first is officially on.

Shawn calls Joan Diamond pretending to be Henry. He gets an address from her — an address Shawn knew his dad was heading to later that day. The guys arrive at the address and realize they are at a Botox Party hosted by a plastic surgeon named Dr. Ted Lomax.

Henry arrives and is surprised to see Shawn and Gus. He tells them that Joan found out Shelly had been going to a different plastic surgeon, Dr. Ted Lomax, whom she believes to be a suspect. Shawn isn't so sure. Shawn sees a woman he recognizes at the party. He approaches her and realizes she's an employee who is leaving Dr. Ted to go work for Dr. Diamond. Her name is Leecy. Shawn questions Leecy and from her testimony, he determines that it was Dr. Joan that killed Shelly. But Henry presents a solid case against Ted Lomax — that he isn't a real doctor and Shelly's death was accidental due to malpractice. Based on this theory, Lassiter and Juliet arrest Dr. Ted.

Joan thanks Henry for clearing her name by agreeing to a dinner date at Henry's place. But Henry is shocked when he finds a handful of Botox vials in Joan's purse — the same strain of Botox that ultimately killed Shelly. From this, Henry determines that he was wrong about Joan, but before he can make the call for her arrest she tells him the vials aren't hers and knocks him unconscious.

After Henry comes to, Shawn gloats about being right about Joan all along. However, Shawn checks out the fingerprints taken from the syringe and determines that Joan wasn't the one who injected the lethal dose of Botox into Shelly; if it were Joan that did it, there would be a thumbprint on the syringe and not an index finger print. A professional doctor would never inject fluid via syringe with their index finger. From this, Shawn comes up with a new theory — that the real killer was framing Joan and the only reason she knocked Henry out was because she panicked. Henry was right about her all along! Shawn and Gus then try to convince Henry that they need his help finding the real killer trying to frame Joan.

The three follow a lead to Thrive where they are shocked to find Brad dead. Woody confirms that Brad's death was not an accident. Back at the SBPD they then learn that Brad was from North Dakota and that he had an arrest record there. Shawn immediately remembers Leecy saying she was from North Dakota as well. And as it turns out, she has an arrest record in North Dakota too — Brad and Leecy were both arrested for fraud. It turns out Shelly and Brad are a couple who pull cons together. They hatched a plan for Brad to marry a rich woman and steal her money. But what they didn't plan for was Brad actually falling in love with Shelly. When Brad backed out of the con against Shelly and left Shelly out to dry, Leecy killed Shelly in a jealous rage. And when she found out Shelly was suing Dr. Joan, Leecy framed her for Shelly's murder. Leecy was the killer all along.

They rush over to Dr. Diamond's practice to find Leecy. Shawn and Henry do a special father/son breakdown of the case, each taking turns highlighting what really happened. They arrest Shelly and save Joan.

In the end, Henry and Joan have their second date, Shawn and Juliet are officially back together and Gus fears that his girlfriend Rachael, who has been in London for months, might break up with him.

## No Trout About It

Season 7

Episode Number: 109

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 29, 2013
Writer:	Bill Callahan, Carlos Jacott
Director:	Brad Turner
Show Stars:	James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)
Recurring Role:	Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)
Guest Stars:	Anthony Michael Hall (Harris Trout), Joey Slotnick (Leo Quinn), Rebecka Montoya (Rita Quinn), Josh Pais (Dr. Richard Umma), Dan Zukovic (Bank Manager), Maxine Miller (Mrs. Lauderbach), Erika Walter (Runner Gal), Mittita Barber (Desk Clerk), Robert Mann (II) (Mortician), Gaalen Engen (German Man), Fabiola Colmenero (Woman 1), Maria João Cruz (Woman 2), Michael Smith (V) (Charles Sax)
Production Code:	7014
Summary:	A consultant is brought in to evaluate everyone's effectiveness as detectives, but their alleged misdeeds are matched only by the quirkiness of the consultant.



We open on Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet in hot pursuit of a suspect riding a dirt bike. The motorcyclist loses them and we cut to Chief Vick's office where our guys are getting reprimanded for letting a suspect get away. Shawn tells Vick that there's more to the story. But before Shawn can explain, Vick informs them that a man named Harris Trout, a gentleman considered to be the face of U.S. law enforcement, was hired by the new mayor to turn their dysfunctional police department into a fine institution.

Trout sits our guys down and gets them to recap what happened with the case they are currently in the middle of trying to solve. Shawn starts to tell the

story, and we flashback to the Psych office at the start of the case. Shawn says that a man named Leo Quinn came into their office saying someone poisoned him, and in less than two days he will be dead. He wanted Shawn and Gus to help him find his murderer.

Shawn and Gus take Quinn to the ER to get confirmation. There, the doctor tells them that Quinn has ingested a lethal poison called Compound 1080 and that it doesn't have an antidote. Quinn mentions he has a wife named Rita and that she is flying back into town today from a trip to Mexico.

Shawn and Gus offer to pick Rita up from the airport to break the news to her about her husband. They tell Rita the news, and she is shockingly not torn up by it. From this, Shawn and Gus theorize that maybe it was she that poisoned him. But their theory is laid to rest when they later find Rita shot dead in her and Quinn's home. They break the news to Quinn and he is devastated. Shawn and Gus ask Quinn if anything suspicious happened to him before he was poisoned. He tells them that his law office was broken into.

Shawn, Gus and Quinn head to Quinn's law firm where they discover a safe deposit box key has been stolen from his office. Quinn explains that he has power of attorney over a wealthy elderly woman's account and that the stolen key opens the box containing her fortune.

Back at the SBPD, Jules tells everyone that the key on its own is useless, and that in order to open the safe deposit box, they need another key — a key that the bank owns. They head to the bank and realize that the diamonds that were being kept in the elderly woman's box have been stolen. Shawn asks to see a security tape to figure out who had access to the key. On the screen we see a mustached man. The bank manager explains that this man owns the box right next to the elderly woman's box. Then suddenly, they see another man come into frame carrying a key — Charles Sax, a former bank employee. Sax and the mustached man open the elderly woman's box and steal the loot.

Our guys track Sax down at a hotel and send an ailing Quinn back to the ER to get checked out. They confront Sax in his room, but before they can get any answers from him, he is shot dead.

The next morning they learn Quinn has died. They rush over to the morgue to see the body, but are told that Quinn was already cremated. It turns out Quinn left a note for Shawn and Gus telling them to look into a former client of his named Curtis Stanzen — a client who was heavy into orchestrating identity fraud.

Lassiter, Juliet, Shawn and Gus head to Stanzen's house to get some answers. A beat later, the same man riding the motorcycle at the beginning is seen jetting off from the back of his house. Our guys eventually catch up to Stanzen. His motorcycle crashes. They run up to see his face and discover he has yellow eyes — a distinct side effect of the Compound 1080 poison. Stanzen was poisoned too! Our guys now know that the three people involved in the bank deposit box heist — Rita, Sax and Stanzen — did not poison and kill Quinn.

Trout, who has been listening to this story the whole time, is frustrated. He asks them if they even have a suspect anymore. Everyone is silent until Shawn has a revelation after looking at the autopsy report on Stanzen.

He tells everyone that Quinn isn't dead, nor was he ever poisoned. Shawn explains that Quinn wasn't showing most of the telltale signs of being poisoned by Compound 1080. Quinn pretended to be poisoned and faked his own death by killing the doctor and getting his body cremated right away so that no one would realize it was the doctor who was actually dead and not Quinn. Quinn orchestrated the whole bank job plan involving Rita, Stanzen and Sax so that he would be the one with the diamonds in the end. And now that Quinn is technically dead on paper, he is free to flee town with the money.

Shawn tells everyone that Quinn is still out there and that he is going to track him down. But before Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter can leave the SBPD, Trout stops him. Trout tells Shawn that everyone is officially off the case on account of handling it so poorly and sloppily thus far. Trout also tells them he is appalled by the department as a whole — he sites interoffice dating between Shawn and Juliet, McNab being a part time stripper, Lassiter being married to an ex-con and the fact that they entrust homicide cases to a psychic.

Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet are reeling at the fact that they can't finish solving the case and bust Quinn. Shawn figures it out that Quinn is at the airport waiting to get on a flight to Brazil. The four decide to disobey Trout's orders and head out to bust Quinn.

They are successful, but when they return to the police station to book Quinn, they learn that Vick took the fall for them to save their jobs by lying to Trout and saying that she gave them orders to bust Quinn. Vick tells our guys that she was given a six month suspension from the department. Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter are shocked and upset. They approach Trout and give him a piece of their mind. Trout fires back by telling them that he is their new Interim Chief of Police. He also tells them that the SBPD will no longer be hiring psychic consultants and that Lassiter will no longer be head detective. Trout makes himself at home in Chief Vick's old office and Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter are left feeling uncertain about their future and the future of the SBPD.

## Psych: The Musical

Season 7  
Episode Number: 110  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Sunday December 15, 2013  
Writer: Steve Franks, Evan Cohen  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Ally Sheedy (Mr. Yang), Barry Bostwick (Armitage), Jimmi Simpson (Mary Lightly), Brooke Lyons (Elisa), Anthony Rapp (Z), Julia Harnett (Dancer)  
Production Code: 7015/7016  
Summary: A deranged playwright who kills critics escapes from lockup, and Shawn and Gus must find him before he murders again. The case, however, takes a musical turn.



Shawn is at the Psych office mopping before we get the 1st number of the show:

Musical number: *"Under Santa Barbara Skies Pt 1"*.

A security guard is taken down mysteriously and a man takes his jacket, keys, and leaves.

Lassiter tells Buzz to look into a man named Zachary, or Z, who escaped from the insane asylum.

Z meets with a man in a park. He starts talking to him about a play called "Santa Barbara Playhouse" that he wrote.

Memory of his play being done on stage. One of the stagehands tells them

that a critic snuck in and wrote a bad review about the run through rehearsal.

Present day. Z angry with the critic.

Memory. Z 'sees' someone but the actress he's talking to doesn't see him. We see the stage get on fire.

Present day. Z says that he's been watching him. He says he told him so that he would understand.

Lassiter/Juliet/Shawn/Gus are at the asylum talking to the head doctor. Shawn says that Z went straight to the woods. Head Doctor says he doesn't believe him. Leading to the 2nd song. They go into the woods. He tells them about how he thinks Z took him because of broken peanuts. They go deeper and find the clothes of the man from the park. The head doctor tells them that Z has been talking to another patient about what happened:

Musical number: *"I've Heard It Both Ways"*.

The group goes to meet with the other patient, and it's no other than Yang (Sheedy). They ask what Zachary is going to do next. Yang asks go to the burnt theater as payment for her help.

The group goes to the burnt theater. She says that she thinks the play is a musical. She asks them to perform for her. They do a number for Yang (3rd song of the night). Yang tells Shawn she can't tell him and Shawn figures out that she was showing him. He finds her balloons and it leads to another apartment:

Musical number: *"When You Make Up a Song"*.

They look through the apartment and see that he's been there soon. Shawn finds a list with Miles name on it.

Gus/Shawn are talking to a man named Armitage (Bostwick). They go to the main stage and Shawn sees that they are resurrecting Ripper and that's why Z escaped.

Armitage is defending the new play and how it's not like Z's play. They start insinuating they want to be in the play, but a woman named Audra comes over and breaks it up. Armitage is talking and notices Zachary and ends the conversation.

Lassiter/Juliet are talking at the station. Lassiter tells her that the play being cancelled contributed to his failed marriage .

Shawn/Gus are talking to a few people asking about Miles. A woman screams and Miles body appears.

The group goes to see Woody who is doing an autopsy on Miles. We get our 4th song. Shawn is looking over the list and sees that there is a 2nd name. He says they need to talk to Elisa:

Musical number: *"The Opposite of That"*.

The group goes to see Elisa. She says that Z called her last night. They tell her that they will be leaving a cop there to protect her. Elisa says she wasn't there the night of the fire because she didn't think she was right for the part.

Lassiter/Juliet are looking over the play and see that it has chance to go to Broadway. Shawn/Gus show up. Shawn notices that Elisa is on the list of who's going to the play. He calls Buzz and Buzz says there might be something going on. They all drive to the scene.

They see a man running and Juliet/Lassiter/Buzz run after him. Buzz tackles him but it was the man from the park.

Shawn sees Z walking through the house. Gus/Shawn go to the door and try to break it down. Shawn gets in through the glass door. Elisa comes out and says it was Z. Gus stays with her while Shawn goes after Z. They meet up. Z says he didn't kill anyone and Shawn says he believes him. Lassiter disrupts them and Zachary punches him so he can get away.

Back at the house, they touch base. Gus notices that Yang knocked out the guard and got away.

Team is regrouping at the station with Vick. Shawn thinks that maybe Z is innocent. Yang Skype calls Shawn. He asks if Z is innocent but she won't help him unless he sings for her. While performing a song, the group sees him acting weird but he doesn't get what he wants. Shawn takes Gus so that he can get his help to get Yang to talk. He gets a clue to Red 71.

Shawn/Gus go to Red 71 which is a room in the psych ward. Shawn finds letters that Z wrote to Elisa, but never sent. Juliet calls him and tell him to come down to a crime scene

Juliet leads them to Elisa's dead body. Shawn says it's not Z.

Juliet talks with Lassiter and wonders if Shawn is right and it leads to the 5th song. Lassiter thinks he knows where she could have died. He finds her outside a theater at 2:25:

Musical number: *"Under Santa Barbara Skies pt 2"*.

Shawn/Gus break into Elisa's house. Shawn sees that Z got something delivered for him there, but nothing is inside the letter. Gus finds some props from the play and a box.

While looking through the box, Shawn finds a picture of Armitage from the theater that burned down.

Group talks with the detective in the play about Armitage. Shawn/Gus argue over who is the killer.

They are looking at Armitage talking with the new lead actress but Shawn has nothing of substance against Armitage. They chase after him and it causes him to get hit by a car.

Shawn/Gus talk with Armitage in the hospital. Armitage had thought they were working for his wife. Shawn thinks that his wife is the one that hit him with the car.



Shawn is talking with Henry. Shawn gets a call from Yang. Henry sees this and ends the call. He gives Shawn a lead.

Shawn goes to a bar where Z was a regular. He is playing at the piano. Shawn asks who killed Elisa and Z says he can't tell him b/c then he can't kill them. He moves the piano so that he can trap Shawn.

Shawn calls Gus for help.

They go back to room Red 71. They thought it was Z's room but it was actually Yang's room. They conclude that Yang is the killer because she fell in love with Z. Shawn sees a clue from the video chat and thinks he knows where she is.

Shawn/Gus go to the burnt theater. Gus goes to look in the apartment while Shawn talks with Yang. Someone drops down and hangs Shawn by the neck. Yang fights with the man and is able to save Shawn, but the person gets away. They go to see Yang and she had been stabbed and is dying. She tells him it will all be solved tonight with Z's big finale. Yang dies and it leads to the 6th song with her and Mary (Simpson):

Musical number: *"Angel"*.

Shawn/Gus are at the show. Shawn knows that it was Lamberth that tried to kill him. They go and confront him. Lamberth says that they all were taught to get off the rope the spin way. They chase after him and they knock him out and they conclude he wasn't the one that attacked him.

Shawn dresses as the Inspector. He goes through all the clues and thinks he's figured it out. He calls Juliet and tells her to find the oldest script. We get the 7th song as Shawn tells Juliet about what happened:

Musical number: *"Shawn's Revelation Song"*.

Shawn comes off the stage to stop Z from killing Ben and tells Gus to keep the show going. Shawn goes looking for them.

Juliet/Lassiter arrive and go and look for Shawn.

Shawn find them. Juliet/Lassiter show up and try to stop Z. Z doesn't kill Ben and Lassiter arrests Ben.

Shawn/Gus are talking with Z in the psych ward about musical about the case.



# **Season Eight**



## Lock, Stock, Some Smoking Barrels and Burton Guster's Goblet of Fire

Season 8  
Episode Number: 111  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday January 8, 2014  
Writer: Steve Franks, Kell Cahoon  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Cary Elwes (Pierre Despereaux), Theo Devaney (Winston), Olivia d'Abo (Dierdre), Theo Devaney (Winston), Andrew Kavadas ('Arry), Byron Briscoe (Fino), Avery Taylor (Parkey), Paul Kloege (Win Stuyvesant), Nick Harrison (TSA Security Officer), Allen Sawkins (Scotland Yard Detective), Desiree Elyda (Secretary), Fagin Woodcock (Elusive Crime Lord), Bonn Smith (Rupert Grint / Prince Harry)  
Production Code: 8001  
Summary: Shawn and Gus recount their adventure in London through a "Guy Ritchie" style Voiceover. We learn that Gus is in London for a Harry Potter convention called "Pottercon" and that Shawn has been summoned by Interpol to help on an undercover sting.



Winston, a mid-level investigator at Interpol, explains that their inside guy on the sting, an American driver, was arrested and can no longer be a part of the operation. Then Winston tells Shawn that he bears a striking resemblance to the driver and that Interpol needs Shawn to go undercover as him. They tell Shawn that their boss Royston Staley sent for him. Shawn and Gus go to meet Royston and are shocked to see that Royston is actually Pierre Despereaux!

Shawn and Gus are confused as to how he infiltrated Interpol. Despereaux, a.k.a Royston Staley, explains that ten years ago, he was an employee at Interpol who was given a mission to go under-

cover as a man named "Pierre Despereaux." Years later, after the completion of his mission, he returned to Interpol to create a different undercover mission, a mission that would crack the ranks of Interpol's most wanted criminal, Ronnie Ives. Ives is a ruthless criminal who never uses the same crew twice on any heist and is exceptionally good at evading authorities. Interpol knows the only way to catch him is with someone on the inside. Shawn is now their inside guy, the soon to be getaway driver for Ives.

Time is of the essence, so Despereaux starts training Shawn for the mission. Despereaux tells Shawn to memorize everything in his look-alike's file so that when Shawn goes undercover, Ronnie will believe he's the same guy he originally hired to be his driver. Unfortunately Shawn has trouble with this, so Despereaux decides to hook Shawn up with an earpiece for when he's in the field.

Dressed and ready for the mission, Shawn meets with Ives and his crew at "The Bloody Bucket," a local pub. Despereaux is outside stationed in a surveillance van guiding Shawn on the mission through Shawn's earpiece. Despereaux tells Shawn his main goal is to find out where and when the next heist is going to be and get out. Before Shawn can do this, Ives reveals there is a traitor in their midst and that the job is off. Shawn panics, thinking it's him. Tension rises, but Ives calls someone's else's name in the group. Ives outs him as a traitor and promptly murders him. Ives returns to the meeting area and Shawn convinces him to go through with the job. Concerned they are one person short, Shawn says he knows a guy named "The Wizard" who would be perfect for the mission. Shawn goes outside and drags Gus in, who is wearing Harry Potter-themed wizard attire, complete with a magic wand. Ives agrees to bring on Gus as their new explosives expert. Gus tells everyone to refer to him as "The Wiz."

We follow the crew, Ronnie Ives, Dierdre, 'Arry, Shawn, and Gus, to a warehouse. Ronnie says that Shawn and "The Wiz" need to prove themselves worthy for the mission before they begin. Shawn is given a driving test and fails miserably, hitting every traffic cone in his path. Ives misinterprets this as useful fearlessness and keeps Shawn on the job. Gus then has to prove his talents. When Gus waves his wand and nothing happens, he is almost exposed, but Despereaux blows up a nearby trash can to keep Gus' cover alive. Shawn and Gus are now accepted as members of the crew.

Shawn and Gus head back to Interpol to touch base with Despereaux, but they're told he's in a meeting. They run into Winston instead and let him know they were able to steal Ronnie's key card to his office. In the same conversation with Winston, Shawn and Gus find out that no one at the office knows much about Despereaux and that he started working there when there was a staff turnover. Also, no one has met the man who supposedly hired Despereaux, Wim Stuyvesant. Shawn becomes suspicious. He calls Lassiter to get a background check on the two names. After performing a little research, Lassiter reveals that no one with those names exist. Despereaux is setting them up and trying to find out where Ives' next job is so Despereaux can get in on the action. A disappointed Shawn tells Winston the bad news.

Shawn and Gus head over to Ives' office with his keycard to see what they can find. There, they find an English genealogy book and a few related documents, then discover that Ives' father recently passed away. Shawn also finds a note in the trashcan with the location for a security firm for the royals. Shawn then remembers that the mission involves robbing a house, so he puts two and two together and realizes Ives is going to rob one of the royal residences. Shawn and Gus head to the door, only to be stopped by 'Arry at gunpoint. He negotiates their share of the heist for not telling Ives about their break in.

Shawn and Gus head to Interpol to talk to Winston. Winston is looking up all the royal residences and is having trouble narrowing down which one is going to be robbed. Shawn says he knows that the house has a kitchen with a south-facing window. Just then, Despereaux walks in, and demands Shawn and Gus come to his office. While they are following him, Shawn gets a text from Ives that says: "Warehouse. Now." Shawn and Gus jet out of Interpol and head to the warehouse. They tell Winston to keep Despereaux in the dark about their plan as they leave.

As they arrive at the warehouse, they see everyone standing outside next to a van. It's time for the job, and Shawn is thrown the keys to drive. Ives tells him they have to pick up one more replacement member after Ives pegs 'Arry as a rat. Ronnie throws 'Arry out of the speeding van, then reveals that the new member of the team is no other than Despereaux.

The crew pulls up in front of a gated manor. As they approach the house, Despereaux tells Shawn and Gus how Winston kept info from him and that's why he had to bring back his alter-ego Despereaux. Just then, Shawn gets a call from Lassiter who tells him that he was mistaken before, and that Wim Stuyvesant is a real person, but he was erased by someone who has high clearance levels within the organization. Armed with this information, Shawn realizes that Royston Staley is also a real person.

Shawn and Gus realize they have to go through with the job. They are instructed to head to the upstairs bedroom to blow open the safe. The two of them head up there with the hopes of stalling long enough for police backup to arrive. When Shawn and Gus enter the room, they realize it already looks like it's been robbed. There also isn't a safe. After looking around a little more, they find the dead body of Calvin Dorchester. The duo then understands that they've been set-up; the job was an assassination, not a heist. As they turn to leave, Dierdre is there, ready to kill them as planned. As she reveals how they were set-up, Shawn scans the room and puts

some pieces together, remembering the things he found out while at Ives' office. Ives put this job together as revenge on Dorchester, who cheated his late father out of the royal life that was rightfully his. Ronnie enters behind Dierdre to finish off Shawn and Gus. Just as it seems this is the end, Despereaux swoops in and disarms both Dierdre and Ives just as backup arrives on site. Shawn and Gus are saved, and they realize that Despereaux's real identity really is Royston Staley. Just as they are walking out of the house, Despereaux is summoned by Wim Stuyvesant. The Interpol officers present are shocked to finally see Wim in the flesh.

Back at Interpol, Royston (Despereaux) is packing his things. Wim has suspended him from Interpol for letting the case get out of hand. He leaves, and Shawn and Gus ready themselves for their journey back to Santa Barbara.

Before they head to the airport, Shawn and Gus stop for a drink at The Bloody Bucket pub. While there, they catch a glimpse of Wim Stuyvesant dressed as a homeless person. This leads them to believe that Despereaux hired this homeless man to play the part of Wim Stuyvesant in order to make Interpol believe Wim was a real person all along; which then leads them to believe that Despereaux was the true mastermind behind everything. And once again Shawn and Gus are pretty much convinced that Despereaux set them up.





## S.E.I.Z.E. the Day

Season 8  
Episode Number: 112  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday January 15, 2014  
Writer: Todd Harthan  
Director: David Crabtree  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kristy Swanson (Marlowe Viccellio)  
Guest Stars: Anthony Michael Hall (Harris Trout), Celia Weston (Mrs. Trout), Patrick Gilmore (Patrick), Ben Wilkinson (Vance McMillan), Kimmy Robertson (Franny), Christina Sicoli (Marie Olsen), Steven Garr (Fish Market Man), Christian Bower (Fish Market Man 2), Nicole Anthony (Frustrated Mom in Van), Jennifer Bradley (II) (Nurse), Vincenzo Ficetola (Shady Motel Guy), James Rha (Doctor)  
Production Code: 8002  
Summary: Shawn discovers the missing link connecting a group of murder victims.



We pick up where we left off last season. Vick has been put on suspension for 6 months, Trout is the Interim Chief, Lassiter has been demoted to beat cop, Juliet is now Interim Head Detective and Trout still has no interest in hiring Shawn and Gus to help the SBPD solve any cases. Shawn and Gus show up to a crime scene uninvited, hoping to prove themselves worthy to Trout. The SBPD have stationed themselves outside a house they know their perp is hiding in. Trout is devising their a plan of attack with Juliet. Shawn's first move is to get past the police barricade with the help of a shy on-looker holding flowers for his wife. The shy man is trying to get to his house,

which is nearby the house the SBPD is blocking off. He can't get to it because the barricade is in the way. When the shy man approaches the barricade, Trout has him arrested for disrupting a police investigation. Just then, Lassiter sees the perp from his vantage point. Knowing he needs to prove himself to Trout in order to be reinstated as head detective, Lassiter decides to take down the perp himself. He does so in stunning fashion, but Trout fails to give Lassiter credit for the takedown at the press conference a couple days later.

During the press conference, Trout is suddenly shot at by an unknown gunman driving a white van. Bullets hit the podium, just barely missing Trout. More shots are fired and Lassiter pushes Trout out of harm's way. The gunman no longer has a shot, so he takes off.

Back at the SBPD, Juliet delivers the briefing on the shooting at the press conference. Shawn notices Lassiter moping at his desk; even though Lassiter saved Trout's life, Trout isn't giving him any credit for it. Shawn, acting like a life coach, encourages Lassiter to seize this opportunity to prove himself. Lassiter eventually agrees and announces to the bullpen that he is going to make

it his personal priority to find and arrest the shooter. That night, Lassiter returns home to his wife Marlowe who has big news for him: she's pregnant!

The next day, Lassiter pulls over a white van that matches the description of the shooter's van. During his approach, he sees a man pushing a baby in a stroller and the news of Marlowe's pregnancy starts to sink in. He's reminded of how dangerous his job is and that he doesn't want to die an untimely death with a baby on the way. He decides to call Juliet for back up. She arrives and is stunned by Lassiter's uncharacteristic hesitation. The driver of the white van is a mother with no priors. She's clearly not their shooter.

Lassiter knows that if he finds and arrests the shooter, he'll get his job back. But he also knows he can't take the shooter down without help, so he enlists the help of Shawn and Gus. He tells them his situation has recently changed and that he is no longer physically capable of pursuing the case on his own. Shawn and Gus are shocked to hear this. Lassie never asks for help, especially from them. Lassiter does not reveal Marlowe is pregnant, so his reasoning for suddenly being physically incapable remains a mystery to Shawn and Gus.

Lassiter gets straight to business and hands over a large case file containing death threats that Trout has received over the years. Shawn notices a few threatening letters in particular. The letters point them to a woman who just happens to be Trout's mother.

They bring Trout's mother into the station for questioning. Trout hates his mother so he takes this opportunity to humiliate her by interrogating her. Just then, Juliet tells Shawn, Gus and Lassiter that she got word of another shooting and that the gunman fled the scene driving a white van. Upon hearing this news, they realize that it couldn't have been Trout's mom that took those shots at him, so she's dismissed.

Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter go to question the shooting victim in the hospital. The victim, Vance, who managed to escape the shooting barely harmed, turns out to be a huge jerk. Shawn points out that the only thing Vance and Trout have in common is that they are both giant "a-holes." Shawn thinks the shooter is killing all the a-holes of Santa Barbara. But no one takes that theory seriously.

Later, after Vance is released from the hospital, Trout orders Lassiter to drop Vance's personal belongings off at his place of business, Macmillan Industries. While there, Lassiter notices a white van parked out front. He gets scared and calls for Shawn and Gus' help. When they arrive, Shawn acts like Lassiter's life coach again by encouraging him to seize the day and catch the perp. Ultimately, Lassiter can't muster the courage to do it. Just then, they hear movement inside the building, so Shawn and Gus go in to check it out. It is then that Shawn thinks he realizes why Lassiter has been so feeble and afraid these past 24 hours. Armed with a series of clues, Shawn believes Lassiter found out that he's dying, and because of that, he is physically incapable of solving the case on his own. But Gus isn't so sure. Just then, Shawn and Gus spot a dark figure creeping through the building. The dark figure notices them and starts to run away. He makes it outside, but can't get in the white van because Lassiter is standing right by it, so he takes off on foot. Shawn, Gus and Lassiter go back inside the building to see if Vance is okay. They find him dead in his office, presumably shot by the dark figure that just escaped.

Back at the SBPD, Trout punishes Lassiter for letting the shooter get away. Juliet tells the group that they traced the white van to a man named Tony Delfin and shows them a photo of a man wearing glasses. Juliet says they should head to the fish market where Tony works and that they should ask Lassiter to come along. She's noticed how down in the dumps he's been ever since being demoted. It is then that Shawn reluctantly relays his theory to Juliet that Lassiter may be dying. Juliet doesn't believe this news at first, but, after overhearing one of his phone conversations and connecting a series of incidences, she too realizes her old partner's days might indeed be numbered.

Later on, Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassie arrive at the fish market looking for information from Tony's co-workers. It is revealed that he hasn't been seen in a few days. Shawn is talking to another co-worker when he spots a clue. The clue leads them to a vat filled with fish guts. Floating on top is a pair of glasses that match the pair Tony was wearing in the photo Juliet showed them. They pull Tony out of the vat and he's confirmed dead, which means their shooter is still out there.

Still at the fish market, Juliet and Lassiter are confused as to how the two victims and Trout are related. Tony has been dead for a few days, so whoever the killer is must have stolen his van and used it to drive around killing people. Just then, Shawn focuses his attention on the logo of

the fish market on the wall. Through a series of Shawn visions and flashbacks, things start to click. The shy man from the beginning was wearing a jacket with that same logo. Shawn believes the shy man is the killer and tells everyone that he knows where to find him.

Shawn, Gus, Juliet and Lassiter return to the same neighborhood they were in at the start of the episode. The four of them are interviewing the shy man's wife, who tells them his name is Patrick. His wife explains that she threw him out of the house a few days ago because he missed their anniversary dinner. As she tells them more about her husband, the link between Patrick, Trout, Tony, and Vance comes to light. The victims are the reasons why Patrick lost his job and why his wife is leaving him. While his wife is still talking, Lassiter's eye catches a glimpse of someone suspicious in the house across the street (the same house that the SBPD was stationed outside of at the beginning of the episode). Lassiter goes to take a closer look. Shawn then sees what Lassiter is doing, and is surprised that he'd go in by himself. Juliet, Gus and Shawn rush over to help him.

Lassiter has now slipped into the house where Patrick is, trying his best to fight his fear of death. He has his gun trained on Patrick, but trips on the rug and accidentally drops it. When Patrick turns around, Lassiter sees that Patrick has a gun too. Lassiter, unarmed, is even more afraid, so he tries to level with Patrick by telling him he has a baby on the way and that he wishes to end this peacefully and walk away unharmed.

While this is all happening, Shawn, Gus and Juliet overhear Lassiter telling Patrick that he is going to have a baby. Right then, Shawn realizes that his theory about Lassiter dying is in fact not true. After he found out he was going to be a father, Lassiter had become aware of his own mortality, which explains his uncharacteristic behavior.

Patrick does not respond to Lassiter's levelheaded pleas. It is then that something clicks in Lassiter's head. He's not going to let bad guys rule him and continue to wreak havoc on the town his child is going to grow up in. This realization causes Lassiter to snap back into his old self. He dives for his gun like a ninja and points it straight at Patrick who was unable to pick up his gun before Lassiter got to him. Patrick has no where to run and Lassiter feels on top of the world for having caught him. Shawn, Gus and Juliet join Lassiter and they congratulate him on the baby news.

Back at the SBPD, Trout finally gives Lassiter the praise he deserves. Lassiter hopes this means he's reinstating him as head detective. But unfortunately that is not the case. Trout tells Lassiter that he will still be on beat duty, but that he found extra money in the budget for a driver. For a small bump in pay, Lassiter will be driving Trout to all of his work related affairs. This is not exactly the news he was hoping to hear. But ultimately, Lassiter is happy he was able to overcome his fear on the job; he's finally back to being his old self again and it feels good.

We end on Lassiter sitting in Henry's car having a conversation about fatherhood. Henry, as always, gives sage advice, and Lassiter takes it to heart. Just then, he hops out of Henry's car and we realize that Lassiter had pulled him over for a broken taillight. To Henry's surprise Lassiter still gives him a ticket for it.



## Remake A.K.A. Cloudy...With a Chance of Improvement

Season 8  
Episode Number: 113  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday January 22, 2014  
Writer: Todd Harthan, Andy Berman  
Director: Andy Berman  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Ralph Macchio (Logan Phelps), Michael Weston (Adam Hornstock), Alan Ruck (Ruben Leonard), Katharine Isabelle (Priscilla Morgenstern), Ray Wise (Judge Horace LeLand), Lindsay Sloane (Sandra Panitch), Ed Lover (Bailiff Comonsat), Carlos Jacott (Morty Camp), Dana Ashbrook (Jackson Hale), Janet Varney (Connie Camp), Peter Kelamis (Prosecutor 1), Michael Eklund (Floor Manager), Allie Bertram (Juror 5), Bruce Salomon (Punching Kid), Serge Houde (Hornstock Senior), Chris Gauthier (Juror 3), Pippa Mackie (Legal Aid)  
Production Code: 8003  
Summary: A star studded cast of Psych ALL STARS joins our crew as they dive back into 2006 and re-tell the story of Sandra Panitch, a woman wrongfully accused of the murder of local weatherman Jackson Hale.



This episode is a remake of "Cloudy With A Chance Of Murder", an episode that originally aired in Season 1 of Psych. Mirroring the case in the original "Cloudy", Shawn and Gus try to solve the murder of local weatherman Jackson Hale.

We begin the episode with a flashback to 1981. Henry has been summoned by the court to testify in a case he was an officer on. Before he takes the stand, we see him talking to Shawn as a baby, telling him how important the jury is to a case and why.

We then flash forward to the year 2006. Shawn and Gus are still newbies trying to prove to the SBPD that they're worthy of being hired to help solve cases.

Shawn's motorcycle was recently impounded so he and Gus arrive at the courthouse to pay the ticket. Shawn spots an attractive woman seated in the hallway. Gus asks her where the parking ticket counter is and she kindly points them in the right direction.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn and Gus catch an episode of "Sun Up Santa Barbara" hosted by husband and wife team Connie and Morty Camp. Connie and Morty present a story outlining the murder of their own weatherman Jackson Hale, who was attacked at the station and killed. They show a clip of the prosecutor talking to the press about the accused attacker, a woman named Sandra Panatch. Sandra was with Hale at the news station at the time of his death. When Sandra's picture is displayed on TV, Shawn and Gus are shocked to see that she's the

same nice woman they met in the courthouse earlier that day. In the same clip, they see Sandra' attorney Adam Hornstock telling the press that she is a Preschool teacher with no priors and that she couldn't possibly have been capable of committing murder. Shawn notices that Hornstock is nervous and discombobulated and perhaps in need of some help. After watching the clip, Shawn believes Sandra is innocent and worries her lawyer may not be capable of proving her innocence. So Shawn and Gus convince Hornstock to hire them on the case as legal consultants.

While in court, Shawn notices that Juror #5, a young lady, doesn't like Hornstock. Shawn thinks it's Hornstock's tie that is putting her off. Knowing how important the jury is on a case, Shawn gives Hornstock Gus' tie to wear, and sure enough, when Hornstock puts it on, Juror #5 appears pleased. Hornstock is impressed with Shawn's insight and lets them stay on the case to help out. After court is adjourned for the day, Shawn and Gus head to the news station to investigate Hale's death. They first meet with Connie and Morty. Shawn finds a clue that tells him Connie and Morty are lying about their relationship; they aren't even together anymore but they appear to be while on camera to keep their viewership alive. Shortly after speaking with Connie and Morty, one of the production assistants, Priscilla, gives Shawn and Gus a tour of the studio. She shows them where the murder took place: in front of the green screen Hale used when reporting the weather. Apparently Hale was a womanizer who liked to bring his ladies to the studio to seduce them and tape them while they made love. Priscilla then shows them the office of Ruben Leonard, their roving reporter. Ruben has since taken over as temporary weatherman, which leads Shawn to believe Ruben could have murdered Hale because he wanted his job.

Back in the courtroom, Hornstock has Ruben on the stand. Shawn guides Hornstock during questioning, trying to get Ruben to admit that he hated Hale. Hornstock gets Ruben worked up enough that he admits his hatred of Hale. Shawn and Gus are convinced that Ruben is the killer, but they need hard evidence to prove it, so they head back to the news station.

They search Ruben's office, and Shawn finds the murder weapon hiding above the ceiling tiles. He then calls in Lassiter and Juliet to investigate his findings. They immediately go to question Ruben who is currently on-air doing the weather. Ruben says that he didn't kill Hale and neither did Sandra, but that he knows who did. But before he can say the killer's name, he drops dead. Shawn says that it couldn't have been Sandra who poisoned Ruben because she is currently in police custody. But Lassiter reminds Shawn that they still need to do an autopsy to confirm it was murder and not natural causes.

Shawn comes up with another theory. He knows Hale was a womanizer, so Shawn goes to question Priscilla, who admitted earlier to having a crush on Hale, but Hale failed to notice her. Shawn thinks Priscilla could have killed him out of jealousy when she saw Hale and Sandra kissing in front of the green screen. Hornstock brings her in for questioning. While on the stand, Hornstock gets her to admit her jealousy, but when the prosecution cross-examines her, they get her to admit that she was at a bar with Woody the night of Hale's death so it couldn't possibly have been her who killed him. Woody is then called to the stand and he confirms that Priscilla was with him all night. Just then, the prosecution enters a new piece of evidence, a video tape. The tape is a backup copy of video footage from the night of the murder; the original tape was never found. The video shows Hale and Sandra kissing, but the murder isn't shown on the tape because it happened when they were out of frame. It looks and sounds like it was Sandra who did it, but it does not prove that it was in fact her. Because the murder took place out of frame on the video, the murderer could have been someone else entirely. But the fact remains that things aren't looking good for Sandra. So Shawn tells Hornstock to buy him some more time in court so he can find some evidence that will exonerate Sandra.

Back at the Psych office, Shawn watches the tape over and over again until he notices a clue that points to the real killer and proves Sandra is innocent. In the courtroom, Shawn takes the lead and calls Morty Camp to the stand. He question Morty about his and Connie's separation. Connie wanted a divorce but Morty did not. Shawn presents evidence that paints the story of what really happened: Morty was convinced that the reason why Connie wanted a divorce was because she was having an affair with Hale. Morty knew that Hale liked to take ladies to the station after hours to seduce them and film his trysts. Morty wanted to catch Hale and Connie in the act, so he hid in the station and readied himself to murder Hale when the moment was right. Morty thought Hale was kissing Connie, so he killed Hale. But soon after, he realized Hale wasn't kissing Connie; Hale was kissing Sandra. So Morty covered his tracks by pinning the murder on Sandra. Shawn shows the court the tape again and explains that Morty knew he could kill Hale

and get away with it by wearing a green suit that would conceal his identity when in front of the green screen. Shawn points out that the hand part of Morty's green suit ripped during the stabbing, revealing a shiny ring on Morty's pinky finger. Shawn pauses the video at the exact second the ring is visible on screen. Shawn grabs Morty's pinky finger, holds it up to the screen and proves that the ring he is wearing is the same ring seen in the video, and that Morty was indeed the true killer. Morty is convicted, Sandra is a free woman, and Juliet and Lassiter are impressed with Shawn's work on the case, which gives Shawn confidence that the SBPD will hire Psych to consult on future cases.





## Someone's Got a Woody

Season 8  
Episode Number: 114  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday January 29, 2014  
Writer: Andy Berman, Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Peter Stormare (Cyrus Polk), Anthony Michael Hall (Harris Trout), John Lacy (Edward Tripp), Vincent M. Ward (Rocco), Sarah-Jane Redmond (Rosie Polk), Sean Hewlett (Clerk), Guyle Fraizer (Officer)  
Production Code: 8004  
Summary: A desperate man takes Woody hostage to prove he did not kill the victim in the morgue; and Shawn, Gus, Lassiter and Juliet try to resolve the situation peacefully. Trout, however, has other plans that may put Woody in mortal danger.



In the Psych office, Shawn and Gus discuss the fact that Chief Trout still hasn't hired them to work on any cases for the SBPD. They entertain the idea of inventing a case, but they know that will never work.

We then cut to a man named Cyrus dragging a dead body at an unknown location. After he thinks someone has spotted him, he panics, drops the body and takes off. Cut to the morgue, where we see the same dead body, a John Doe, lying on the table ready for Woody to perform an autopsy. Cyrus enters the morgue dressed as someone from a mortuary. When Woody won't let him take the body, Cyrus pulls a gun on Woody, barricades

the morgue, and holds him hostage. Cyrus tells Woody that the man on the table is named Greer Wilson, a person who he found dead on his living room floor stabbed to death with a knife from his kitchen. He tells Woody that he and Greer shared a cellblock in prison and got into a nasty fight while there. Cyrus' last words to Greer were, "The next time I see your ugly face again, I'm going to kill you!" Cyrus says that he was framed for Greer's murder and that if Woody performs the autopsy, he'll be the SBPD's number one suspect. If so, he risks having to go back to jail.

The SBPD immediately get wind of the hostage situation, and Trout takes control of it. Trout calls Cyrus to negotiate. Trout at first appears like he is going to handle the situation with Cyrus safely, but when he gets off the phone, Trout tells his team that he's going to enter the hostage situation and gun Cyrus down himself.

After Cyrus tells Woody that he doesn't trust the cops, Woody tells Cyrus to hire Shawn and Gus. They relay this info to the SBPD and Trout reluctantly orders Shawn and Gus to be brought onto the case. Trout sends them down to the morgue. Cyrus agrees to let the SBPD send

in Woody's anxiety medication. But unbeknownst to Cyrus, Trout has put a tiny camera inside the bottle so that he can have his eyes on the room at all times.

Cyrus lets Shawn and Gus into the morgue and tells them he believes the real murderer could have been someone at the halfway house he was living at. Before Shawn and Gus leave to check out this lead, Cyrus shows them a picture of his wife and tells them he has something to live for and that proving his innocence is paramount. They head out to check the lead, but before they can leave the SBPD, they see that Cyrus' wife is there along with Cyrus' parole officer, Edward Tripp. We learn that Tripp was also Greer's parole officer.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the halfway house in search of leads for Greer's real killer. A man named Rocco greets them and tells them he's running the joint until his boss Maurice gets back. Rocco leads them through the halfway house and tells them that his roommate, Greer Wilson, was just killed. Shawn and Gus put Rocco on their suspect list. Next, they ask to check out Greer's room. While there, they find a picture of Greer and Cyrus' wife acting affectionate. They realize this info doesn't bode well for Cyrus. He now has motive.

Shawn and Gus return to the SBPD to question Rosie about her affair with Greer. She tells them that Greer was in love with her, but she had to break it off because he had started to return to his criminal past, coming in and out at all hours of the night, etc. From this, Shawn thinks Maurice was giving Greer special treatment by letting him stay out past curfew. Shawn presents the theory that Maurice killed Greer because he and Greer were involved in some sort of crime together and Greer wanted out. Shawn and Gus head out to find Maurice for questioning, but when they arrive they find Maurice dead.

Meanwhile, Trout is still hell-bent on solving the hostage situation himself. He suits up in a bulletproof vest, and Juliet starts to worry he might do something reckless that could cost Woody's life. Juliet tries to level with Trout and suggests a safer approach. But he isn't having it. So Juliet takes matters into her own hands. After some convincing, Cyrus allows Woody's daughter to be brought in so he can see her one last time if things go sour. When she enters the room, we realize it's Juliet disguised as Woody's daughter.

Woody plays along and slyly places a photo of himself and his real daughter, who looks nothing like Juliet, facedown so that Cyrus doesn't catch them in the act. Cyrus has started to grow impatient because Shawn and Gus haven't found the real killer yet. Woody offers to perform the autopsy to see if there is any evidence that wouldn't point to Cyrus as being the killer. Cyrus agrees and Woody performs the autopsy with a grossed-out Juliet who is forced to watch because part of her cover is that she's in school studying to be a Coroner.

Shawn and Gus head back to the halfway house and discover a handful of lottery tickets in Greer's stuff. The tickets was purchased after Greer's curfew and from a convenience store outside of his parole perimeter. Shawn and Gus head to the convenient store to search for leads. The clerk isn't able to provide any information, so Shawn and Gus check out the neighborhood surrounding it, wondering if Greer was killed there.

Meanwhile, back at the morgue, Cyrus discovers the picture of Woody and his real daughter and realizes he's been lied to his whole time, and that Juliet is actually a detective. Woody gets Cyrus to calm his anger by telling him that he did in fact find a piece of evidence on Greer that doesn't point to Cyrus being the killer. The evidence is sulfuric acid. Cyrus allows Woody to relay this information to Shawn and Gus.

Shawn and Gus take this info and search the neighborhood for anything that would contain sulfuric acid. A clue leads them to an abandoned building. Before they enter the building Shawn sees a clue that tells him someone has been sneaking in. While in the building, Gus sees stacks of packaged fertilizer and realizes that one of the components in fertilizer is sulfuric acid. Shawn then spots blood on the floor, and concludes that Greer was killed there. But who was the killer? Gus tells Shawn that if someone were to have contact with sulfuric acid, there would be signs of it. Shawn then remembers he saw someone earlier whose hands were blotchy and blistered. Armed with this clue, Shawn tells Gus he knows who the killer is. He quickly pulls out his phone to tell Lassiter the news.

Back at the SBPD, Trout realizes that the camera in the pill bottle has gone dead, so he decides to take matters into his own hands and take down Cyrus himself. Trout and the S.W.A.T team make their way down to the morgue. Just then, Lassiter gets a call from Shawn, who tells him the killer is Cyrus' parole officer Edward Tripp. Shawn then tells Lassie why Tripp did it, and that Tripp is still at the station. Lassie finds Tripp and points a gun at him, threatening to

arrest him for the murder of Greer and Maurice.

Simultaneously, in the morgue, Juliet sees a text from Shawn explaining that Cyrus is innocent. Juliet stands in the line of fire to protect Cyrus, and Trout is not happy about. She begs Trout to trust her. He eventually does, and both Cyrus and the police lower their weapons.

Up in the station, Lassiter still has his gun trained on Tripp. He gets a radio call from downstairs saying the stand-off is over. Tripp knows he's done for but he still won't admit he's guilty. Lassiter tells Tripp that he knows what went down. Tripp did it because Greer wanted out of their black market electronics scheme. He knew Cyrus was easy to frame, given the affair and his past with Greer. Tripp tries to deny it, but Lassiter has solid evidence and therefore arrests him on the spot.

The next day, Shawn, Gus, Juliet, and Lassiter are called into Trout's office. He fires them all for not taking his direction and for doing as they please. At that exact moment, Trout gets a phone call from Internal Affairs telling him that he's fired because Trout's tactics to take down the hostage situation exposed the department to unnecessary liabilities. Trout accepts his fate and leaves the SBPD for good, and the gang gets to keep their jobs.



## Cog Blocked

Season 8  
Episode Number: 115  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 5, 2014  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: Brad Turner  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Guest Stars: Kali Hawk (Emanuelle), Fane Tse (Quan Phung), Vincent Gale (Mr. Grouse), Ken Tremblett (Mr. Latrek), Joy Castro (Office Gal #2), Luke Adam Cave (Suited Gentleman), Kate Dion-Richard (Office Gal #1), Olivia Ryan Stern (Hostess Mia), Dan Vaida (Thrown Man)  
Production Code: 8005  
Summary: Gus is determined to solve the murder of a man whose life was strangely similar to his own. Meanwhile, Shawn decides to try and make up for his mooching ways.



Gus arrives at his job at Central Coast Pharmaceuticals and is immediately bombarded by his boss, Mr. Latrek. His workday has barely started and he's already been given a list of tasks to do.

Meanwhile, at the Psych office, an annoyed Henry tells Shawn that he's been paying his motorcycle insurance for the last eight years. He also points out that Juliet pays the rent for their apartment, and Gus puts up the bulk of the money to keep Psych in business. Henry suggests it's finally time for Shawn to take responsibility for his financial matters. In that moment, it dawns on Shawn that he leeches off of everyone close to him. Shawn decides to remedy this by solving

a case. Shawn calls Lassiter asking to get hired on a case, but Lassiter says he can't take the risk of hiring outside consultants because he's making a play for the Chief of Police's seat. He also adds that the only case that's come in is a suicide. But Shawn sees this as an opportunity... What if it wasn't suicide? Desperate, Shawn interrupts Gus' workday and convinces him to leave work to help him on this case. Gus reluctantly agrees.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the crime scene. An annoyed Lassiter reprimands Shawn for showing up uninvited. We see the dead body of John Russell, who looks exactly like Gus, lying on his living room with an empty bottle of pills at his side. All signs point to suicide. Gus further examines John's apartment and slowly starts to realize that he and John have lead strangely similar lives. They have the same style of dress and a lot of the same interests. It starts to freak him out a bit... This guy John was just like Gus, and now he's dead. He feels an intense amount of empathy for John because he sees himself as John. In that moment, Gus has an epiphany; he announces to the group that John, an upstanding citizen who lived a rich and prosperous life, would have never committed suicide. Gus believes John was murdered. Shawn tries to get on board with Gus' theory, but can't because he hasn't found a single clue in the apartment that points to

murder. Gus doesn't care; he tells Shawn they are taking this case whether he likes it or not. Gus needs to take a personal stake in solving this case. Shawn knows he owes this to Gus, so he agrees to conduct a further investigation.

Shawn and Gus head to California Coast Insurance, John's place of business, which looks nearly identical to Gus' place of business. There, Gus is personally offended that John's co-workers are not mourning his death. They talk to John's boss Herve Grouse and learn that John's life mirrored Gus' even more than he thought, thus making Gus even more determined to prove John didn't kill himself. Gus slips into John's office and starts rifling through paperwork. He steals a key card off a janitor's cart and tells Shawn that they are coming back tonight to conduct a deeper investigation. Shawn is shocked by Gus' uncharacteristically risky investigative behavior, but goes along for the ride.

That night at John's office, Shawn and Gus discover an email from a woman named Angela Bennett that was sent to John after he died. John was supposed to meet her at The Buena Vista Lounge. Armed with this info, Shawn and Gus head to the lounge to check it out. There, Gus takes the lead and meets with Angela, who is strikingly beautiful and also blind. Gus is already smitten with her and she hasn't even spoken a word. He pretends to be John, but the second he speaks, Angela becomes concerned and tells Gus that he isn't John then leaves in a hurry. Shawn and Gus try to chase her down, but fail to catch up.

Their next move is to get the info on John's autopsy from Woody. From his findings, Woody believes that the suicide was staged. John had a heart condition. The residue from the pill bottle in John Russell's hand tested positive for seconal. Woody says that seconal is not recommended for people with heart conditions, so it wouldn't make any sense that he'd be prescribed those pills. Woody then points out that John has a stamp on his hand from a seedy, gangster-owned, Russian nightclub called "Putin on the Ritz."

They head to the nightclub and see the owner Vlad toss someone off the bar's balcony onto the dance floor. This place is clearly not safe. Instead of questioning this guy, Shawn decides to tell Lassiter about him first, so they can get officially hired on the case. But Lassiter tells them they didn't find a trace of evidence that would lead them to believe John had dealings with any Russian gangsters. Lassiter also tells them that Vlad is clean because he's been in lock up at the SBPD all weekend and therefore has an alibi.

Desperate for another lead, Shawn and Gus head to John's apartment and discover it's been ransacked; it appears someone was there looking for something. Hidden in a bowling bag, Gus discovers an envelope containing the death certificate of a man named Pony Wayne White and an address.

They arrive at the mystery address. There, they find a wall covered in surveillance photos: photos of John and photos of Shawn and Gus at The Buena Vista Lounge. They're instantly freaked out. Who's been following them?! Just then, Angela, the blind girl from the lounge, appears in the doorway. She holds them at gunpoint, demanding to know who they are. After a bit of explaining, she realizes they aren't a threat. She lowers her gun and takes her sunglasses off, revealing she isn't actually blind. She tells them she's a P.I. and that her real name is Emmanuelle. John hired her claiming he was going to bring her information on something big, but he never showed up to their meeting at the lounge. Gus shows her the death certificate he found hiding in John's apartment. This is exactly the information Emmanuelle was looking for. John was supposed to give it to her, but he was killed before he could get the chance. Emmanuelle tells the guys that she thinks the document has something to do with insurance fraud. Just then, Shawn gets a call from Woody saying he found evidence that John was force fed those pills. It turns out Gus was right; John's death was not a suicide. They take the death certificate to Woody to get some answers. On the way there, it's clear that Emmanuelle and Gus are hitting it off; their chemistry is off the charts, and Shawn feels like the third wheel.

Woody examines the death certificate and is perplexed. The official death certificate was issued to Pony White two months before he died and the signature at the bottom isn't Woody's; it's been forged. Shawn, Gus and Emmanuelle head over to Pony's house to question his wife. She tells them that Pony had taken out a loan from an unknown lender in order to finance a dance club. She then tells them Pony had a life insurance policy, but when she went to collect, they said Pony died of a heart attack two months ago. The policy had already been paid out. She says she spoke to John Russell about the policy and that he agreed to check into it for her. Then she got a call from an anonymous person saying that he's taking the case over. Gus thinks he knows who

called her.

They head to John's office and find Quan, a co-worker of John's, fiddling with John's computer. Gus thinks that Quan was the person who called Pony's wife saying he was taking over the case. But Quan explains that John had discovered some sketchy payouts from the company but couldn't give him details. Quan says he's been trying to access John's computer to get some answers regarding the sketchy payouts ever since his death. Emmanuelle sits down at the computer and manages to break into a password-protected file on Pony. Gus is impressed and kind of turned on by this. In the file they find documents that point them in the right direction. They print the documents and head out. On their way to the blueberry, they get shot by an unknown gunman. Shawn and Emmanuelle are forced to take cover back inside, but Gus manages to drive off with the documents. The gunman's car chases after him. After an intense car chase, Gus' car breaks down. He quickly flees, and the gunman drives straight into the blueberry and totals it, destroying it for good. The gunman jumps out of his car, ready to shoot Gus down, but Lassiter shows up to stop him. Shawn and Emmanuelle run over to the scene. Shawn spots a clue on the gunman's wrist that leads him to believe that the gunman isn't the guy behind this whole scheme; the gunman was hired to be the real culprit to be his triggerman and nothing else. Shawn connects the dots and realizes that John's boss Herve Grouse is the person responsible for killing John.

They head straight to Jon Russell's funeral where they know Grouse will be in attendance. At the podium, Gus breaks down the details of the case in order to expose Grouse. He tells the crowd that John found out Grouse was up to no good. Grouse was giving out bad loans to people in exchange for a cut of the action, like a loan shark. And he was paying out death benefits to people who were still alive. Pony Wayne White took out a loan from Grouse in order to open his dance club. According to the records Grouse kept, Pony used the loan to open up his dance club after Pony suffered a heart attack. But when Pony died for real, Grouse's scheme was in danger of being uncovered and John knew about it. Gus presents the evidence gleaned from the company computers. It's clear Grouse is guilty of everything, so Lassiter cuffs him and arrests him. Gus then gives John a heartfelt eulogy.

The next day, Gus quits his job in a blaze of glory. This whole case has made him realize he doesn't want to be just some cog in a corporate wheel anymore.

We end at the Russian nightclub. Shawn has gotten a job as a bartender there and Gus and Emmanuelle are there having their first date. Gus is feeling great; he solved the case, quit the job he hated and got the girl in the end. Behind the bar, Shawn tries to make them drinks but ends up breaking a bunch of bottles. When Vlad sees how terrible Shawn is at bartending, he fires him on the spot. Now both Shawn and Gus are unemployed, but neither seem too worried about it.





## 1967: A Psych Odyssey

Season 8  
Episode Number: 116  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday February 26, 2014  
Writer: James Roday, Tim Meltreger  
Director: Kirsten Nelson  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer / Rodney Caruso), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Dule Hill (Burton Guster / Myles Valour Jr.), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter / Archie Baxter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara / Younger Scarlett Jones), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer / Dick Miller)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode / Chief Watt)  
Guest Stars: Peggy Lipton (Scarlett Jones), Loretta Devine (Melba Birdsong), John Kapelos (Tom Swagerty), Natasha Gayle (Young Melba), Brent Fidler (John Hlavin), Gordon Tipple (Jim), Julia Harnett (Paella Powell), William J. Phillips (Pete), Loretta Walsh (Agnes), Adam Abrams (Caruso Goon 1)  
Production Code: 8006  
Summary: Lassiter is determined to be appointed Chief of Police, so he sets out to prove himself worthy of the job by solving the murder of the Mayor's beloved uncle, Archie Baxter, who was killed back in the 60s but the case was never solved. Meanwhile, Juliet receives some news that tests her relationship with Shawn.



Chief Vick announces she took a job as Chief at a station up north in the bay area and will not be returning to the SBPD as chief. The group is shocked to hear this news. Lassiter, although saddened by this news, immediately sets his sights on being appointed as the new chief. Vick says she put in a good for him at the mayor's office, but can't make any promises. After Shawn, Gus and Lassiter say their goodbyes, Vick asks Juliet to speak with her in private. She asks Juliet to join her up north and serve as her head detective. Juliet knows this is a huge opportunity, but she needs time to think about it.

Mayor Swagerty interviews Lassiter for the Police Chief position, but Lassiter messes up the interview badly, leaving him almost no chance of getting the job. Desperate to make up for his comically tragic interview and to prove himself worthy of the job, Lassiter goes on a hunt to solve the murder of the Mayor's beloved uncle, Archie Baxter, who was killed back in the 60s but the case was never solved. Lassie gathers Shawn, Gus, Woody, Henry and Juliet and convinces them to help him solve this cold case together. Knowing how important this is to Lassiter and his career, they agree to it.

From there, the investigation plays out through a series of present day scenes that trigger flashbacks to 1967 in which each of our characters (Shawn, Gus, Juliet, Woody, Lassiter and Henry) play the part of a person who was involved in the Archie Baxter case. We start with the

coroner from 1967 (played by Henry) doing an autopsy on Archie (played by Lassiter). Archie's blood alcohol content suggests he was moderately to severely intoxicated when he drove his car off a cliff. His death was therefore deemed an accident.

Present day Lassiter says there's no way Archie was a drunk; in fact, he was a teetotaler. After Archie's car went off the road, a sky blue cadillac was seen driving away from the crime scene. Lassiter believes that whoever was driving that car, drove Archie off the road and wanted Archie's death to look like an accident. Lassiter finds a box of Archie's stored possessions and discovers Archie was a crime reporter. Also in the box is a photograph of "The Limelighter Lounge," owned by the infamous mobster Rodney Caruso (played by Shawn). Lassiter thinks this photograph exists because Archie was staking the place out. Archie knew there was criminal activity going on at the lounge and he was going to be the one to expose it. Shawn takes a closer look at the photo and notices a couple of drunk cops outside the lounge. Lassiter finds it very odd that drunken police officers would be patronizing a mob joint in the middle of the day.

We then flashback to 1967. Archie heads to the SBPD to pay a visit to Chief Olsen Watt (played by Woody). He shows him the photograph of The Limelighter Lounge, but Watt thinks nothing of it and dismisses Archie's findings. But Archie persists and accuses Watt of letting his officers get tied up with the mob. Watt denies it and sends Lassiter on his way.

Present day Lassiter leads Juliet, Shawn and Gus to the now-abandoned Limelighter Lounge to find some more clues. Juliet says that Watt never once launched an investigation after Caruso; Lassiter finds this interesting...

Juliet wonders why Shawn is so keen on helping Lassiter solve this case. Shawn believes that if Lassie is promoted to Chief then Juliet will be promoted to Head Detective. Juliet doesn't tell Shawn about Vick's job offer to be her head detective in the bay area; she's still undecided and doesn't want to cause a stir just yet. Still at the lounge, the group comes across a wall of pictures. One is of Olsen Watt living it up at the lounge, and another is of Caruso with his smoking hot girlfriend Scarlett Jones (played by Juliet). They also see a picture of singer Miles Velour (played by Gus) performing at the lounge with his backup singers, The Velouettes. Lassiter thinks the picture of Olsen at the lounge confirms Olsen was somehow responsible for Archie's death. But Juliet points out that they have no physical evidence to prove it and that there is no one to question because everyone who worked at the lounge back in '67 are probably dead. But Gus steps in and says that there is someone still alive that could give them some answers: Melba Birdsong, one of Miles' Velouettes.

They head to Melba's house and she tells them Watt was clean; he was one of the good guys. He was only hanging out at the lounge to find a way to expose Caruso's criminal activity. It was Caruso that was the bad guy. She points out that Miles wasn't always truthful with Watt because Miles used to handle Caruso's money from time to time and he didn't want Watt to arrest him. Caruso found out that Miles had been using his money to gamble with, but Caruso didn't punish Miles because his girlfriend Scarlett loves his music and he didn't want to upset her. While Melba is explaining all of this, Shawn spots a picture of Miles and Melba standing in front of a sky blue cadillac; presumably the same sky blue cadillac that was seen driving away from the crash site where Archie died. From this, Shawn thinks it was Miles who killed Archie. Melba is sure it wasn't Miles who killed Archie, but Lassiter thinks otherwise.

Lassiter marches straight into the mayor's office to tell him the news about Miles being Archie's killer. But the mayor says it couldn't have been Miles because Miles was in Kansas City at the time of Archie's death. Lassiter's confidence shrinks. The mayor is not impressed and Lassiter fears he's messed up his chances at landing the job as Chief for good.

Back at the SBPD, Shawn notices that Scarlett Jones also appears in the photograph they found in Archie's box of possessions. Juliet finds out that Scarlett is still alive, so they bring her into the station for questioning. Scarlett tells them Archie was stumbling around the lounge drunk the night he died. She thought he died because he was so drunk that that he drove himself off a cliff. Her story is convincing, and Lassiter is left with no other clues to go off of. Perhaps Archie's death really wasn't murder after all...

That night at Juliet and Shawn's place, Juliet finally tells Shawn about the job offer from Vick. They discuss all the reasons why it would be good for her to stay in Santa Barbara, but Juliet is still left unsure about what she should decide.

That same night, Lassiter, while asleep in bed, is visited by Archie in a dream. Archie tells Lassiter that he was murdered, and that he had never had a drink in his life. He then tells him

that Scarlett Jones had plenty of reason to lie and that he should question her again. Lassiter shoots out of bed and ponders this. He heads over to see Woody to talk it out. He asks him if there was anything else he found that could have accounted for Archie's level of intoxication. Woody says he had wondered the same thing, so he did a test. The test told him that Archie hadn't consumed any alcohol at all that evening. But Woody did, however, find something that suggested the presence of barbiturates in his system. Lassiter isn't sure what to make of this news.

The next day, Lassiter brings Shawn, Gus and Juliet back to The Limelighter Lounge to look for additional clues. Shawn eventually finds a secret door, and he leads everyone in. Inside, Lassiter realizes that Caruso's phones were tapped. Juliet points out that if Caruso's calls were being monitored, then there must be tapes with recorded evidence. Lassiter thinks he knows where to find them.

They head over to the mayor's house and find the tape hidden in Archie's personal belongings. They listen to the tape and hear Scarlett Jones' voice telling Miles that she's worried Archie is going to find out that she and Miles are having an affair and expose them. From this, our guys figure out that it was Scarlett Jones who was responsible for Archie's death. Archie had taken an incriminating photo of Scarlett and Miles together as lovers. Scarlett knew that if the picture got reported or ended up in the wrong hands, Caruso would find out about her and Miles' affair and have them killed. Scarlett slipped a drug into Archie's drink at the club and after he left, she followed him and ran him off the road to silence him for good. Scarlett is then arrested for Archie Baxter's murder and sent to prison for the rest of her life.

The Mayor is very pleased with Lassiter's investigative work and appoints him to be the Chief of Police for the SBPD. Lassiter is overjoyed, and tells the mayor that he promises he and his team will make him proud. But the mayor throws Lassie a curveball and says he has already assembled a team, and that his new head detective will not be Juliet. The new head detective he has hired is a woman named Betsy Brannigan. This news is bittersweet for Lassiter because he was going to ask Juliet to be his Head Detective.

The next day, when Lassiter breaks the news to Juliet, he tells her that he can't take the job as Chief of Police without having Juliet at his side as his head detective. Juliet knows that Lassiter needs to take this job; it's what he's been working his entire life for. In that moment, Juliet makes a decision and tells Lassiter that she is going to take the job Vick offered her up north.

Later that night, Juliet breaks the same news to Shawn. They discuss options, but ultimately they decide to try long distance for now and figure out a more permanent solution when the time is right.



## Shawn and Gus Truck Things Up

Season 8  
Episode Number: 117  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday March 5, 2014  
Writer: Saladin K. Patterson  
Director: David Crabtree  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kristy Swanson (Marlowe Lassiter), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Corbin Bleu (Luther), Mark Adair-Rios (Harold Zenga), Billy Wickman (Vito), Bruce Harwood (Health Inspector), Sean Tyson (Jake), Russell Porter (Frank), Zara Durrani (Saleha), Karen Holmes (Lillian), Candus Churchill (Lady), Kwasi Thomas (Customer 1), John Connolly (Customer 3), Francisco Cano (Mauricio)  
Production Code: 8007  
Summary: After the owner of a favorite food truck is murdered, Shawn and Gus vow to catch the person who deprived them of sustenance. They decide to go undercover with their own truck, and suddenly are thrust into the cut-throat competition and secrets behind the scenes of the industry.



Shawn and Gus investigate the murder of Mauricio Sanchez, owner of their favorite taco food truck in Santa Barbara.

The first round of possible suspects they interview are the food truck owners who park their trucks near and next to Mauricio's. Unfortunately, no one is able to provide any useful information regarding the murder. So, in order to get an insider's perspective on what happened, Shawn and Gus go undercover as owners and operators of their own food truck. Lassiter wants nothing to do with the food truck because he deems them unsanitary "roach coaches." In fact, he hates them so much that he recently impounded one.

Shawn and Gus have plans to use to

the impounded food truck for when they go undercover.

But before Shawn and Gus leave the SBPD to set up their food truck, they see Marlowe, who is now 8 months pregnant, and learn that because of a heavy workload, she and Lassiter haven't had much time to properly prepare for the baby's arrival. This worries Lassiter and Marlowe, so they do everything they can to make up for lost time; like baby-proofing the house, signing up for parenting classes and carrying around a practice baby.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the same circle of food trucks where Mauricio was found dead. They have their own truck called "Mash & Grab." Menu items like "ice cream jerky" and "pork tarts" are among their specialties. While working the line, Shawn notices a busy Mexican food restaurant across the way. He thinks the owner there could be a suspect because his restaurant was losing profit to Mauricio's taco truck. They call up Lassiter and together the three of them go

to question the owner. There, the owner does admit that he and Mauricio were bitter rivals, but says he didn't kill him. Plus, he has an alibi.

Shawn and Gus' next move is to walk around the food truck vicinity handing out free samples because they think it will make it easier to question potential suspects. They meet one guy, Jake, owner of the gym "Handles" for overweight men, across from the food truck circle who isn't pleased that fatty foods are being peddled right outside his business' door. He threatens Shawn and Gus, so they move on.

Back at their food truck, they discover the Health Inspector has made a surprise visit. They receive a 'D' grade and are told they have two days to address numerous violations, or they'll be shut down. Shawn and Gus turn to Henry for help. While at Henry's house, Shawn is hit with the shocking news that Henry is selling the house. Henry explains that he's getting older and it's time for him to downsize. Shawn has a lot of memories in that house so he has trouble accepting it. Henry doesn't have time to help out the guys, so Shawn and Gus are left to their own devices.

That night Shawn and Gus secure a prime parking spot for their food truck so they're the first truck to be up and running for the breakfast rush. Suddenly, a masked man tries to rob them, but thankfully the thief is scared off by a passing car.

The next morning, Shawn and Gus learn from the other truck owners that theft is common in the food truck world, but it hasn't been a problem for them ever since they hired a local gang called "The 108's" for protection. One of the other owners gives more detail. She says that whenever a guy named "Smokey" comes around, she's supposed to give him her share of the protection money. All the of the food truck owners did this, except for Mauricio; he always refused to pay. Shawn then realizes that the black eye and busted lip Mauricio had on his face at the time of his death were given to him before the murder took place.

They go to Smokey's house to get some answers. There, Smokey's mother answers the door and Smokey goes running. The guys catch up to him and discover he's the same guy that tried to rob them the night before. It turns out, Smokey is pretending to be a gang member of the 108's so he can shake down the food trucks for money. Shawn accuses Smokey of killing Mauricio, but he denies it and says he only scared him. He then tells the guys that Mauricio was already engaged in a brawl with a guy in a tie carrying a clipboard before he got there. Shawn remembers that the health inspector they saw earlier was wearing a tie and holding a clipboard. He also remembers seeing bruise marks on his fist. This, paired with the fact that all the food trucks were all given 'A' grades but Mauricio's truck, makes Shawn believe he's the killer.

They questions the health inspector about the fight he and Mauricio had. The health inspector says Mauricio was the one who got aggressive with him after he gave him a 'C' grade. Mauricio thought the health inspector was sabotaging him and his business. The health inspector says the only reason why he was there to inspect Mauricio's truck in the first place was because he received an anonymous tip that there were rodent droppings seen on the floor of it. Given this information, the health inspector is not the murderer, so Shawn and Gus need to search for another lead.

After Henry calls Shawn to tell him he has accepted an offer on the house, Shawn and Gus drive the food truck over there to collect Shawn's stuff. There, they see Henry having a yard sale. Shawn notices Henry is selling his gym equipment from "Handles," then instantly recalls the encounter they had with Jake the owner of Handles. Shawn puts a few clues together and realizes that Jake was likely the guy that gave the health inspector the anonymous tip about Mauricio's truck. Jake wanted the food trucks away from his business, so he did what he felt was necessary. He singled out Mauricio's truck in particular because his truck was the truck always directly parked in front of Handles. But the 'C' grade the health inspector gave Mauricio wasn't enough for Mauricio to leave his food truck spot, so Shawn thinks Jake confronted Mauricio, things got out of hand, and he murdered Mauricio. They go to question Jake, and are shocked to find him dead. Clearly he's not their guy.

They reassess. News of a bank robbery leads Shawn to realize that all the food trucks always park in front of two different banks. Shawn believes that one of the food truck owners was using their food truck as a cover while they planned a way to rob the banks. Shawn gets a tip from McNab that leads him to believe that the person who owned and operated his and Gus' food truck before they turned it into "Mash & Grab" is likely the murderer. The truck was Mexican food themed, so whoever owned it was in direct competition with Mauricio. They go to talk to the original owner of their food truck, and he tells them that he had to give up his food truck business

because he ate too much of his own food and he kept failing health inspections, not because he was losing business to Mauricio. He's not Mauricio's murderer. But he gives Shawn and Gus a tip that provides them with another lead. He tells Shawn and Gus that some of his fellow food truckers were also closing down because of similar failures, including the healthy vegan-themed food truck, "In the Vegan-ing." But Shawn says he remembers talking to the owner of the vegan truck just days before; his truck was still up and running just fine. Someone must have put up the money to save the vegan truck and Shawn believes that it was Jake the owner of Handles who did. Both had struggling businesses with similar clientele, so they tried to form a business relationship to help each other out, and when that didn't work, they became partners in crime and robbed banks.

Shawn and Gus head back to the food truck area to confront the vegan truck's owner Vito, and are surprised to see Marlowe there. Marlowe is on bedrest until the baby is born, but her intense food cravings lured her to Shawn and Gus' food truck. Shawn informs her that Lassiter is on his way down there. Marlowe panics because she knows it will upset Carlton to find her not at home on bedrest. She also knows he hates food trucks, so he'll be extra upset. Marlowe hides in the truck just as Henry shows up needing to talk to Shawn. Shawn then notices Lassiter's squad car pulling up, so he tells Henry to take care of Marlowe who is hiding in the food truck. Henry is utterly confused, but does so anyway. Inside the vegan food truck, Shawn notices evidence that links Vito to the bank robbery. Shawn now knows what actually happened. Mauricio found out that Vito robbed the bank, so Vito killed Mauricio to keep him quiet. Vito's crime partner Jake found this out and told him he didn't want anything to do with murder. Vito was worried Jake was going to tell the cops, so he killed him in order to keep him quiet.

Vito knows he's been caught, so he drives away in his food truck. Just as this is happening, Henry yells out that Marlowe's water just broke. In a panic, Lassiter calls in a police escort and drives the food truck straight to the hospital. Amidst all the action, Shawn is still trying to come to terms with the sale of his childhood home. But Henry is able to soften the blow by telling Shawn that he sold it to a family that will take good care of it: Marlowe, Lassiter and their baby. Henry coaches Marlowe through the delivery and just as they arrive at the hospital the baby comes out. Henry hands Lassiter and Marlowe their newborn baby girl and they are instantly smitten with her. Meanwhile, the police eventually catch up with Vito's truck and have him arrested. The case is solved and Marlowe and Lassiter are officially parents.





## A Touch of Sweevil

Season 8  
Episode Number: 118  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 12, 2014  
Writer: Todd Harthan, Kelly Kulchak  
Director: Richard Coleman (II)  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode)  
Guest Stars: Tom Arnold (Garth Mathers), Yvette Nicole Brown (Hazel Lazarus), Mira Sorvino (Betsy Brannigan), Vincent Ventresca (James Earl Craig), Aaron Craven (Randall), Bill Marchant (Professor Stein), Pearce Visser (Man), Justin Kim (Paramedic)  
Production Code: 8008  
Summary: Excited when he is invited to a paranormal convention, Shawn is unprepared for the opening event when the keynote speaker dies on the stage. But with a crowd of police consultants in the room, the murder will be solved. . . once everyone and their personalized techniques can find a way to work together.



After years of trying, Shawn finally gets an invite to be a panelist at the Cutting Edge Consultants Convention hosted by Professor Bob Stein, a Paranormal Forensics Expert.

Meanwhile, Lassiter has hired a new head detective named Betsy Brannigan. Her credentials are impressive, but Lassiter is still upset the mayor wouldn't let him hire Juliet, his first choice.

At the convention, Shawn and Gus meet Randall, Professor Stein's assistant. He leads the guys through a courtyard. Across the way they see James Earl Craig, LAPD's mindreader consultant, getting taken away by security because he was proven to be a fraud and

was not asked to be a panelist at this year's convention. Shawn and Gus are his replacement.

Shawn and Gus are introduced to professor Stein, who then introduces them to their fellow panelists: Hazel the Wicca consultant for New Orleans PD, Garth the ghost whisperer consultant for the Anchorage PD, and Bernie the ghost. Garth explains that Bernie is literally a ghost and that he is sitting right next to him; Bernie is Garth's most trusted entity and they solve every case together. Shawn and Gus find this a tad wacky, but they go with it.

Before Stein brings the panelists out to the stage, Hazel calls Shawn a faker and says that Stein should have kept James Earl on the panel instead. Before Shawn and Gus are called to the stage, Professor Stein drops dead out of nowhere and the crowd is shocked and horrified.

Lassiter and Brannigan arrive at the crime scene. In private, Lassiter tells Shawn and Gus that he has a plan to get Betsy to quit so he can hire Juliet. He tells them they should embrace the ludicrousness of this case so she'll realize she doesn't belong there and thus turn in her

resignation. Shawn and Gus are on board, so Lassiter orders Betsy to work with Shawn, Gus and the paranormal consultants to solve the case. Betsy has trouble taking this order seriously, but she trusts her new chief and embraces her assignment in order to prove her worth at the SBPD.

At the morgue, Shawn and Woody agree that all signs on Stein's dead body point to poison, and that it was given to him very close to his time of death.

Shawn and Gus go to check out Randall's office. Shawn notices a bottle of hand sanitizer in his desk drawer, and he immediately remembers seeing Randall give Stein some of it prior to him taking the stage. Shawn thinks Randall killed Stein because he never gave him any credit for being a loyal, supportive assistant. Shawn and Gus tell Lassiter and Betsy they think Randall is a suspect, but before they can get a word out, Betsy tells them she already has Randall in custody. She didn't need anyone's help. The guys are a bit shocked; Betsy may be the real deal. Betsy further proves her talent as a detective when she masterfully interrogates Randall. While this is happening, Shawn realizes Randall isn't the killer because there is proof that Stein was finally going to give Randall the recognition he deserved. Randall had no reason to kill Stein. Additionally, the hand sanitizer found in Randall's desk tested negative for containing poison. Randall isn't their killer.

Shawn and Gus think their next suspect could be James Earl, so they go to question him. For the time being James Earl appears innocent. He gives Shawn and Gus their next lead. James Earl explains that he had tried to visit Stein at his house, but Stein was occupied by a woman visitor. Shawn and Gus head to Stein's house.

At Stein's house, Shawn finds a clue that leads him to believe that Hazel was having an affair with Stein, and that she was the woman James Earl saw with him that night he tried to visit him at his house.

Meanwhile, back at the SBPD, Shawn and Gus tell Lassiter about their theory that Hazel is the killer. Betsy disagrees with their theory and explains that Hazel believes in Wicca, an ancient philosophy that regards all life as sacred. Lassiter doesn't take this seriously and orders Betsy to follow up on Shawn and Gus' lead anyway.

Shawn and Gus head back to Randall's office and find him dead. Hazel is there and Shawn and Gus accuse her of killing both Randall and Stein. She admits to having a fling with Stein, but not to committing the murders. She flees before Shawn and Gus can ask her anymore questions.

They then find out from Woody that the poison wasn't topical and that it was instead ingested. There's evidence that Randall could have died from the same poison Stein died from.

Shawn and Gus head back to see James Earl and find Hazel there with him. It turns out, Hazel and James Earl were working together to solve Stein's murder. They're innocent. Shawn then proposes that all the consultants should join forces to find the real killer. Hazel, James Earl, Garth and Bernie are on board.

They head back to the SBPD and Lassiter tells them they're close to getting Betsy to quit. He orders them to amp up their unorthodox case solving antics even more to get her to officially leave. Shawn and Gus agree, and together with the other consultants, they perform a fake ritual to wake the spirits in hopes they'll tell them who killed Stein and Randall. Betsy is mystified by this display. Just as everyone is about to leave the SBPD, James Earl starts to foam at the mouth, then passes out, presumably dead. It looks as if James Earl was poisoned by the same person who poisoned Stein and Randall. There's a clue on James Earl's body that tells Shawn that Garth is the killer. Shawn accuses Garth in front of everyone, saying that Stein was about to expose Garth of fraud so he killed him to silence him. Garth tries to put the blame on Bernie, but obviously no one is buying it. Garth is arrested, and the case is closed.

Lassiter is sure that the strange methods they used to solve this case has convinced Betsy to leave the SBPD. However, to everyone's surprise, Betsy says she's impressed with the way the case was solved. She at first thought this investigation was a joke, but when they actually solved it and arrested the murderer, she realized that their unorthodox methods work. It felt strange for her at first, but in the end she decided that she loves this approach to case-solving. In fact, she feels more free to be herself now because of it. Betsy explains that she was worried to show her true colors to everyone in fear of not fitting in. She's elated her predictions were wrong. She then reveals to the guys that she's packing two Colt 1911 guns, one on each hip. Lassiter is impressed; those are the exact guns he carries. It turns out she isn't who Shawn, Gus and Lassiter thought she was. Betsy is a hardcore, crime-solving detective committed to serving the

city of Santa Barbara, and she's proud to be a part of the team. Lassiter begins to have a change of heart. He explains to Shawn and Gus that deep down he knew that the mayor wouldn't let him hire Juliet anyway. Perhaps Betsy may fit into the SBPD after all.



## A Nightmare on State Street

Season 8  
Episode Number: 119  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday March 19, 2014  
Writer: Carlos Jacott  
Director: James Roday  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Carlos Jacott (Hell Hag), Mira Sorvino (Betsy Brannigan), Curt Smith (Himself), Bruce Campbell (Dr. Ashford N. Simpson), Phylicia Rashad (Winnifred Guster), Sutton Foster (Gretchen Eikleberry), Dean Cameron (Zach Eikleberry), Brie Bella (Bella Twin 2), Nikki Bella (Bella Twin 1), William Zabka (Derek Bagg), Jeremy Raymond (Man), Graham Verchere (Buduski), Brad Kelly (Parent (Thug)), Andre Tricoteux (Leatherface), Noam McWilliams (Pale Boy 1), Taya Clyne (Pale Girl 1), Eliza Faria (Pale Girl 2), Jack Irvine (Pale Boy 2), Sean Quan (Pale Boy 3), Harris Black (Pale Boy 4), Mamie Laverock (Pale Girl 3), Laiken Laverock (Pale Girl 4)  
Production Code: 8009  
Summary: Gus has been suffering from terrifying nightmares, so he goes to dream therapy to help alleviate the problem. But Gus' nightmares start to feel like reality when he and Shawn work to solve an unlikely case for the SBPD. Throughout the case, Gus dreams about battling zombies and other classic horror story characters—all while trying to cope with the many changes the future is bringing.



Gus and Emmanuelle's relationship is on the rocks and Gus starts to have trouble sleeping because of it. She won't return his calls and he's totally distressed.

In the car, Shawn and Gus pass by a group of people participating in the "Zombie Fun Run." They arrive at a gas station and Shawn goes in to get some snacks. While Shawn is in the convenience store, Gus falls asleep in the car and has a nightmare about zombies attacking him, one of them being Curt Smith from *Tears For Fears*.

Gus awakes to find himself in an office belonging to a dream therapist named Dr. Simpson. He instructs Gus to lie back down and to tell him all about the nightmares he's been having.

Gus recounts his zombie nightmare and the therapist asks him what he thinks it means. Gus thinks it was fueled by his relationship with Emmanuelle ending. The therapist agrees that Gus' fear of abandonment is the beating heart of his anxiety, but he believes Shawn is the one causing it, not Emmanuelle. After Shawn left Gus in the car at the gas station, the nightmare started and everyone within it died or was dead already. The therapist believes Gus needs Shawn to feel whole. Gus isn't so sure.

Gus enters the Psych office and Shawn asks him how dream therapy went. Gus lies and says the nightmares are being fueled by Emmanuelle. Just then, a cable installation worker named Zach pops in asking Shawn and Gus to help find out who his wife Gretchen is having an affair with. He thinks it could be someone she works with. Shawn and Gus agree to help him figure out the truth, so all three hop in Zach's van and head out.

Zach has to take care of a cable installation appointment first, and Shawn and Gus are there to tag along. Zach drives them to a creepy-looking house and Gus is immediately freaked out by it. Zach goes inside to do his job and Shawn leaves to take a pee. Gus is left alone, and he slips into another nightmare. After a mysterious man comes to the van asking for a ride, Gus frantically runs into the creepy-looking house to get away. The inside of the house resembles the house in "The Texas Chainsaw Massacre" and Shawn and Zach are nowhere to be found. Suddenly a giant man in a mask comes in and grabs a screaming Gus.

Gus wakes to find himself in the dream therapy office again. Dr. Simpson points out that Gus started to have the nightmare when Shawn left him alone in the van. There could be a pattern here. Gus, again, thinks this is a ridiculous theory. Dr. Simpson offers another. He tells Gus that he's having these nightmares because Gus thinks that working with Shawn is eventually going to get him killed. Dr. Simpson then reveals a recording of Gus talking in his sleep, shouting Shawn's name in fear. Gus is taken aback.

Later at the SBPD, Gus is desperately trying to get a hold of Emmanuelle on the phone. Shawn tells him to stop, and they approach Lassiter asking for work on a case because Zach the cable guy can't afford to pay them for their services. Lassiter says things have become uncharacteristically quiet around the SBPD since he's become chief and Brannigan has become his head detective. Lassiter doesn't have a case for Shawn and Gus to work on.

With nothing else to do, Shawn and Gus agree to further assist Zach even though he can't afford to pay them upfront. They head to Gretchen's place of business, a school where she's a teacher. Shawn and Gus think the man she's having an affair with could be the P.E. teacher, Coach Derrik Bagg. While they wait in the dimly lit gym to talk to Coach Bagg, they spot a creepy-looking janitor mopping the floor. Bagg is ready to see them, so they head into his office and find out Bagg used to play pro ball. Shawn notices a few items in the office that lead him to believe that Bagg is a big gambler. Shawn also notices a post-it note from Gretchen telling him to meet her Monday at 4 o'clock. Shawn and Gus leave Bagg's office and get lost and somehow end up in the school's creepy boiler room. They hear screams and then see a lone dodgeball slowly roll into view. Shawn bails, telling Gus to follow him, but Gus loses him. Moments later, Gus finds himself locked in the boiler room with a group of possessed-looking school children staring at him with threatening eyes. This horrific display starts to escalate and Gus tries to save himself but he can't.

Suddenly, Gus is back in the dream therapy office asleep on the couch while Shawn and Dr. Simpson observe him. Gus wakes up and scolds Shawn for leaving him, and Shawn is utterly confused. Dr. Simpson tells Shawn that Gus' nightmares are not all about Emmanuelle, but are all about Shawn. Shawn tries to make sense of this but can't and calls Dr. Simpson a fraud. But Gus realizes there is some truth to Dr. Simpson's theory and admits to Shawn that he doesn't think Shawn has his back anymore; not like he used to. Things have changed. Dr. Simpson agrees and says that things aren't always what they appear to be. This statement triggers a flashback for Shawn. He reassess the clues gleaned from the school and realizes that Gretchen wasn't cheating on her husband with Coach Bagg; she was teaching him how to read. Just then, Shawn gets a call from Betsy telling him that Coach Bagg was beaten to death and that Zach was arrested for his murder. It turns out Betsy overheard Shawn and Gus talking about their domestic case involving Zach and decided to investigate on her own. She found a threatening letter from Zach to Coach Bagg at the crime scene, then followed him to a bowling alley and found even more threatening letters.

At the SBPD, Zach is brought in for questioning. A worried Gretchen is there with him trying to placate the situation. Zach claims the letters he wrote were just to blow off steam; he never meant to do any actual real harm. Shawn and Gus are upset with Betsy for stealing their case.

Shawn and Gus head to the morgue and find out from Woody that Bagg's body was bound and gagged moments before beaten. Woody also notes that Bagg's fingers were broken, but were like that a couple days before he was beaten. As Woody is speaking, Gus begins to slip back into a nightmare and starts seeing things. He imagines Bagg's body coming back to life along with

the others encased at the morgue. Gus makes it out of the morgue and then finds himself in his childhood home. He sees his mom there. He hugs her and realizes it's really her that he's hugging; not a nightmarish monster in disguise. Gus tells his mom he's been having all these bad dreams because everything is changing. Gus no longer has a job and his car is destroyed. Juliet has left Santa Barbara for a job in the bay area, and Gus thinks Shawn will one day move up there to be with her, leaving Gus all alone. Gus' mom hands him some words of advice, then suddenly things start to turn creepy again. Gus knows something is amiss and starts to worry. He imagines that his mom is getting eaten by a giant monster. He runs into the living room and the place has suddenly turned into a house of horrors. Lassiter, Henry and Betsy are there trying to ward off the monsters that are trying to get into the house. The monsters are able to break through the boards they nailed to the windows, and they start attacking Lassiter and Betsy. Henry grabs hold of Gus and they escape into a dark room, but Henry ends up getting captured. Gus manages to get away, but he is stopped by the crowd of monsters who are all laughing at him. Gus goes to tell Shawn that everyone is dead, but when Shawn turns around, Gus sees that Shawn is now a zombie.

Just as Zombie Shawn is about to eat Gus' brains, Gus wakes to find himself in the car back at the gas station he and Shawn stopped at before. Shawn gets in the car and they head back to the SBPD. Shawn believes Coach Bagg was killed because he couldn't pay off his gambling debts. They tell Lassiter this theory, but it turns out Brannigan already beat them to the punch. They already have the suspect in custody. The case is now closed.

Later, Shawn and Gus pay a visit to Dr. Simpson during his book signing. Gus has been sleeping more soundly again, and he has Dr. Simpson to thank for it.

Back at Gus' place, he's in bed resting peacefully until a nightmare starts to creep up on him again. He calls Shawn, who then comes over with milkshakes and a movie to keep him company. Shawn tells Gus that no matter what happens, he will always be there for him, and Gus finally finds comfort.





## The Break-Up

Season 8  
Episode Number: 120  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday March 26, 2014  
Writer: Steve Franks  
Director: Steve Franks  
Show Stars: James Roday (Shawn Spencer), Dule Hill (Burton Guster), Timothy Omundson (Carlton Lassiter), Maggie Lawson (Juliet O'Hara), Kirsten Nelson (Karen Vick), Corbin Bernsen (Henry Spencer)  
Recurring Role: Kurt Fuller (Coroner Woody Strode), Sage Brocklebank (Buzz McNab)  
Guest Stars: Mira Sorvino (Betsy Brannigan), Billy Zane (Ian Collins), Deon Richmond (Mr. Richmond), Floriana Lima (Love), Val Kilmer (Detective Dobson), Madison Smith (Maximillian), Robert Underwood (Warren Dern), Kinga Gorski (Student 2), Anesha Bailey (Student 3), Brian Barry (Klaus Goedecke), Darren Matheson (That Guy)  
Production Code: 8010  
Summary: Brannigan's super efficiency and preternatural detective skills puts the Psych agency in danger of losing its major client, the prospect of which makes Lassiter ecstatic. As things change at the station, Shawn makes a decision in his personal life.



In the Psych office, Shawn rigs up a camera and records himself recounting a story. He starts at the beginning when Gus got his new job a week ago...

We flashback to Gus showing Shawn his new office. The place is amazing. There's a fully stocked kitchen, and Gus gets a company car, three weeks vacation a year and a slew of sweet perks. Shawn is impressed and Gus is thrilled to finally have a job where his work is appreciated and rewarded. In addition to all that good stuff, Gus is happy to report that he thinks his co-worker, a beautiful woman whose middle name is literally "Love," could be the perfect woman for him. Gus hasn't made his move yet,

but is hopeful he will soon.

The flashback ends for a beat, and we cut back to the Psych office where Shawn is speaking into the camera he had set up. He explains that after seeing how happy Gus was with his new life, he knew that it was his time to focus on his own happiness; he knew that it was time to close "Psych" and to leave Santa Barbara to be with Juliet.

We then flashback to Shawn telling this news to Juliet over the phone. She is elated that they will finally be together in the same city, but wonders how Gus has taken the news. Shawn says he hasn't told him yet.

Shawn and Gus arrive at the SBPD. Shawn is doing everything he can to avoid breaking the news to Gus that he's moving away and closing "Psych" for good. But he knows he has to do it soon, so he musters up enough courage to tell Gus that he has bad news to report. But before Shawn can explain to Gus what the news is, Lassiter interrupts and says they need help on

a murder case. On their way to the crime scene, Head Detective Betsy Brannigan explains to Lassiter that she hasn't hired a new Junior Detective yet because she prefers to work alone. Gus advises her to not work alone because working alone is the saddest of situations to be in. Shawn overhears Gus saying this and begins to feel even more guilty for his decision to leave Gus behind.

They arrive at the crime scene and find the body of a man named Warren Dern lying dead on his living room floor. Gus is trying to get Shawn to tell him what the bad news is, but Shawn, again, avoids telling him. Betsy explains that Warren had no next of kin and that his in-case-of-emergency contact is his best friend and business partner, Ian Collins, who is there at the crime scene with them answering questions. Ian explains he and Warren were in real estate together until Warren left the partnership to start his own venture; which is odd because the business they ran together was doing well. While Shawn is listening to all this, he can't help but notice that Ian and Warren's situation parallels his situation with Gus. He becomes visibly and vocally uncomfortable. In that moment, Lassiter realizes why Shawn is acting like this, so he takes Shawn aside to have a talk. He tells Shawn he knows he's leaving Santa Barbara to be with Juliet and that he hasn't told Gus yet. Lassiter advises him to take Gus to a happy place filled with old memories, so that when he breaks the news to Gus, the blow will be a bit softened. Shawn thinks this is a great idea, so he hugs Lassiter and tells him this is the best advice he's ever given him.

At the morgue, Brannigan and Woody discuss the scratches on the body, the dirt all over him and the raccoon scat found under his fingernails. Brannigan thinks he was rushing to uncover something buried in the ground. Woody adds that there were also traces of moss and a rare breed of mushroom called "playa." Armed with these clues, Betsy thinks she knows where Warren was digging before he was killed. She figured it out before Shawn did, which worries Gus. Their jobs at the SBPD are starting to become obsolete because Brannigan is always two steps ahead of them.

They arrive at the hole Warren dug up in the woods. Betsy finds it odd that the hole is so small. Shawn immediately starts looking for clues, but every clue Shawn sees, Brannigan sees it first. She spots two different sets of footprints near the hole; a size 10 1/2 shoe, belonging to Warren, and the other, a size 12 shoe, possibly belonging to an unknown accomplice. She finds a toll booth with a camera nearby and thinks it could be her ticket to identifying the killer.

She brings these clues back to the SBPD to do some further investigating. She watches the toll booth footage and confirms that Warren had indeed driven to the hole with another person, perhaps an unknown co-conspirator. She is able to identify his name, Klaus Goedecki, and quickly finds a location on him. They head to the hotel where Klaus is staying, enter his room and find him lying dead on the floor.

Back at Gus' office, Shawn tells Gus' co-worker Love that Gus is going to need someone to take care of him. But Love doesn't even know who Gus is, and now Shawn is even more worried knowing the girl of Gus' dreams may never be his. The bright future Shawn saw happening for Gus is slowly starting to dim.

Shawn heads to Henry's house for some advice. While Henry is busy prepping to fill in for a professor who teaches a criminology class, Shawn says he needs to tell someone something serious, but he doesn't know how. Henry gives him a bit of general advice. He tells Shawn to be straightforward, but to break the news to this person while he or she is in a good frame of mind; that way the bad news won't feel as devastating. This advice, coupled with Lassiter's advice, helps Shawn determine what he needs to do. He needs to solve the case with Gus before Brannigan solves it. When they do solve it, they'll be elated, and the news of Shawn leaving Gus won't feel as bad.

Shawn brings Gus back to Klaus's hotel room to find more clues. Gus thinks it's a lost cause because Brannigan is probably very close to solving the case already. However, Shawn ends up finding new clues that lead them closer to the truth. It turns out Klaus was actually a hitman. His hotel room wasn't robbed or broken into; Klaus let the killer into his room because he knew him. Shawn then finds a hidden map leading to a buried treasure in the woods. Gus says they already found the hole in the woods earlier, but after he takes a closer look at the map, he realizes that the hole they found earlier was in a different location. They were digging in the wrong place. Whoever killed Klaus was looking for this map, but couldn't find it.

Shawn and Gus follow the map to the correct location of the buried treasure in the woods.

Gus starts digging and is mortified to find a body buried there. They bring it back to the morgue and Woody tells Shawn the body belongs to a man named Chris Cheramie. He was killed with a 9mm gun, and there are bullets riddled all over his body. From this, they know Klaus wasn't the one who killed him because a professional hitman would have been more accurate. Gus does an Internet search for "Chris Cheramie" and finds out that Chris came to town to bid on a property of land, but he never made it to the auction. The people that actually won the auction were Warren Dern and his partner Ian Collins. From this, they determine that the real killer is Ian Collins. Woody points out that he found brake dust on Klaus's clothes. Shawn then asks Woody if his car was impounded, and it turns out it was.

Shawn and Gus go to check out the car in the impound lot. Underneath the car, they find a 9 mm gun in a plastic bag. Gus suggests they get this evidence over to Lassie immediately, but Shawn tells him they need to make a stop first. Shawn takes Gus to their old high school, Leland Bosseigh High. Gus is confused as to why they are there and tells Shawn that he's been acting crazy this entire investigation. Shawn finally admits to Gus that this is their last case together, and that he wanted to take Gus to their old high school because it's filled with great memories. Gus is confused. Before Shawn can explain, Ian Collins shows up pointing a gun at the both of them.

It turns out Ian had been following them the whole day. Ian knows they have the murder weapon, and he threatens them at gunpoint, telling them to hand it over. Shawn tells Ian he knows what really happened and starts to break down the case. Three years ago, Ian and Warren killed Chris Cheramie, their rival in a land deal. Ian buried the body in the woods. Unknown to Ian, Warren buried the murder weapon so he could use it as leverage if he ever needed it. So years later, when Warren abruptly left his and Ian's business, Ian hired a hitman to kill Warren. Ian knew if he killed Warren himself, he wouldn't have an alibi and he'd get caught. When the hitman went to kill Warren, Warren told him that he had the murder weapon with Ian's fingerprints on it. After retrieving the murder weapon from Warren, the hitman killed Warren with his own gun and fled the scene.

Ian knows he's been caught. He chases Shawn and Gus through campus, gun in hand. Shawn and Gus make a quick getaway in the Driver's Ed car, which has two steering wheels, two gas pedals and two brake pedals. Ian drives after them, trying to catch up. In a panic, Shawn calls Henry for back up. Henry is in the middle of teaching a criminology class, so he tells the few students who actually showed up that they're going on a field trip.

Henry and his students arrive at the road Shawn and Gus are being chased down. Henry spots Ian's car and shoots Ian's tires out, bringing him to a halt. The cops show up and Henry guides Ian over to be arrested. The students are impressed with Henry, thinking this is the best class they've ever taken.

The case is now solved, and Shawn knows the time has come to finally break the news to Gus, but he can't. He can't bring himself to do it in person... We then learn that the video of Shawn recounting this whole story is actually a "goodbye DVD" he made for Gus explaining why he couldn't tell him this news in person.

When Gus watches the DVD, he's shocked. He listens to Shawn's whole story about why he's leaving Santa Barbara and why it was so hard to tell him. In the video, Shawn says to Gus that he knows he'll be OK without him, and that he believes he was the one holding Gus back; that he had kept him from the life that he really wanted, the life he truly deserved. If he hadn't barged into Gus' office 8 years ago and said, "We're going to play detective whether you like to or not," maybe Gus would have had a different life; perhaps a better life. Gus turns the video off and tries to process it all.

Moments later, Gus heads over to the Psych office to see if Shawn is still there. Gus is surprised to find Henry there as well. Henry is there scoping out the office with a measuring tape, appearing as though he may use the space for himself someday. Henry tells Gus that Shawn made him a goodbye DVD too. It turns out Shawn sent goodbye DVDs to everyone; to Woody, to Lassiter and even to the mysterious Officer Dobson (whose face we finally see after years of solely mentioning his name).

In the goodbye DVD to Lassiter, Shawn recorded himself admitting the truth that he is not a real psychic. Lassiter watches it, but shuts it off right before the part where Shawn's about to admit it. Lassiter knows what Shawn was about to say, and he didn't feel the need to hear it. Shawn did more good for the SBPD than Lassiter could have ever imagined, and for that he

will be forever thankful. Even though he'd never admit that out loud. Just then, Betsy stops by Lassiter's office to tell him she wants Buzz McNab to be her Junior Detective. Even though Buzz had the lowest score on the detective's exam, Betsy isn't phased. She knows that under her tutelage, she can mold Buzz into a brilliant detective. Lassiter is shocked to hear this, but trusts Betsy's instincts and approves it anyway. Buzz steps in wearing a suit and tie, excited for his new position on the force to begin.

Shawn arrives in San Francisco and immediately goes to see Juliet, who's in the middle of investigating a crime scene. Chief Vick is there too. Suddenly, to everyone's surprise, Gus shows up. He's pissed that Shawn left without saying goodbye. He then launches into the story detailing the reason why he drove all the way to San Francisco to tell him that in person... Gus was about to give a presentation at work, but found Shawn's goodbye DVD on his desk and decided to watch it first. Shawn's words made Gus realize that his "real job" as a pharmaceutical salesman was never his real passion, and that he doesn't want to live his life behind a desk anymore. Solving crimes with Shawn has been the best part of his life for the last eight years, and he doesn't want to give that up. So he decided to do something really bold, the boldest thing he's ever done, and move to San Francisco to keep "Psych" and their friendship alive.

Shawn is shocked and overjoyed to hear this news. They're going to set up "Psych" in San Francisco and solve crimes for Chief Vick and the SFPD full time, and it's going to be awesome. Juliet and the Chief say they already have a consultant, a who man with obsessive compulsive personality disorder (a nod to Adrian Monk from USA's hit show "Monk") . But Shawn isn't worried. He knows he and Gus will do a better job.

Shawn's next move is to tell Juliet that he's never going to shy away from the big decisions ever again. He launches into a lengthy speech, telling Juliet that when he's with her he feels fearless and unbreakable, and that he never wants to be without her. He pulls out an engagement ring and proposes to Juliet. Juliet says yes, but before Shawn can put the ring on her finger, a mugger steals it from Shawn's hands and gets away. Shawn, Gus and Juliet immediately hop in the Driver's Ed car. They chase after the robber, and it feels just like old times.

An exciting new chapter in each of their lives has officially begun.

# Actor Appearances

## A

Rose Abdo	1
0708 (Mary Pasternak)	
Doug Abrahams	1
0701 (Range Master)	
Adam Abrams	1
0806 (Caruso Goon 1)	
Peter Abrams	1
0102 (Spellmaster)	
Mark Acheson	1
0101 (Suspect)	
Mark Adair-Rios	1
0807 (Harold Zenga)	
Yvonne Adalian	1
0210 (Lark Scooter Lady)	
Hamza Adam	1
0614 (Wirey Hipster #2)	
David Adams	1
0214 (Dr. Nigam)	
Enid-Raye Adams	1
0109 (Pharmacist)	
Michael Adamthwaite	1
0105 (Rory)	
Michelle Addison	1
0308 (Woman)	
Fraser Aitchison	1
0313 (Drew)	
Tony Alcantar	1
0210 (Auctioneer)	
Kevin Alejandro	1
0507 (Northcutt)	
Brandi Alexander	1
0308 (Natasha Young)	
Reese Alexander	1
0312 (Patterson)	
Eva Allan	1
0404 (Mary)	
Kwesi Ameyaw	1
0311 (Detective Ocampo)	
Mädchen Amick	1
0610 (Jacqueline Maderos)	
John Amos	1
0206 (Uncle Burton Guster)	
Sean Amsing	1
0704 (Clerk)	
Anthony Anderson	1
0615 (Thane Woodson)	
Blaine Anderson	1
0205 (Ryan)	
Kendra Anderson (II)	1
0709 (Waitress)	
Rocky Anderson	2
0511 (Cop); 0514 (Cop)	
Scott Anderson (II)	1
0416 (Kid With Plane)	
Paul Andrich	1
0401 (Balloon Man)	

David Angel (I)	1
0311 (Campbell)	
Forbes Angus	1
0308 (Officer #2)	
Nicole Anthony	1
0802 (Frustrated Mom in Van)	
Paul Anthony	2
0511 (Todd/Mezmerado); 0514 (Todd / Mezmerado)	
Christine Anton	1
0208 (Margaret)	
Michael Antonakos	1
0306 (Worker #3)	
Richard Ardu	1
0201 (Rance Cade)	
Curtis Armstrong	1
0212 (Jervis)	
Tom Arnold	1
0808 (Garth Mathers)	
Dimitris Arvanitis	1
0513 (Lester Bazo)	
Dena Ashbaugh	1
0213 (Penny)	
Dana Ashbrook	2
0512 (Robert Barker); 0803 (Jackson Hale)	
Tyrone Ashmeade	1
0603 (Ron)	
MacKenzie Astin	1
0315 (Jason)	
David Attar	1
0416 (Nestling Man)	
Ben Ayres	1
0302 (Howie Tolkin)	

## B

Obba Babatunde	1
0211 (David Gaffney)	
Steve Bacic	1
0104 (David Wilcroft)	
Daniel Bacon	2
0110 (Reporter #1); 0410 (Corporal Lejsek)	
Diedrich Bader	1
0608 (Eli)	
Patrick Bahrich	1
0206 (Ernie)	
Anesha Bailey	1
0810 (Student 3)	
Diora Baird	1
0608 (Nicole)	
Chris Baker	1
0302 (Peter Colter)	
Jordan Baker	1
0305 (Melanie Ford)	
Crystal Balint	1
0405 (Reporter)	
Russ Ball	1
0403 (Bartender)	

Diarmuid Ballard ..... 1	0809 (Bella Twin 1)	William Belleau ..... 1
0315 (Young Jason)		0606 (Longfellow)
Joshua Ballard ..... 1		Scott Bellis ..... 1
0303 (Not Gus)		0701 (Doctor)
Chasty Ballesteros ..... 1		Robert Patrick Benedict ..... 1
0413 (Melissa)		0615 (Innocence Project Attorney)
Cameron Bancroft ..... 1		Sonja Bennett ..... 1
0702 (Ken Dowling)		0315 (Annie)
Lisa Banes ..... 1		Sydney Bennett ..... 1
0109 (Edna Crocker)		0307 (Denise "The Kamikaze" Fox)
Christine Baranski ..... 1		Peter Benson ..... 2
0402 (Alice Clayton)		0111 (Phillip Keiser); 0201 (Lester Beacon)
Mittita Barber ..... 1		Aura Benwick ..... 1
0714 (Desk Clerk)		0209 (Mrs. Cole)
Kristina Barr ..... 1		Jackson Berlin ..... 1
0408 (Germophobe Woman)		0513 (Sound Guy)
Garnet Barrett ..... 1		Andy Berman ..... 2
0304 (Boy in Classroom)		0111 (Guy); 0614 (Singh)
Malcolm Barrett ..... 1		Allie Bertram ..... 2
0204 (Wally)		0711 (Helen Blaine); 0803 (Juror 5)
Brian Barry ..... 1		Panos Bilalaxis ..... 1
0810 (Klaus Goedecke)		0605 (Rogue Crowd Member)
Suzanne Bastien ..... 2		Sally Bishop ..... 1
0106 (Receptionist); 0213 (Nurse)		0606 (Sheila Hanson)
Justine Bateman ..... 1		Paul Bittante ..... 1
0315 (Victoria)		0305 (Police Chief)
Grace Bauer ..... 1		Harris Black ..... 1
0212 (Desk Clerk)		0809 (Pale Boy 4)
Ryan Bauer ..... 1		Jackie Blackmore ..... 1
0109 (Mike McMillan)		0306 (Worker #2)
Marc Baur ..... 1		Bre Blair ..... 1
0508 (Emcee)		0108 (Talia)
Jeb Beach ..... 1		Dalias Blake ..... 1
0106 (Soldier)		0306 (Worker #1)
Stefan Beach ..... 1		Rachel Blanchard ..... 1
0601 (Stairs Guard)		0709 (Laynie Stromwall)
Shawn Beaton ..... 1		Kevin Blatch ..... 1
0608 (Redneck #2)		0216 (Warehouse Foreman)
Adam Beauchesne ..... 1		Corbin Bleu ..... 1
0601 (Valet)		0807 (Luther)
Garcelle Beauvais-Nilon ..... 1		David Bloom ..... 1
0712 (Miranda Sherrod)		0308 (Nathanial Gresling)
Jim Beaver ..... 1		Ocean Bloom ..... 2
0403 (Stinky Pete Dillingham)		0111 (Body Builder/Speed Dater); 0303 (Gertie)
Grace Beck ..... 1		Wade Boggs ..... 1
0201 (Singer #10)		0605 (Himself)
Jordan Becker ..... 1		Amber Borycki ..... 1
0410 (Private Holbrook)		0215 (Berlinda)
Cascy Beddow ..... 1		Jan Bos ..... 1
0108 (Rob)		0112 (D.A. (1985))
Diego Bedoya ..... 1		Barry Bostwick ..... 1
0302 (Eldon)		0715 (Armitage)
Noah Beggs ..... 1		Joey Bothwell ..... 1
0213 (Worker)		0305 (Reporter)
Ryan Bell ..... 1		Peter Boulanger ..... 1
0702 (Fielding Mellish)		0216 (Hastings)
Brendan Beiser ..... 1		Lindsay Bourne ..... 1
0102 (Color Commentator)		0103 (Justice of the Peace)
Dax Belanger ..... 1		Christian Bower ..... 1
0314 (Wheel Man)		0802 (Fish Market Man 2)
Dexter Bell ..... 1		John Ross Bowie ..... 1
0410 (Patrolling Officer)		0106 (George Cheslow)
Doron Bell ..... 1		April Bowlby ..... 1
0513 (Devry Longsdale)		0515 (Lauren Lassiter)
Sean Bell ..... 1		Lynda Boyd ..... 1
0309 (Martial Arts Expert)		0403 (Miss Annie)
Sharon Bell ..... 1		Josh Braaten ..... 1
0416 (Mary's Mother)		0412 (Scott Seaver)
Brie Bella ..... 1		Jennifer Bradley (II) ..... 1
0809 (Bella Twin 2)		0802 (Nurse)
Nikki Bella ..... 1		

Wayne Brady ..... 1  
 0612 (Hilton Fox)

O.L. Bramble ..... 1  
 0112 (Bailiff)

Mark Brandon ..... 1  
 0112 (Jackson Hale)

Melanie Bray ..... 1  
 0404 (Agatha)

Morgan Brayton ..... 1  
 0506 (Judy)

Jay Brazeau ..... 1  
 0213 (Director)

Jacqueline Breakwell ..... 1  
 0705 (Singing Telegram Girl)

Alex Breckenridge ..... 1  
 0115 (Betty)

Michelle Brezinski ..... 1  
 0615 (Jewelry Store Clerk)

Michael Brian ..... 1  
 0706 (Director)

Erica Van Briel ..... 1  
 0610 (Gorgeous Woman #3)

Byron Briscoe ..... 1  
 0801 (Fino)

Don Broatch ..... 1  
 0216 (Sauter)

James Brolin ..... 1  
 0403 (Sheriff Hank Mendel)

Anita Brown ..... 1  
 0204 (Chelsea)

Artine Brown ..... 1  
 0101 (Officer)

Cocoa Brown ..... 1  
 0707 (Big Wendy)

Dorian Brown ..... 1  
 0216 (Sophie)

Ian Brown ..... 1  
 0306 (Dr. Christopher Renaud)

Isaah Brown ..... 5  
 0106 (Young Gus); 0109 (Young Gus); 0110 (Young Gus); 0113 (Young Gus); 0115 (Young Gus)

Sharon Brown ..... 1  
 0216 (Henry's Wife)

W. Earl Brown ..... 1  
 0209 (Dwayne)

Yvette Nicole Brown ..... 1  
 0808 (Hazel Lazarus)

Alex Bruhanski ..... 1  
 0102 (Spellmaster Cavanaugh)

Rob Bruner ..... 1  
 0101 (Police Artist)

Peter Bryant ..... 1  
 0704 (FBI Agent)

Jason Bryden ..... 1  
 0101 (Camden McCallum)

Dwayne Bryshun ..... 1  
 0405 (News Anchor)

Mark Burgess ..... 1  
 0214 (Dr. Roger Downs)

Chris Burns ..... 1  
 0313 (Assistant Coach)

Jere Burns ..... 1  
 0305 (Derek Ford)

Tiffany Burns ..... 1  
 0216 (Reporter)

Cindy Busby ..... 1  
 0713 (Leecy)

Jake Busey ..... 1  
 0701 (FBI Agent)

Mike Busswood ..... 1  
 0508 (Klaus Munson)

Tom Butler ..... 1  
 0103 (Attorney General Maxwell)

Josh Byer ..... 1  
 0311 (Jerome Stubbs)

C

Jason Calder (II) ..... 1  
 0106 (Confederate Soldier)

John Callander ..... 1  
 0311 (Kenny Loggins)

Alexander Calvert ..... 1  
 0102 (Jiri Prochazka)

Brian Calvert ..... 1  
 0309 (Parent)

Dean Cameron ..... 1  
 0809 (Zach Eikleberry)

Yves Camerson ..... 1  
 0106 (Nelson Poe)

Bruce Campbell ..... 1  
 0809 (Dr. Ashford N. Simpson)

Scott Michael Campbell ..... 1  
 0105 (Wes Hildenbach)

Ken Camroux ..... 1  
 0504 (Doctor)

Andy Canete ..... 1  
 0213 (Hispanic Writer)

Wanda Cannon ..... 1  
 0108 (Leslie Breyfogle)

Francisco Cano ..... 1  
 0807 (Mauricio)

Javier Caballero Cano ..... 1  
 0615 (Pickup Truck Guy)

Marshall Caplan ..... 1  
 0616 (Ellis Beaumont)

Nestor Carbonell ..... 2  
 0508 (Declan Rand); 0509 (Declan Rand)

Nicholas Carella ..... 1  
 0401 (Hotel Clerk)

Nicholas Carey ..... 1  
 0511 (Ghost Train Rider)

Phill Carey ..... 1  
 0610 (Bad Guy #2)

Sean Carey ..... 1  
 0314 (Valet Pete)

Randall Carpenter ..... 1  
 0709 (Maylene)

Rob Carpenter ..... 1  
 0408 (Neck)

Patrick Carr ..... 1  
 0602 (Mikey)

Charlie Carrick ..... 1  
 0601 (Colin Hennessey)

Trevor Carroll ..... 1  
 0615 (Worker 1)

Ian Carter ..... 1  
 0114 (Chet)

Kris Carter ..... 1  
 0614 (Sailor Dude)

Mario Casoria ..... 1  
 0311 (Tony)

Kyle Cassie ..... 1  
 0602 (Bartender)

Joy Castro ..... 1  
 0805 (Office Gal #2)

Luke Adam Cave ..... 1  
 0805 (Suited Gentleman)

Matt Cedeño ..... 1  
 0213 (Jorge Gama-Lobo)

John Cena ..... 1  
 0410 (Ewan O'Hara)

Jason Cermak..... 1	0711 (Morrison)	Tim Conlon..... 1	0714 (Woman 1)
Donovan Cerminara..... 1	0401 (Male RCMP Constable)	0404 (Father Bard)	Brent Connolly..... 1
Uki Certic..... 1	0703 (Serbian 3)	0708 (Cory Wolfe)	John Connolly..... 1
Cam Chai..... 1	0103 (Bellman)	0807 (Customer 3)	Rachael Leigh Cook..... 6
Garry Chalk..... 1	0609 (Houston Ray)	0302 (Abigail Lytar); 0316 (Abigail Lytar); 0402 (Abigail Lytar); 0406 (Abigail Lytar); 0410 (Abigail Lytar); 0416 (Abigail Lytar)	Gavin Cooke..... 2
Faune A. Chambers..... 1	0309 (Joy Guster)	0701 (Gun Master); 0713 (Disgruntled Delivery Person)	Barry Corbin..... 1
Jay Chandrasekhar..... 1	0406 (Jay Singh)	0306 (Billy Joe Bamford)	Joe Costa (II)..... 1
Stephen M.D. Chang..... 1	0501 (Instructor)	0212 (Rodrigo)	Ben Cotton..... 2
Brent Chapman..... 1	0712 (Crock)	0104 (Barlow); 0201 (Chance Cade)	Bernie Coulson..... 1
Julius Chapple..... 1	0108 (Dent)	0206 (Farmer Al Mooney)	Catherine E. Coulson..... 1
Michael Charrois..... 1	0708 (Anders)	0512 (Woman with Wood)	Richard Ian Cox..... 1
Lauro Chartrand..... 1	0106 (Confederate Soldier)	0103 (Desk Clerk Bobby)	Tony Cox..... 1
Michael Chase..... 1	0314 (Tenant)	0514 (Dwarf)	Chilton Crane..... 1
Christine Chatelain..... 1	0103 (Lacey Maxwell)	0404 (Mrs. Ryan)	Aaron Craven..... 1
Preet Cheema..... 1	0314 (Hostess)	0808 (Randall)	Brenda Crichlow..... 1
Terry Chen..... 1	0509 (Agent Tom Fong)	0710 (Hostess)	Kevin Crofton..... 1
Olivia Cheng..... 1	0208 (Bad Nanny)	0510 (Security Guard)	Cam Cronin..... 1
Dmitry Chepovetsky..... 1	0413 (James)	0310 (Tim)	Maria João Cruz..... 1
Dean Choe..... 1	0603 (Man in Suit)	0714 (Woman 2)	Colin Cunningham..... 1
Alex Chu..... 1	0201 (Singer #6)	0111 (Marvin)	Roger Currie..... 1
Dawn Chubai..... 1	0709 (TV Reporter)	0305 (Dr. Richard Colbert)	Tim Curry..... 1
Candus Churchill..... 1	0807 (Lady)	0201 (Nigel St. Nigel)	Valorie Curry..... 1
Maria Luisa Cianni..... 1	0303 (Rosarita)	0611 (Rosemarie Farrow)	D. Harlan Cutshall..... 1
Peter Ciuffa..... 1	0313 (Sergei)	0208 (Gary Mills)	Danika Czubak..... 1
Robert Clarke (II)..... 1	0108 (Administrator)	0208 (Ditsy Nanny)	
Jennifer Clement..... 1	0206 (Mrs. Wagner)		
Taya Clyne..... 1	0809 (Pale Girl 1)		
Claire Coffee..... 1	0106 (Sally Reynolds)		
Andrew Coghlan..... 1	0606 (Collins)		
Gary Cole..... 1	0308 (Commander Cameron Luntz)		
Val Cole..... 2	0308 (Sue Ellen Jasper); 0315 (Reporter)		
Jason Coleman..... 1	0114 (Joe)		
Michael Robert Coleman..... 1	0204 (Student #3)		
David Coles..... 1	0204 (Jonny G.)		
Bud Collins..... 1	0102 (Himself)		
Fabiola Colmenero..... 1			

D

Luisa D'Oliveira..... 1	0315 (Sissy)
Brooke D'Orsay..... 1	0310 (April MacArthur)
Peter D'Souza..... 1	0102 (Kid)
John Dadey..... 1	0107 (Doctor Blinn)
Michael Daingerfield..... 1	0711 (Dorian Creech)
Keith Dallas..... 1	0104 (Shanks)
Rob Daly..... 1	0114 (Ronnie)
Danny Danado..... 1	0511 (Guy in Crowd)



Demord Dann ..... 1  
 0407 (Leonard Callahan)

Agam Darshi ..... 1  
 0206 (Dwyer)

Pesi Daruwalla ..... 1  
 0308 (Security Guard)

Darren Daurie ..... 1  
 0710 (Mike the Plumber)

Keith David ..... 1  
 0309 (Bill Guster)

Lolita Davidovich ..... 1  
 0616 (Ida Lane)

Don S. Davis ..... 1  
 0101 (Mr. McCallum)

Bruce Davison ..... 1  
 0414 (Walter Snowden)

Christopher De-Schuster ..... 1  
 0708 (Torsten)

John DeSantis ..... 1  
 0512 (Seven Foot Tall Man)

Moneca Delain ..... 1  
 0302 (Lori)

VJ Delos-Reyes ..... 1  
 0615 (Worker 2)

Isobelle Deluce ..... 1  
 0102 (Speller 46)

Ela Desmarchelier ..... 1  
 0710 (Young Woman)

Amanda Detmer ..... 1  
 0215 (Ciaobella)

William Devane ..... 1  
 0506 (Peters)

Theo Devaney ..... 2  
 0801 (Winston); 0801 (Winston)

Loretta Devine ..... 1  
 0806 (Melba Birdsong)

Sean Devine ..... 1  
 0101 (Laughing Doctor)

Mateen Devji ..... 3  
 0702 (Maximus); 0704 (Maximus); 0706 (Maximus)

Holly Dignard ..... 1  
 0402 (Nyna Phillips)

Stephen Dimopoulos ..... 1  
 0213 (Gelbart)

Kate Dion-Richard ..... 1  
 0805 (Office Gal #1)

Tanja Dixon-Warren ..... 1  
 0605 (Security Cheryl)

Joshua Dixon ..... 1  
 0401 (RCMP Office Assistant)

Courtenay Dobbie ..... 1  
 0103 (Maid)

Mark Docherty ..... 1  
 0615 (Reporter)

Anthony Dodd ..... 1  
 0310 (Horn-Rimmed Guy)

Lenny Von Dohlen ..... 1  
 0512 (Sheriff Andrew Jackson)

Tosha Doiron ..... 1  
 0213 (Kelly)

Darren Dolynski ..... 1  
 0713 (Waiter)

Bob Dong ..... 1  
 0707 (Korean Maintenance Man)

Mark Donnelly ..... 1  
 0401 (Male Singer)

Arleo Dordar ..... 1  
 0605 (Ricky Fletcher)

Cullen Douglas ..... 1  
 0413 (Dr. Tony Mallon)

Brad Dourif ..... 1

0606 (Bernie Bethel)

Brian Doyle-Murray ..... 1  
 0212 (Grandfather)

Matt Drake (II) ..... 1  
 0207 (Jacob)

Patricia Drake ..... 2  
 0103 (Elaine The Receptionist); 0106 (Elaine)

Kyle Drewitz ..... 1  
 0207 (Teddy)

Jasmin Dring ..... 1  
 0513 (Yung Kim)

Sylvain Drolet ..... 1  
 0706 (Francoise)

Vee Dubois ..... 1  
 0314 (Nurse)

Kathleen Duborg ..... 1  
 0110 (Mary Vallery)

Aaron Dudley ..... 1  
 0111 (Kyle)

Graeme Duffy ..... 1  
 0613 (Doctor)

Deanna Dunagan ..... 1  
 0408 (Myrtle)

Nora Dunn ..... 1  
 0511 (Eve Asher)

Zara Durrani ..... 1  
 0807 (Saleha)

Lisa Ann Durupt ..... 1  
 0606 (Nurse Fleming)

Cady Dyck ..... 1  
 0102 (Speller 118)

E

James Earl ..... 1  
 0615 (Carl Dozier)

Chris Eastman ..... 1  
 0105 (David)

Sarah Edmondson ..... 2  
 0409 (Gina); 0508 (Gina)

Randal Edwards ..... 1  
 0202 (Ethan)

Michael Eklund ..... 2  
 0112 (Ruben Leonard); 0803 (Floor Manager)

Gizza Elizondo ..... 1  
 0213 (Anita Desmondo)

Tate Ellington ..... 1  
 0709 (Patrick Hess)

Matt Ellis ..... 1  
 0504 (Lance Tolkin)

Barbara Ellison ..... 1  
 0409 (Mrs. Nussbaum)

Cary Elwes ..... 4  
 0401 (Pierre Despereaux); 0510 (Pierre Despereaux);  
 0610 (Pierre Despereaux); 0801 (Pierre Des-  
 pereaux)

Desiree Elyda ..... 1  
 0801 (Secretary)

Gaalen Engen ..... 1  
 0714 (German Man)

Alex Enriquez ..... 1  
 0703 (Chavo)

Jhene Erwin ..... 1  
 0308 (Joanna Stubbins)

Mark D. Espinoza ..... 1  
 0304 (Andres)

Rob Estes ..... 1  
 0616 (Jordon Beaumont)

Tommy Europe ..... 1  
 0204 (Kelly)

Kurt Evans ..... 1

0111 (ND Speed Dater Guy)

F

Jeff Fahey ..... 1  
 0303 (Dutch the Clutch)

Priscilla Faia ..... 1  
 0709 (Kimberly)

Emanuel Fappas ..... 1  
 0509 (Chuy)

Rick Faraci ..... 1  
 0602 (Shop Owner)

Eliza Faria ..... 1  
 0809 (Pale Girl 2)

Guy Fauchon ..... 1  
 0103 (Dietrich Mannheim)

Darla Fay ..... 1  
 0710 (Local Citizen)

Carey Feehan ..... 1  
 0614 (Wirey Hipster #1)

Corey Feldman ..... 1  
 0603 (Bartender (vampire bar))

Eric Fell ..... 1  
 0306 (Guard)

Sherilyn Fenn ..... 1  
 0512 (Maudette Hornsby)

Miguel Ferrer ..... 1  
 0414 (Fred Collins Boyd)

Vincenzo Ficetola ..... 1  
 0802 (Shady Motel Guy)

Brent Fidler ..... 1  
 0806 (John Hlavin)

Katie Findlay ..... 2  
 0507 (Minka); 0508 (Minka)

Matthew Finlason ..... 1  
 0101 (Bill)

Rhys Finnick ..... 1  
 0413 (Clerk)

Jennifer Finnigan ..... 1  
 0609 (Barbie)

Miles Fisher ..... 1  
 0604 (Guest Star)

Juliet Flint ..... 1  
 0403 (Tourist Wife)

Max Fomitchev ..... 1  
 0401 (Mime)

Colin Foo ..... 1  
 0202 (Fruit Stand Vendor)

Chantal Forde ..... 1  
 0416 (Nestling Woman)

Sutton Foster ..... 1  
 0809 (Gretchen Eikleberry)

Nicole Fraissinet ..... 1  
 0310 (Teacher)

Guyle Fraizer ..... 2  
 0316 (Officer Fraizer); 0804 (Officer)

Andrew Francis ..... 1  
 0513 (Dickie)

Steve Franks ..... 1  
 0216 (Cameo)

Jessie Fraser ..... 1  
 0710 (Abby Sheldon)

Cristian de la Fuente ..... 1  
 0201 (Zapato Dulce)

G

Max Gail ..... 2  
 0616 (Jerry Carp); 0701 (Jerry Carp)

Luke Gair ..... 1

0210 (Drake)

Kate Gajdosik ..... 1  
 0503 (Reporter)

Vincent Gale ..... 1  
 0805 (Mr. Grouse)

Patrick Gallagher ..... 1  
 0615 (Mercer)

Mayte Garcia ..... 1  
 0111 (Darcy)

Pete Gardner ..... 1  
 0707 (Stumpy)

Lee Garlington ..... 1  
 0504 (Eugenia)

Joel Garner ..... 1  
 0112 (Control Room Tech)

Steven Garr ..... 1  
 0802 (Fish Market Man)

Mark Gash ..... 1  
 0204 (Restaurant Manager)

Marc Gaudet ..... 1  
 0403 (Tourist Husband)

Chris Gauthier ..... 1  
 0803 (Juror 3)

Christopher Gauthier ..... 1  
 0302 (Earlie)

Natasha Gayle ..... 1  
 0806 (Young Melba)

Ben Geldreich ..... 2  
 0513 (Nino); 0515 (Nino)

Carrie Genzel ..... 1  
 0210 (Rosa)

Gina Gershon ..... 1  
 0201 (Emilina)

Jilon Ghai ..... 1  
 0215 (Hassenfeffer)

Azita Ghanizada ..... 1  
 0406 (Mina)

Alberto Ghisi ..... 1  
 0205 (Young Jimmy)

Chic Gibson ..... 1  
 0212 (Sam)

Dean Paul Gibson ..... 1  
 0308 (Morgan Phelps)

Eric Gibson ..... 1  
 0611 (Thurman)

Lauren Gibson ..... 1  
 0601 (Annabeth York)

Leah Gibson ..... 1  
 0208 (Slut)

Loren Gibson ..... 1  
 0113 (Deanna Sirtis)

Mark Gibson ..... 1  
 0304 (Mark Belleck)

Lara Gilchrist ..... 1  
 0109 (Sabrina)

Lauriane Gillieron ..... 1  
 0708 (Elin)

Patrick Gilmore ..... 1  
 0802 (Patrick)

Derek Gilroy ..... 1  
 0504 (Dwayne)

Ben Giroux ..... 1  
 0205 (Jimmy Nickels)

Skyler Gisondo ..... 1  
 0616 (Young Shawn)

Skyler Gisondo ..... 7  
 0508 (Young Sean); 0511 (Young Shawn); 0601 (Young Shawn); 0604 (Young Shawn); 0605 (Young Shawn); 0606 (Young Shawn); 0610 (Young Shawn)

Kaja Gjesdal ..... 1

0106 (Erlene Cheslow)	
Danny Glover	1
0605 (Mel Hornsby)	
Peter Michael Goetz	1
0106 (Griffin Mahoney)	
David Gore	1
0503 (Young Dennis)	
Kinga Gorski	1
0810 (Student 2)	
Louis Gossett Jr.	1
0611 (Lloyd Mar)	
Milena Govich	1
0312 (Morgan Conrad)	
Jodie Graham	1
0301 (Henry's Partner)	
Madison Graie	1
0112 (Juror #4)	
Aaron Grain	1
0107 (Leslie)	
Teach Grant	1
0305 (Salvage Yard Worker)	
Peter Grasso	1
0206 (Chef Antonio)	
Mackenzie Gray	1
0215 (Gregor)	
Matthew Gray	1
0207 (Kid Professor)	
Neil Grayston	1
0710 (Jason Straub)	
Alex Green	1
0106 (Captain Quantrill)	
Jon Gries	1
0509 (Strabinsky)	
Jenn Griffin	2
0410 (Desk Sergeant); 0709 (Thumper)	
Jase-Anthony Griffith	1
0114 (Frank)	
Michelle Grigor	1
0111 (Elizabeth)	
Brian Gross	1
0303 (Lewis)	
Michael Gross	1
0515 (Animal Trainer)	
Sarah Groundwater	1
0312 (Mrs. Gray)	
Greg Grunberg	1
0612 (Jay)	
Ernie Grunwald	1
0413 (Donny Lieberman)	
Biski Gugushe	1
0212 (Walker)	
Julianna Guill	1
0606 (Vivienne)	
Matthew Gumley	1
0601 (Mason)	
Geoff Gustafson	1
0111 (Salon Attendant)	

H

Benita Ha	1
0415 (Reporter #2)	
Jay Nicolas Hackleman	1
0204 (Student #2)	
Jesse Haddock	1
0309 (Helper Elf)	
Catherine Lough Haggquist	1
0510 (Lisa)	
Tony Hale	1
0609 (Jerry Kincaid)	
Anthony Michael Hall	3

0714 (Harris Trout); 0802 (Harris Trout); 0804 (Harris Trout)	
Philip Baker Hall	1
0214 (Irving Parker)	
Shawn Hall	1
0209 (Delbecchio)	
Derek Hamilton	1
0505 (Stig)	
Ashley Hand	1
0614 (Ella)	
Peter Hanlon	2
0511 (David Wayland); 0514 (Wayland)	
Van Hansis	1
0603 (Adrian Viccellio)	
Mike Hanus	1
0704 (Nacho)	
Toby Hargrave	1
0709 (Dave)	
Julia Harnett	2
0715 (Dancer); 0806 (Paella Powell)	
Robert Harper (III)	1
0210 (Fuller/Old Man Fuller)	
Danielle Harris	1
0502 (Tonya)	
Justin Harris	1
0505 (Manny's Bro)	
Jy Harris	1
0204 (Bling It On Worker)	
Anthony Harrison	2
0101 (Patrolman); 0516 (Professor)	
BJ Harrison	1
0616 (Bea Gamble)	
Gregory Harrison	1
0713 (Ted Lomax)	
Matthew Harrison	1
0606 (Daniel Bethel)	
Nick Harrison	1
0801 (TSA Security Officer)	
C. Ernst Harth	1
0203 (Security Guard)	
Ellie Harvie	1
0111 (Lorraine)	
Bruce Harwood	1
0807 (Health Inspector)	
Roger Haskett	1
0211 (Mace Rhodan)	
Kali Hawk	1
0805 (Emanuelle)	
John Hawkes	1
0409 (Rollins)	
Josh Hayden	1
0101 (Young Shawn)	
Robert Hayley	1
0510 (Marty Sewell)	
Glenne Headley	1
0614 (Grace Larsen)	
Georgina Hegedos	1
0313 (Russian Woman)	
Eric Hemsall	1
0110 (Clerk)	
Shane Hempseed	1
0102 (Speller)	
Angela Hendricks	1
0103 (Secretary)	
Tim Henry	1
0202 (Farmer Walker)	
Elden Henson	1
0315 (Clive)	
Bailey Herbert	1
0607 (Young Juliet)	
Tyrell Herrmann	1

0611 (Tony Farrow) ..... 1  
 Whit Hertford ..... 1  
     0602 (Donald) ..... 1  
 Ryan Hesp ..... 1  
     0603 (Patron # 2) ..... 1  
 Sandra Hess ..... 1  
     0414 (Svetlana Progoyovic) ..... 1  
 Howard Hessemann ..... 1  
     0205 (Barry) ..... 1  
 Kate Hewlett ..... 1  
     0211 (Stacy) ..... 1  
 Sean Hewlett ..... 1  
     0804 (Clerk) ..... 1  
 Christopher Heyerdahl ..... 1  
     0101 (Long Hair) ..... 1  
 John Michael Higgins ..... 1  
     0504 (Clive Prescott) ..... 1  
 Julien Hill ..... 1  
     0102 (Young Gus) ..... 1  
 Jeff Hiller ..... 1  
     0602 (Dwayne) ..... 1  
 Jared Hillman ..... 1  
     0314 (Tom Lieber) ..... 1  
 Glenn Hoffmann ..... 1  
     0702 (Surveillance Tech 1) ..... 1  
 Michael Hogan ..... 1  
     0415 (William Tanner) ..... 1  
 Michael Patrick Hogan ..... 1  
     0611 (Ed Farrow) ..... 1  
 Susan Hogan ..... 1  
     0704 (Maryanne) ..... 1  
 Gina Holden ..... 1  
     0103 (Bethany Cadman) ..... 1  
 Twan Holliday ..... 1  
     0103 (Stabber) ..... 1  
 Jonathan Holmes (II) ..... 2  
     0203 (Hotel Clerk); 0401 (Maitre'd) ..... 2  
 Karen Holmes ..... 1  
     0807 (Lillian) ..... 1  
 Stephen Holmes ..... 1  
     0415 (Reporter #1) ..... 1  
 Scott Holroyd ..... 1  
     0402 (Charles) ..... 1  
 Greyston Holt ..... 1  
     0612 (Todd Kramer) ..... 1  
 Nicholas Holt ..... 1  
     0208 (Twin Boy #1) ..... 1  
 Ryley Holt ..... 1  
     0208 (Twin Boy #2) ..... 1  
 Aleks Holtz ..... 1  
     0404 (Cameron) ..... 1  
 Marcus Hondro ..... 1  
     0414 (Vito) ..... 1  
 Thelma Hopkins ..... 1  
     0211 (Phylis Gaffney) ..... 1  
 Chelah Horsdal ..... 1  
     0113 (Beth) ..... 1  
 Serge Houde ..... 2  
     0609 (Vineyard Owner); 0803 (Hornstock Senior) ..... 2  
 Adrian Hough ..... 1  
     0314 (Moustache Man) ..... 1  
 Holly Hougham ..... 1  
     0610 (Gorgeous Woman #2) ..... 1  
 C. Thomas Howell ..... 1  
     0509 (Agent Camden Driggs) ..... 1  
 Steve Howey ..... 1  
     0411 (Derek) ..... 1  
 Tanya Hubbard ..... 1  
     0607 (Mother Maryanne) ..... 1  
 Ernie Hudson ..... 1  
     0210 (Bill Guster) ..... 1

Lakota Huffman ..... 1  
     0103 (Flower Girl) ..... 1  
 Jovanna Huguet ..... 1  
     0201 (Singer #9) ..... 1  
 Winnie Hung ..... 1  
     0102 (Brendan Vu's Mother) ..... 1  
 Nick Hunnings ..... 1  
     0312 (Cahoon) ..... 1  
 David A. Hurwitz ..... 1  
     0215 (William) ..... 1  
 Alana Husband ..... 1  
     0111 (Natasha) ..... 1  
 Pascale Hutton ..... 1  
     0101 (Katarina McCallum) ..... 1

I

Patricia Idlette ..... 2  
     0101 (Desk Sergeant); 0104 (Desk Sergeant) ..... 2  
 Beatrice Ilg ..... 1  
     0406 (Gita) ..... 1  
 Igor Ingelsman ..... 1  
     0405 (Petrovich) ..... 1  
 John Innes ..... 1  
     0506 (Chief Herb Wilkins) ..... 1  
 Jack Irvine ..... 1  
     0809 (Pale Boy 2) ..... 1  
 Patricia Isaac ..... 2  
     0208 (Perfect Nanny); 0212 (Ramachandran) ..... 2  
 Katharine Isabelle ..... 2  
     0215 (Sigrid); 0803 (Priscilla Morgenstern) ..... 2

J

CJ Jackman-Zigante ..... 1  
     0614 (Mom Singh) ..... 1  
 DeeJay Jackson ..... 1  
     0103 (Security Guard) ..... 1  
 Mark Evan Jackson ..... 1  
     0607 (Sheldon Gates) ..... 1  
 Stoney Jackson ..... 1  
     0615 (Fred Dozier) ..... 1  
 Christopher Jacot ..... 1  
     0206 (Nick) ..... 1  
 Carlos Jacott ..... 4  
     0105 (Terrance); 0608 (Jeff); 0803 (Morty Camp);  
     0809 (Hell Hag) ..... 4  
 Madhur Jaffrey ..... 1  
     0406 (Rani) ..... 1  
 Levi James ..... 1  
     0713 (Brad Turner) ..... 1  
 Mickie James ..... 1  
     0307 (Rita "Lethal Weapon" Westwood) ..... 1  
 Hilary Jardine ..... 1  
     0406 (Victoria) ..... 1  
 Luis Javier ..... 1  
     0704 (Mexican Street Vendor) ..... 1  
 Michelle Jeanpierre ..... 1  
     0705 (Michelle) ..... 1  
 Steven Jeays ..... 1  
     0710 (Shirtless Dude) ..... 1  
 Jakobe Jenkins ..... 1  
     0408 (Pouty Lipped Boy) ..... 1  
 Jolie Jenkins ..... 1  
     0112 (Sandra Panitch) ..... 1  
 Tristan Jensen ..... 1  
     0603 (Patron # 4) ..... 1  
 Kyle Jespersen ..... 1  
     0206 (Cooper) ..... 1  
 Almeera Jiwa ..... 1

0113 (Mirabehn)	
Dan Joffre	1
0206 (Roland)	
Balinder Johal	1
0301 (Hadewych)	
Shauna Johannesen	1
0702 (Miranda Dowling)	
Noel Johansen	1
0309 (Security Guard Ted)	
Brock Johnson	1
0209 (Cousin)	
Darcey Johnson	1
0607 (Kevin Cargile)	
Devielle Johnson	1
0507 (Adam)	
Hector Johnson	1
0410 (Prison Officer)	
Matt Johnson	1
0411 (Brian Sampson)	
P. Lynn Johnson	1
0101 (Mrs. McCallum)	
Michael Jonsson	2
0307 (Stuart Coburn); 0608 (Redneck #1)	
Lowela Jotie	1
0612 (Make-up Girl)	

K

Jeffrey Kaiser	1
0510 (Valet)	
Bianca Kajlich	1
0203 (Lindsay Leikin)	
Josh Kalender	1
0706 (Rico)	
Matthew Kaminsky	1
0605 (Neil Stillman/Seabirds GM)	
Nimet Kanji	1
0102 (Mrs. Barenholdt)	
John Kapelos	2
0710 (Tom Swagerty); 0806 (Tom Swagerty)	
Shafin Karim	1
0213 (Fan)	
Max Kashetsky	1
0510 (Employee)	
Andrew Kavadas	1
0801 ('Arry)	
David Kaye	1
0508 (Narrator)	
Patrick Keating	1
0113 (Landlord)	
Richard Keats	1
0305 (Eugene Franks)	
Eric Keenleyside	1
0208 (Steve Hitchcock)	
Jared Keeso	1
0504 (Gabe McKinley)	
Stacy Keibler	1
0411 (Jessica)	
Peter Kelamis	3
0101 (Dr. Metz); 0203 (Principal Petlic); 0803 (Prosecutor 1)	
Brad Kelly	3
0106 (Confederate Soldier); 0212 (Lester); 0809 (Parent (Thug))	
Terence Kelly	1
0207 (Professor Enrico)	
Ryan Kennedy	1
0402 (Garvin)	
Peter Kent	1
0602 (Leroy Jenkins)	
Gabe Khouth	2

0106 (Luke Bauer); 0207 (Jemison)	
James Kidnie	1
0305 (Pawn Shop Owner)	
Val Kilmer	1
0810 (Detective Dobson)	
Justin Kim	1
0808 (Paramedic)	
Richard Kind	1
0110 (Hugo Rainer the Astronomer)	
Benjamin King	1
0311 (Drimmer)	
Elisa King	1
0408 (Young Woman)	
Kathryn Kirkpatrick	1
0604 (Dry Cleaning Clerk)	
Ken Kirzinger	2
0209 (Bartender); 0712 (Bob)	
Diego Klattenhoff	1
0103 (Dylan Maxwell)	
Mike Klemak	1
0211 (Young Man)	
Alex Kliner	2
0214 (Lodge Member #1); 0713 (Guide)	
Paul Kloegman	1
0801 (Win Stuyvesant)	
Brian Klugman	1
0515 (Macleod)	
Aramis Knight	1
0601 (Justin)	
David Koechner	1
0711 (Leslie Sally)	
Shane Kolmansberger	1
0701 (Robot Operator)	
Karin Konoval	1
0212 (Pamela)	
Thomas Kopache	1
0113 (Leonard Sirtis)	
David Kopp	1
0113 (Kellen)	
Michael Kopsa	1
0410 (Government Official)	
Kam Kozak	1
0701 (Armed Guard)	
Ted Kozma	1
0309 (Frank)	
T-Roy Kozuki	1
0410 (Private Tuke)	
Jonathan Kralt	1
0410 (Private Starks)	
Ken Kramer	1
0212 (Buddy)	
Alexandra Krosney	1
0404 (Lucy)	
Chad Krowchuk	1
0115 (Butcher)	
Suzanne Krull	1
0608 (Dot)	
Karen Kruper	1
0109 (Ms. Bodansky)	
Shay Kuebler	1
0201 (Dancer #1)	

L

Tyronne L'Hirondelle	1
0612 (Cameraman Hank)	
Rob LaBelle	1
0511 (Frank Holloway)	
John Lacy	1
0804 (Edward Tripp)	
Andrea Lai	1

0301 (Katie)	Ali Liebert.....1
Janelle Lam ..... 1	0216 (Hannah)
0501 (Kung Fu Girl)	Floriana Lima ..... 1
Issey Lamb ..... 1	0810 (Love)
0102 (Brendan Vu)	Sarah Lind ..... 1
David Lambert (II)..... 1	0208 (Ada)
0212 (J.J.)	Peggy Lipton..... 1
Stephen Lang..... 1	0806 (Scarlett Jones)
0405 (Salamatchia)	Amanda Lisman..... 1
Ted Lange ..... 1	0115 (Doreen Fumber)
0305 (Pookie)	Sonny Litt ..... 2
Liza Lapira..... 1	0513 (Carlos); 0515 (Carlos)
0613 (Tina)	Jennifer Liu ..... 1
Sandra Laratta..... 1	0501 (Bekki Chiang)
0713 (Nurse)	Robyn Lively..... 1
Jordana Largy..... 1	0512 (Michelle Barker)
0401 (Female RCMP Constable)	Juan Llorens ..... 1
Brian Latta ..... 1	0304 (Hispanic Goon)
0302 (Trent)	Christopher Lloyd..... 1
Aileen Laurel..... 1	0705 (Martin Kahn / Author)
0303 (Carolyn)	Bruce Locke ..... 1
Dan Lauria ..... 1	0501 (Arthur Chiang)
0114 (Mr. Peterson)	Stephen Locke..... 1
Darcy Laurie ..... 1	0608 (Officer Pierce)
0312 (Bodie Lambert)	Anne Marie Loder ..... 1
Ed Lauter..... 2	0104 (Raylene Wilcroft)
0401 (Deputy Commissioner Ed Dykstra); 0510 (Deputy Commissioner Ed Dykstra)	Desirée Loewen..... 1
Sergio Lavaggi..... 1	0111 (Pretty Girl)
0213 (Nunez)	Jocelyne Loewen..... 2
Laiken Laverock..... 1	0101 (Lobster Shack Blonde); 0614 (Sandy)
0809 (Pale Girl 4)	Christopher Logan..... 1
Mamie Laverock..... 1	0504 (Waiter)
0809 (Pale Girl 3)	Jason Logan..... 1
Ken Lawson ..... 1	0214 (Monarch Lodge Guard)
0602 (Motel Manager)	Peggy Logan ..... 1
Paul Lazenby..... 2	0216 (Detective Rumpel)
0303 (Guard); 0701 (James Earl Vest)	Careena Lohvinenko..... 1
Kiara LeBlanc ..... 1	0201 (Singer #3)
0512 (Paula Merral)	Karmon Lohvinenko..... 1
Viv Leacock..... 4	0201 (Singer #4)
0109 (Desk Sergeant); 0114 (Officer #1); 0204 (Officer); 0305 (Police Officer)	Santo Lombardo..... 1
Donna Leahy ..... 1	0113 (Felix Alvarez)
0612 (PA)	Simon Longmore..... 1
Jae Lee..... 1	0114 (Bull)
0604 (Criminal #1)	Teresa Lopez ..... 1
Sheryl Lee ..... 1	0613 (Lil Sis)
0512 (Dr. Donna Gooden)	Xiomara Lopez..... 1
Theresa Lee..... 1	0704 (Female Assistant 2)
0604 (Reporter #3)	Deni De Lory ..... 1
Kris Lemche..... 1	0102 (Mother)
0114 (Brandon Peterson)	Lori Loughlin..... 1
Tom Lenk..... 1	0713 (Dr. Joan Diamond)
0603 (Lucien)	Ed Lover..... 2
Nels Lennarson..... 1	0602 (Himself); 0803 (Bailiff Comonsat)
0309 (Moncrief Johnson)	David Lovgren..... 1
Toby Lerner..... 1	0216 (William Wyles IV)
0214 (Artist)	Crystal Lowe..... 2
Kyra Leroux ..... 1	0115 (Eden); 0207 (Daphne)
0408 (Pippi Longstocking)	Derek Lowe..... 1
Simon Leung..... 1	0408 (Manager)
0501 (Han Tan)	Byron Lucas..... 1
Toby Levins..... 1	0114 (Organizer)
0706 (Leonardo)	Jessica Lucas..... 1
Gemma Levinson..... 1	0602 (Lilly/hot Woman)
0316 (Hostess)	Ken Luckey..... 1
Barry W. Levy..... 1	0605 (Izzy Jackson)
0202 (Doug Devette)	Avital Ludwig..... 1
Kenyan Lewis..... 1	0712 (Employee)
0201 (Singer #7)	Curtis Lum..... 1
	0501 (Sang Tan)
	Minh Ly (II)..... 1

0201 (Singer #5)  
 Nicole Lyn ..... 1  
 0110 (Jessica)  
 Jane Lynch ..... 1  
 0306 (Barbara Dunlap)  
 Melanie Lynskey ..... 1  
 0215 (Emily Bloom)  
 Brooke Lyons ..... 1  
 0715 (Elisa)  
 Allan Lysell ..... 1  
 0207 (Headmaster)  
 Scott Lyster ..... 1  
 0512 (Randy Jackson)

M

William MacDonald ..... 1  
 0206 (Phil)  
 Drummond MacDougall ..... 1  
 0408 (Well Dressed Man)  
 Jane MacDougall ..... 1  
 0713 (Handsome Woman)  
 Lisa MacFadden ..... 1  
 0502 (Receptionist)  
 Ralph Macchio ..... 2  
 0513 (Nick Conforth); 0803 (Logan Phelps)  
 Alison Mackay ..... 1  
 0201 (Singer #1)  
 Keith Mackechnie ..... 1  
 0310 (Coroner)  
 Pippa Mackie ..... 1  
 0803 (Legal Aid)  
 Peter Macrae ..... 1  
 0512 (Wood Woman's Child)  
 Steve Maddock ..... 1  
 0310 (Guard)  
 Shaw Madson ..... 1  
 0711 (EMT)  
 Kenji Maeda ..... 1  
 0407 (Tech Geek)  
 Marcel Maillard ..... 1  
 0315 (Erwen)  
 Sonia Mais ..... 1  
 0113 (Grandmother)  
 Lee Majdoub ..... 1  
 0302 (Neil)  
 Steve Makaj ..... 1  
 0306 (Safety Inspector Hicks)  
 J.J. Makaro ..... 1  
 0605 (Grady Barrett)  
 Jessica Makinson ..... 1  
 0712 (Laura)  
 Joshua Malina ..... 1  
 0408 (Stewart Gimbley)  
 Michael Mando ..... 1  
 0613 (Chuy)  
 Robert Mann (II) ..... 1  
 0714 (Mortician)  
 Craig March ..... 1  
 0405 (Tim)  
 Bill Marchant ..... 1  
 0808 (Professor Stein)  
 Cheech Marin ..... 1  
 0613 (Deacon Jones)  
 Brian Markinson ..... 1  
 0108 (Hiltz Kooler)  
 Monica Marko ..... 1  
 0212 (Yolanda)  
 Vanessa Marley ..... 1  
 0208 (Cloth Overall Nanny)  
 Amitai Marmorstein ..... 1

0615 (Convenience Store Clerk)  
 Kristie Marsden ..... 2  
 0204 (Student #1); 0213 (Skye)  
 Chris William Martin ..... 1  
 0114 (J.P. Berger)  
 Marc-Anthony Massiah ..... 1  
 0702 (Surveillance Tech 2)  
 Darren Matheson ..... 1  
 0810 (That Guy)  
 Mike Matilda ..... 1  
 0205 (Juan Carlos)  
 Eddie Matos ..... 1  
 0702 (Lordan)  
 April Matson ..... 1  
 0511 (Jamie Emerson aka Carol)  
 Broadus Mattison ..... 1  
 0701 (Lane Scott-Thomas)  
 Jennifer Mawhinney ..... 1  
 0304 (Miss Kean)  
 Joseph May ..... 1  
 0210 (Bruce/Father)  
 Alberta Mayne ..... 2  
 0515 (Gemma Kramer); 0516 (Gemma Kramer)  
 Matteo Mazziotti ..... 1  
 0309 (Kid)  
 Chi McBride ..... 1  
 0507 (Craig)  
 Mark McConchie ..... 1  
 0105 (Stanley Tilden)  
 Cameron McDonald ..... 1  
 0214 (Dr. Sagher)  
 Christopher McDonald ..... 1  
 0301 (Haversham)  
 Ryan McDonald ..... 1  
 0512 (Jack Smith)  
 Malcolm McDowell ..... 1  
 0601 (Ambassador Richard Fanshawe)  
 Nico McEown ..... 1  
 0107 (Young Bully)  
 Angus McFadyen ..... 1  
 0505 (Logan)  
 Bruce McGill ..... 1  
 0312 (Fire Chief Dan Trombly)  
 Scott A. McGillivray ..... 1  
 0204 (Prison Guard)  
 Ted McGinley ..... 1  
 0310 (Randy Labayda)  
 Mike McGlone ..... 1  
 0711 (Mitch Murray)  
 Andrew McIlroy ..... 2  
 0207 (Hahn); 0401 (Randolph Stockwell)  
 Joey McIntyre ..... 1  
 0604 (Guest Star)  
 Stephanie McKenzie ..... 1  
 0603 (Patron # 1)  
 Elizabeth McLaughlin ..... 1  
 0508 (Nurse)  
 Dana McLoughlin ..... 1  
 0707 (Charlene)  
 Don McManus ..... 1  
 0309 (Carl)  
 Joan McMurtrey ..... 1  
 0212 (Meredith)  
 Mercedes McNab ..... 1  
 0303 (Viki Jenkins)  
 Scott McNeil ..... 1  
 0705 (Rip)  
 Kevin McNulty ..... 1  
 0402 (Chad Wiswall)  
 Randy McPhee ..... 1  
 0202 (Suspect)

Jamie McShane ..... 1  
 0310 (Roger)

Noam McWilliams ..... 1  
 0809 (Pale Boy 1)

Shane Meier ..... 1  
 0207 (Kirk Godel)

Tamara Mello ..... 1  
 0110 (Amanda)

Cynthia Mendez ..... 1  
 0704 (Female Assistant 1)

Alex Meneses ..... 1  
 0213 (Quintessa)

Kelly Metzger ..... 1  
 0503 (Nerdy Woman)

James Michalopoulos ..... 1  
 0506 (Otto)

Kate Micucci ..... 1  
 0614 (Penny Chalmers)

Dagmar Midcap ..... 2  
 0101 (Reporter); 0102 (Channel 8 Reporter)

David Milchard ..... 1  
 0501 (Clerk)

Ivana Milicevic ..... 1  
 0614 (Miss Ivana)

Gardiner Millar ..... 1  
 0109 (Ranger John De Soto)

Maxine Miller ..... 1  
 0714 (Mrs. Lauderbach)

Scott Miller ..... 1  
 0313 (Adam)

Michael Milton ..... 1  
 0207 (Library Student)

Duncan Minett ..... 1  
 0710 (Councilman)

Vanessa Minnillo ..... 1  
 0505 (Mary Armstrong aka Gina)

Al Miro ..... 1  
 0414 (Sal)

Norman Misura ..... 1  
 0112 (Storage Attendant)

Billy Mitchell ..... 1  
 0402 (Warren Clayton)

Phillip Mitchell ..... 1  
 0510 (Frank Crossley)

Katy Mixon ..... 1  
 0706 (Ursula Gibbs)

Michael "The Miz" Mizanin ..... 1  
 0612 (Mario)

Bill Mondy ..... 1  
 0303 (Manny Robertson)

Meredith Monroe ..... 1  
 0508 (Catherine Bicks/Maddie Bicks)

Kennedy Montano ..... 1  
 0208 (Little Girl)

Rebeka Montoya ..... 1  
 0714 (Rita Quinn)

Debra Mooney ..... 1  
 0114 (Mrs. Lassiter)

Nate Mooney ..... 1  
 0606 (Wendell)

Angela Moore ..... 1  
 0111 (Female Officer)

Carmen Moore ..... 1  
 0402 (Rosa)

Marcio Moreno ..... 1  
 0704 (Guzman)

Garrett Morris ..... 1  
 0705 (Clizby / Butler)

Jill Morrison ..... 2  
 0309 (Office Manager); 0614 (Maud)

Gig Morton ..... 1

0210 (Finn)

Marcus Mosely ..... 1  
 0613 (Voice of Drake)

Scott Mosenson ..... 1  
 0112 (Phelps)

Robin Mossley ..... 1  
 0213 (Stage Manager)

Christopher Moynihan ..... 1  
 0113 (Tom)

Oliver Muirhead ..... 1  
 0701 (Julian Drake)

Martin Mull ..... 1  
 0705 (Highway Harry / Manager)

Lochlyn Munro ..... 1  
 0612 (Steve Rollands)

Laurie Murdoch ..... 1  
 0610 (Seligman)

Matthew Mylrea ..... 1  
 0708 (Erik Palma)

Gordon Douglas Myren ..... 1  
 0502 (Agent)

Arden Myrin ..... 2  
 0609 (Chelsea); 0701 (Chelsey)

N

Parminder Nagra ..... 4  
 0702 (Rachel); 0704 (Rachel); 0706 (Rachel); 0712 (Rachael)

Gerry Nairn ..... 1  
 0606 (Philip Zurn)

Kofi Natei ..... 1  
 0313 (Vince)

David Naughton ..... 1  
 0408 (Dr. Ken Tucker)

Hector Navarro ..... 1  
 0311 (Chavez)

Dylan Neal ..... 1  
 0211 (Jann)

Melanie Neale ..... 1  
 0210 (Young Gladys)

Judd Nelson ..... 1  
 0413 (Dr. Steven Reidman)

Robin Nelson ..... 1  
 0102 (Hophead)

Lissa Neptuno ..... 1  
 0615 (Lab Tech)

Peter New ..... 1  
 0211 (Rusty)

Scott Nicholson ..... 1  
 0216 (William Wyles III)

Jordan Ninkovich ..... 1  
 0308 (Swat Guy)

Dagan Nish ..... 1  
 0709 (Nearby Yogi)

Byron Noble ..... 1  
 0711 (Neil)

Marc Noble ..... 1  
 0605 (Colt/Second Baseman)

Wendy Noel ..... 1  
 0701 (Receptionist)

Eliza Norbury ..... 1  
 0709 (Sarah)

Chris Nowland ..... 1  
 0604 (Reporter #2)

Stephanie Nudd ..... 1  
 0413 (Jennifer)

David Nykl ..... 1  
 0108 (Events Coordinator)

Michael Nyuis ..... 1  
 0610 (Bad Guy #1)



O

Aliyah O'Brien ..... 1  
 0307 (Wilde)

Brenna O'Brien ..... 1  
 0307 (Heather)

Dink O'Neal ..... 1  
 0405 (Dr. Manny)

Jessica Olafson ..... 1  
 0205 (Tall Blonde Woman)

Peter Oldring ..... 2  
 0401 (Cpl. Robert Mackintosh); 0510 (Cpl. Robert Mackintosh)

Larisa Oleynik ..... 1  
 0408 (Willow)

Nicole Oliver ..... 1  
 0208 (Abby Daniels)

Ty Olsson ..... 1  
 0312 (Manetti)

Anne Openshaw ..... 1  
 0713 (Brianna Hicks)

Thomas Orr-Loney ..... 1  
 0508 (Fitz Gurley)

Meghan Ory ..... 1  
 0506 (Josie)

Kelly Overton ..... 1  
 0306 (Ashley Bamford)

P

Josh Pais ..... 1  
 0714 (Dr. Richard Umma)

Ninon Parent ..... 1  
 0706 (Sage)

Robert Parent ..... 1  
 0101 (Malcolm Orso)

Cameron Park ..... 1  
 0601 (Driver)

Zahf Paroo ..... 1  
 0711 (Teddy Fincher)

Marina Pasqua ..... 1  
 0702 (Victim 1)

Sheila Paterson ..... 1  
 0103 (Guest Book Grandmother)

Robert Patrick ..... 1  
 0410 (Major Felts)

Rachel Pattee ..... 1  
 0109 (Young Trish)

Julian Paul ..... 1  
 0302 (Dennis)

Aleks Paunovic ..... 2  
 0102 (Security Guard); 0703 (Serbian 1)

Mark Pawson ..... 1  
 0209 (Cole)

John Payne ..... 1  
 0307 (Announcer)

Amanda Pays ..... 1  
 0215 (Susan)

Karl T. Pazdernik ..... 1  
 0706 (Hugo)

David Allan Pearson ..... 2  
 0115 (Doctor); 0602 (P.I. Hawaiian Shirt Guy)

Natasha Peck ..... 1  
 0301 (Shawn's Girlfriend)

Kyle Pejpar ..... 1  
 0102 (Young Shawn)

Sarah Penikett ..... 1  
 0204 (Girl #1 in Car)

Stephanie Penikett ..... 1  
 0204 (Girl #2 in Car)

Edwin Perez ..... 1

0511 (Employee)

France Perras ..... 1  
 0302 (Adina)

Scott Nicholas Perrie ..... 1  
 0201 (Bevin Rennie Llywellen)

Pamela Perry ..... 1  
 0203 (Mildred)

Johnson Phan ..... 1  
 0501 (Teno Tan)

Mekhi Phifer ..... 1  
 0613 (Drake)

Lou Diamond Phillips ..... 1  
 0203 (Special Agent Lars Ewing)

William J. Phillips ..... 1  
 0806 (Pete)

Tom Pickett ..... 1  
 0616 (Lou Gamble)

Tony Plana ..... 1  
 0704 (Pablo Nunez)

Gerard Plunkett ..... 1  
 0606 (Dr Elliot)

Roman Podhora ..... 1  
 0303 (Red)

Tijana Popovic ..... 1  
 0603 (Woman in Line)

Russell Porter ..... 1  
 0807 (Frank)

Aga Postawska ..... 1  
 0605 (Hot Local)

Franka Potente ..... 1  
 0509 (Nadia)

Thomas J. Potter ..... 1  
 0404 (Cop)

Jason Poulsen ..... 1  
 0308 (Michael Lenhart)

Drew Powell ..... 1  
 0313 (Larry)

Jason Priestly ..... 1  
 0609 (Clive)

P.J. Prinsloo ..... 1  
 0311 (Agent Rupp)

Freddie Prinze Jr. .... 1  
 0503 (Dennis)

Ricki Prosper ..... 1  
 0412 (Computer Operator)

Kirsten Prout ..... 1  
 0706 (Zola)

Darien Provost ..... 1  
 0208 (Little Boy)

Keshia Knight Pulliam ..... 1  
 0514 (Stranjay)

Alycia Purrott ..... 1  
 0605 (Rodriguez's Wife)

David Purvis ..... 1  
 0202 (Franzen)

Q

Sean Quan ..... 1  
 0809 (Pale Boy 3)

Alex Quijano ..... 1  
 0704 (Detective Lamas)

R

Jeremy Radick ..... 1  
 0208 (Carl Kozlowski)

Brad Raider ..... 1  
 0502 (Ben Stephens)

Bhavkhandan Singh Rakhra ..... 1

0406 (Stagehand)	
Sendhil Ramamurthy	1
0406 (Raj Singh)	
Anthony Rapp	1
0715 (Z)	
Phylicia Rashad	3
0210 (Winnifred Guster); 0309 (Winnifred Guster); 0809 (Winnifred Guster)	
Taz Van Rassel	1
0603 (Pale Patron)	
Bob Rathie	1
0209 (Trucker #1)	
Lisa Ray	1
0406 (Sita)	
Jeremy Raymond	1
0809 (Man)	
Jerry Rector	1
0613 (Jimmy Brigham)	
Sarah-Jane Redmond	1
0804 (Rosie Polk)	
Tanja Reichert	1
0314 (Anne)	
Ryan Reid	1
0210 (Male Relative)	
Shawn Reis	1
0212 (Brock)	
Chelsey Reist	1
0605 (Trashy Girl)	
Angelo Renai	1
0504 (Bank Manager)	
James Rha	1
0802 (Doctor)	
Donnelly Rhodes	1
0112 (Judge Horace Leland)	
Dylan Rhymer	1
0101 (Billy Camp)	
John Rhys-Davies	1
0610 (Christopher Home)	
Paulo Ribeiro	1
0105 (Forensic Investigator)	
Michael Karl Richards	1
0410 (Entrance Guard)	
Derek Richardson	1
0612 (Danny Smith)	
Robin Richardson	1
0114 (Player #1)	
David Richmond-Peck	1
0608 (March)	
Deon Richmond	1
0810 (Mr. Richmond)	
Juan Riedinger	1
0213 (Delivery Man)	
Richard Riehle	1
0312 (Army Johnson)	
Chad Riley	1
0601 (Guard)	
Claire Riley	1
0107 (Doctor Drake)	
Molly Ringwald	1
0606 (Nurse Mcelroy)	
Scott Rintoul	1
0604 (Reporter #1)	
Suzanne Ristic	1
0413 (Cleaning Lady)	
Jacqueline Robbins	1
0611 (Birdie Turkle)	
Joyce Robbins	1
0611 (Beatrice Turkle)	
Ryan Robbins	1
0110 (Vernon)	
Michael Roberds	1
0101 (Manager)	
Russell Roberts	1
0504 (Host)	
Sean Owen Roberts	1
0505 (Juice Box)	
Shawn Roberts	1
0315 (Billy)	
Trevor Roberts	1
0108 (Fan #1)	
Kimmy Robertson	1
0802 (Franny)	
Melissa Robertson	1
0405 (Waitress)	
Tamara Robertson	1
0216 (Motel Worker)	
Ian Robison	1
0101 (Bodyguard)	
Sandy Robson	1
0213 (Logan)	
Alex Rockhill	1
0607 (Kato)	
Klodyne Rodney	1
0108 (Doctor Verma)	
Adam Rodriguez	1
0505 (Tommy Nix)	
Kate Rogal	1
0703 (Kate Favor)	
Sean Rogerson	1
0410 (Lt. Wallach)	
Michael Rooker	1
0409 (MacQuarrie)	
Gabrielle Rose	1
0502 (Ruth Lake)	
Steve Rosen	1
0707 (Herb Pollack)	
Elysia Rotaru	1
0301 (Lantern Lady)	
Teryl Rothery	1
0111 (Glenda)	
Anne Mae Routledge	1
0211 (Young Woman)	
Ian Rozylo	1
0215 (Doorman)	
Saul Rubinek	1
0213 (Lance)	
Alan Ruck	2
0308 (Phil Stubbins); 0803 (Ruben Leonard)	
Juno Ruddell	1
0206 (Kat)	
Troy Rudolph	1
0115 (Doctor #2)	
Sara Rue	1
0611 (Amy Allers)	
Mercedes Ruehl	1
0115 (Detective Gooch)	
Jeri Ryan	1
0415 (Dr. Kimberly Phenix)	
<hr/> <b>S</b> <hr/>	
Patrick Sabongui	1
0707 (Tito)	
Elishia Sahota	1
0610 (Gorgeous Woman #1)	
Bruce Salomon	2
0708 (Mason Pasternak); 0803 (Punching Kid)	
Rick Sam	1
0501 (Ricky)	
William Samples	1
0314 (Dr. Morey)	
Ecstasia Sanders	1

0407 (Chelsea)	
Ethan Sandler.....	1
0702 (Mike)	
Zak Santiago.....	1
0505 (Manny)	
Chris Sarandon.....	1
0414 (Ashton Bonaventure)	
Kelly Sarmiento.....	1
0309 (Parent #2)	
Leela Savasta.....	1
0208 (Nanny)	
Allen Sawkins.....	1
0801 (Scotland Yard Detective)	
Cassandra Sawtell.....	1
0309 (Brittany)	
Peter Schaad.....	1
0408 (Truck Contest Announcer)	
David Scheelar.....	1
0602 (Scott Williams)	
Christina Schild.....	1
0110 (Reporter #2)	
Brady Schlecker.....	1
0308 (Officer #1)	
Amanda Schull.....	1
0616 (Thea)	
Dustin Schwartz.....	1
0408 (Young Man)	
Malcolm Scott.....	1
0111 (Fred Turk)	
Todd Scott.....	1
0106 (Confederate Soldier)	
Ronald Selmour.....	1
0212 (Darryl)	
Corey Sevier.....	2
0215 (Bryan Frou); 0612 (Brody)	
Brent Sexton.....	1
0403 (County Sheriff Becker)	
Sarah Shahi.....	1
0411 (Ruby)	
Rosette Sharma.....	1
0406 (Raini)	
William Shatner.....	2
0607 (Frank O'Hara); 0611 (Frank O'Hara)	
John Shaw.....	1
0102 (Replacement Spellmaster)	
Jerry Shea.....	3
0501 (Ken); 0511 (Ken); 0514 (Ken)	
Ally Sheedy.....	4
0316 (Mr. Yang); 0416 (Mr. Yang); 0516 (Yang); 0715 (Mr. Yang)	
Craig Sheffer.....	1
0412 (Agent Wayne)	
Jim Shepard.....	1
0104 (Clark)	
Cybill Shepherd.....	5
0301 (Madeleine); 0302 (Madeleine); 0316 (Madeleine Spencer); 0516 (Madeleine Spencer); 0702 (Madeleine Spencer)	
Chris Shields.....	1
0407 (Minister)	
Jennifer Shirley.....	1
0208 (Psycho)	
Michael Shore.....	1
0112 (Reporter #1)	
Christina Sicoli.....	1
0802 (Marie Olsen)	
Richard Side.....	1
0315 (Maitre'd)	
Charles Siegel.....	1
0405 (Dr. Erlich)	
Howard Siegel.....	1
0409 (Senior Mechanic)	
Pablo Silveira.....	1
0411 (Charles Lucas)	
Jonathan Silverman.....	1
0314 (Ryan Bainsworth)	
Chelan Simmons.....	1
0115 (Bianca)	
Jimmi Simpson.....	3
0316 (Mary Lightly); 0416 (Mary Lightly); 0715 (Mary Lightly)	
Stephen Sisk.....	1
0101 (Courier)	
Blair Slater.....	1
0305 (D.A. Assistant)	
Lindsay Sloane.....	2
0612 (Melinda); 0803 (Sandra Panitch)	
Joey Slotnick.....	1
0714 (Leo Quinn)	
Jean Smart.....	1
0504 (Jillian Tucker)	
Bonn Smith.....	1
0801 (Rupert Grint / Prince Harry)	
Curt Smith.....	3
0508 (Himself); 0705 (Himself); 0809 (Himself)	
Jason Samuels Smith.....	1
0502 (Tap Dance Instructor)	
Kurtwood Smith.....	1
0109 (Captain Brett Connors)	
Larry Smith.....	1
0212 (Harley)	
Lauren Lee Smith.....	1
0502 (Lillian)	
Madison Smith.....	1
0810 (Maximillian)	
Michael Smith (V).....	1
0714 (Charles Sax)	
Michael St. John Smith.....	1
0109 (Mort Crocker)	
Miriam Smith.....	1
0710 (Receptionist)	
Claire Smithies.....	1
0512 (Waitress)	
Donna Soares.....	1
0209 (Officer)	
Laura Soltis.....	1
0710 (Renee Channing)	
Parm Soor.....	1
0708 (Dariush)	
Kevin Sorbo.....	1
0209 (Byrd Tatum)	
Tiara Sorensen.....	1
0713 (Shelley Aaronson)	
Linda Sorenson.....	1
0212 (Chelsea)	
Marco Soriano.....	1
0301 (Waiter)	
Salvatore Sortino.....	1
0401 (Driver)	
Mira Sorvino.....	3
0808 (Betsy Brannigan); 0809 (Betsy Brannigan); 0810 (Betsy Brannigan)	
Gerry South.....	2
0208 (Anthony Zygmund); 0607 (Jimmy Fitz)	
Sebastian Spence.....	1
0710 (Gavin Channing)	
Tracy Spiridakos.....	1
0506 (Saralyn)	
Brent Stait.....	1
0506 (Randy)	
Jane Stanton.....	2
0208 (Slob); 0416 (Female Patron)	

Beau Starr..... 1	0709 (Mikey)	John R. Taylor ..... 1	0608 (Dan Cooper)
Mike Starr ..... 1	0707 (Max Rizzo)	John R. Taylor ..... 1	0616 (Dr. Rudolph May)
Todd Stashwick ..... 1	0301 (Ogletree)	Sharon Taylor (II) ..... 1	0615 (Jasmine)
Olivia Steele-Falconer..... 1	0512 (12 year-old girl)	Jeffrey Tedmori..... 1	0207 (Goddard)
Ryan Steele..... 1	0204 (Spa Assistant)	John Tench..... 1	0403 (Deputy Tripsy)
Amos Stern ..... 1	0506 (Bouncer)	Leonard Tenisci ..... 1	0205 (Principal Hodges)
Olivia Ryan Stern ..... 1	0805 (Hostess Mia)	Venus Terzo ..... 1	0510 (Valeria Crossley)
Terry D Stevens ..... 1	0104 (Roger Blaine)	Ingrid Tesch ..... 1	0101 (Waitress)
Tom Stevens (II) ..... 1	0513 (Chris)	Christian Tessier ..... 1	0607 (Chad Emigh)
French Stewart..... 1	0614 (Whip Chatterly)	Allan Thain ..... 1	0602 (Jim Dubois)
J. Douglas Stewart..... 1	0706 (Jeffrey Duke)	Mitchell Thom ..... 1	0207 (Girl That Looks Like a Boy)
John Stewart (I) ..... 1	0408 (Red)	Catherine Thomas ..... 1	0101 (Office Manager)
Malcolm Stewart ..... 1	0214 (Ted Archibald)	Clay St. Thomas ..... 1	0605 (Flash Back Play by Play Announcer)
Shawn Stewart ..... 1	0313 (Assistant Coach #2)	Kwasi Thomas ..... 1	0807 (Customer 1)
Steven Stiller ..... 1	0505 (Man)	Maureen Thomas ..... 1	0210 (Gladys)
Gina Stockdale ..... 1	0115 (Poppy)	Don Thompson ..... 1	0205 (Phil)
Lindsey Stoddart..... 1	0610 (Patience)	Kenan Thompson ..... 1	0407 (Joon)
Lenka Stolar ..... 1	0303 (Blair)	Jim Thorburn ..... 1	0311 (Agent Whieldon)
Eck Stone ..... 1	0614 (Proprieter)	Robert Thurston ..... 1	0202 (Coroner)
Peter Stormare ..... 1	0804 (Cyrus Polk)	Lee Tichon ..... 1	0501 (Bartender)
Richard Stroh ..... 1	0603 (Guard)	French Tickner ..... 1	0210 (Carl)
Richard Strom ..... 1	0613 (Guard)	Michael Tiernan ..... 1	0310 (Spriggs)
Bradley Stryker ..... 1	0411 (Stu)	John Tierney ..... 1	0611 (Art)
Maggie Sullivan ..... 1	0510 (Older Lady)	Tiffani Timms ..... 1	0702 (Victim 2)
Haig Sutherland..... 1	0712 (Syd)	Debbie Timuss ..... 1	0301 (Bianca)
Mena Suvari ..... 1	0516 (Allison)	Gordon Tipple ..... 1	0806 (Jim)
Serinda Swan ..... 1	0302 (Eileen Maxwell)	Tony Todd ..... 1	0407 (Detective Moses Johnson)
Kristy Swanson ..... 6	0603 (Marlowe Viccellio); 0613 (Marlowe Viccellio); 0706 (Marlowe Viccellio); 0707 (Marlowe Vic- cellio); 0802 (Marlowe Viccellio); 0807 (Mar- lowe Lassiter)	Carl Tofffelt ..... 1	0708 (Oskar)
<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> <b>T</b> <hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>		Shanae Tomasevich..... 1	0713 (Female Patient)
George Takei ..... 1	0108 (Himself)	John Emmet Tracy..... 1	0601 (Charles Wignall)
Jeffrey Tambor ..... 2	0704 (Lloyd French); 0708 (Lloyd French)	Keegan Connor Tracy..... 1	0112 (Priscilla Austerman)
Tom Tasse ..... 1	0112 (Defense Lawyer (1985))	Thi Tran ..... 1	0713 (Tricia)
Avery Taylor ..... 1	0801 (Parkey)	John Treleaven..... 1	0109 (Cop Buddy)
Drew Taylor (II)..... 1		Ken Tremblett ..... 1	0805 (Mr. Latrek)
		Andre Tricoteux..... 1	0809 (Leatherface)
		Michael Trucco..... 1	0605 (Cal Easton)

Tracy Trueman.....	1
0107 (Amy)	
Fane Tse.....	1
0805 (Quan Phung)	
Yee Jee Tso.....	1
0206 (Perry)	
Jonathan Turnbull.....	1
0112 (Detective Turnbull)	
Beverley Turner (II).....	1
0416 (Waitress)	
Christopher Turner.....	2
0416 (Yin); 0516 (Yin)	
Ross Tweedale.....	1
0415 (Fisherman)	
James Tyce.....	1
0503 (Thug #1)	
Sean Tyson.....	1
0807 (Jake)	

U

Lilian Umurungi.....	1
0201 (Singer #8)	
Robert Underwood.....	1
0810 (Warren Dern)	
Jesslyn Unwin.....	1
0603 (Nora)	

V

Dan Vaida.....	1
0805 (Thrown Man)	
Michael Vairo.....	1
0615 (Derrick Poole)	
Jason Vaisvila.....	1
0608 (Milosh)	
Steve Valentine.....	1
0705 (Billy Lipps)	
Ivan Vance.....	1
0214 (Arthur Holmstrom)	
Jorge Vargas.....	1
0615 (Jorge)	
Jose Vargas.....	1
0704 (Ortiz)	
Janet Varney.....	2
0302 (Mindy Howland); 0803 (Connie Camp)	
Juan Carlos Velis.....	1
0203 (Checkout Guy)	
Vincent Ventresca.....	1
0808 (James Earl Craig)	
Graham Verchere.....	1
0809 (Buduski)	
Craig Veroni.....	1
0207 (Riley)	
Verteeg.....	1
0203 (Grabinski)	
Kyle Vicente.....	1
0201 (Dancer #2)	
Lee Vincent.....	1
0515 (File Clerk)	
Katya Virshilas.....	1
0107 (Dagmar)	
Clay Virtue.....	1
0605 (Third Baseman)	
Pearce Visser.....	1
0808 (Man)	
Arnold Vosloo.....	1
0412 (J.T. Waring)	
Fiona Vroom.....	1
0215 (Samantha)	

W

Polly Walker.....	1
0601 (Randa)	
Barbara Wallace.....	1
0504 (Coughing Woman)	
Loretta Walsh.....	1
0806 (Agnes)	
Owen Walstrom.....	1
0216 (Security Guard)	
Erika Walter.....	1
0714 (Runner Gal)	
Lucia Walters.....	1
0101 (Nurse)	
Ivan Wanis-Ruiz.....	1
0605 (Rodriguez)	
Jessalyn Wanlim.....	1
0408 (Polexia)	
Vincent M. Ward.....	1
0804 (Rocco)	
Allison Warnyca.....	1
0709 (Yoga Instructor)	
Lesley Ann Warren.....	1
0705 (Leslie / Groupie)	
Kerry Washington.....	1
0211 (Mira Gaffney)	
Mike Wasko.....	1
0701 (Greasy Mechanic)	
Jerry Wasserman.....	2
0616 (Jack Atwater); 0701 (Jack Atwater)	
Jack Weatherbe.....	1
0501 (Bully #1)	
Carl Weathers.....	1
0506 (Boone)	
Steven Weber.....	1
0304 (Jack Spencer)	
Devon Weigel.....	1
0409 (Molly)	
Elizabeth Weinstein.....	1
0208 (Receptionist)	
Robert Weiss.....	1
0510 (Breitling)	
Celia Weston.....	1
0802 (Mrs. Trout)	
Michael Weston.....	2
0112 (Adam Hornstock); 0803 (Adam Hornstock)	
Frank Whaley.....	1
0107 (Robert/Regina/Martin)	
Andrew Wheeler.....	1
0407 (Mr. Tully)	
Jaleel White.....	2
0407 (Tony); 0613 (Tony)	
Billy Wickman.....	1
0807 (Vito)	
Cainan Wiebe.....	1
0210 (Isaac)	
Christopher Wiehl.....	1
0313 (Matt)	
Paul Wight.....	1
0703 (Big Ed Dixon)	
June B. Wilde.....	1
0509 (Female Worker)	
Ben Wilkinson.....	1
0802 (Vance McMillan)	
Wanda Wilkinson.....	1
0205 (Miss Lepky)	
Brittany-Ellen Willacy.....	1
0516 (Waitress)	
Christine Willes.....	1
0102 (Ms. Foote)	
Ashley Williams.....	1

0109 (Trish Connors)	
Darren Williams	1
0401 (Gallery Owner)	
Dru Williams	1
0413 (Bartender)	
Rhys Williams (II)	1
0604 (Criminal #2)	
Kirsten Williamson	1
0109 (Joan)	
Mykelti Williamson	1
0313 (Sammy)	
Dan Willmott	1
0605 (Play by Play Announcer)	
Alec Willows	1
0603 (Dr. Lavin)	
Colby Wilson	1
0106 (Mort Lindstrom)	
Dale Wilson	1
0712 (Redd)	
Thomas F. Wilson	1
0408 (Zielinski)	
Kyla Wise	1
0311 (CSI Officer)	
Ray Wise	3
0404 (Father Westley); 0512 (Father Westley); 0803 (Judge Horace LeLand)	
Dale Wolfe	2
0316 (Newscaster); 0712 (Dean)	
Winson Won	1
0711 (Employee)	
Beulah Wong	2
0308 (Female Customer); 0316 (Old Pedicurist)	
Justine Wong	1
0113 (Eve)	
Nelson Wong	1
0504 (Bartender)	
Fagin Woodcock	1
0801 (Elusive Crime Lord)	
Shannon Marie Woodward	1
0115 (Alice)	
Calum Worthy	2
0108 (Malone); 0207 (Shockley)	
Isis Wright	1
0513 (Female Student)	
Katey Wright	1
0104 (Ellen Wilcroft)	
Bernadeta Wrobel	1
0208 (Jaynie)	

Y

Sheldon Yamkovy	1
0512 (Deputy Frost)	
Aaron Ydenberg	1
0108 (Don)	
Melanie Yeats	1
0416 (Female Guard)	
Christopher Young (II)	1
0209 (Trucker #2)	
Elyse Yu	1
0207 (Student #1)	
Mei Yu	1
0604 (Sketch Artist)	
Peter Yunker	1
0503 (Tim Bunting)	

Z

William Zabka	1
0809 (Derek Bagg)	

Andrew Zachar	1
0504 (Student #1)	
Alex Zahara	1
0414 (Zenuk)	
Billy Zane	1
0810 (Ian Collins)	
Richard Zeman	1
0102 (Miklos Prochazka)	
Kathryn Zenna	1
0111 (Attractive Woman)	
Nicolas Von Zill	1
0212 (Oswald)	
Iryna Zubtsova	1
0603 (Patron # 3)	
Charles Zuckermann	1
0407 (Armed Assailant #1)	
Dan Zukovic	1
0714 (Bank Manager)	
Desiree Zurowski	1
0304 (Karen Raven)	

d

Olivia d'Abo	1
0801 (Dierdre)	